

## **PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS II**

### **A SIXTH SUMMARY OF THE VERBENACEAE, AVICENNIACEAE, STILBACEAE, CHLOANTHACEAE, SYMPHOREMACEAE, NYCTANTHACEAE, AND ERIOCAULACEAE OF THE WORLD AS TO VALID TAXA, GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND SYNONYMY**

**Compiled by**

**Harold N. Moldenke**

**Honorary Curator, formerly Curator & Administrator of the Herbarium,  
New York Botanical Garden  
Retired Professor, Department of Biological Sciences, William Paterson  
College of New Jersey  
Former Director, Trailside Nature & Science Center, Union County  
(New Jersey) Park Commission, and  
Supervisor of Nature Activities, Union County Park Commission  
Formerly Botany Faculty, Columbia University, Hunter College, and  
Newark (N.J.) State College**

PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS are published by Harold N. Moldenke and Alma L. Moldenke,  
303 Parkside Road, Plainfield, New Jersey 07060, U.S.A., as a  
cooperative nonprofit series to facilitate the publication  
of larger botanical and phyto-ecological papers.

**LIBRARY**

**THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN**

**BRONX, NEW YORK 10458**

## **PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS II**

### **A SIXTH SUMMARY OF THE VERBENACEAE, AVICENNIACEAE, STILBACEAE, CHLOANTHACEAE, SYMPHOREMACEAE, NYCTANTHACEAE, AND ERIOCAULACEAE OF THE WORLD AS TO VALID TAXA, GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND SYNONYMY**

**Compiled by**

**Harold N. Moldenke**

**Honorary Curator, formerly Curator & Administrator of the Herbarium,  
New York Botanical Garden  
Retired Professor, Department of Biological Sciences, William Paterson  
College of New Jersey  
Former Director, Trailside Nature & Science Center, Union County  
(New Jersey) Park Commission, and  
Supervisor of Nature Activities, Union County Park Commission  
Formerly Botany Faculty, Columbia University, Hunter College, and  
Newark (N.J.) State College**

PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS are published by Harold N. Moldenke and Alma L. Moldenke,  
303 Parkside Road, Plainfield, New Jersey 07060, U.S.A., as a  
cooperative nonprofit series to facilitate the publication  
of larger botanical and phyto-ecological papers.

495  
.A1  
M66

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED  
TO MY DEARLY BELOVED WIFE,  
ALMA LANCE MOLDENKE (NÉE ERICSON),  
WHO HAS FOR THE PAST THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS BEEN MY  
VALUED COMPANION AND CO-WORKER IN FIELD, LABORATORY, CLASSROOM,  
LECTURE-HALL, AND LIBRARY,  
WHO HAS BEEN MY NEVER-FAILING SOURCE OF STRENGTH AND INSPIRATION, AND WITHOUT  
WHOSE CONTINUOUS CHEERFULLY RENDERED HELP AND UNDERSTANDING  
THIS PROJECT WOULD NEVER HAVE REACHED  
ITS PRESENT STAGE OF  
COMPLETION

## Introduction

In the prefatory remarks on pages 2 to 13 of my "A Fifth Summary of the *Verbenaceae*, *Avicenniaceae*, *Stilbaceae*, *Dicrastylidaceae*, *Symphoremaceae*, *Nyctanthaceae*, and *Eriocaulaceae* of the World as to Valid Taxa, Geographic Distribution, and Synonymy", published in 1971, there is a short review of the history of the present project whose purpose was to assemble in one convenient place all verified records of the worldwide distribution of the presently accepted taxa (native, naturalized, escaped, cultivated, and fossil) in these seven interesting plant families. There the reader will also find a statement concerning methods and policies (pp. 771 to 801) pursued in carrying out this study over the past 51 years since 1929 when it was begun. No worthwhile purpose would be served in repeating this prefatory and explanatory material here since the present volume can best be used only in connection with the 1971 work still available from the author.

A new summary of the project has long been overdue because of the great amount of work that has been done by various recent workers in these groups over the past decade in libraries, laboratories, herbaria, and especially in the field and because of the large number of new taxa that have been described and the many nomenclatural and taxonomic changes that have been made, mostly as a result of the intensive field botanizing and collecting that have been brought to fruition in hitherto not at all botanically explored or only very poorly explored regions of the earth.

Since August 1, 1971, in all 34,604 new herbarium specimens have come to me for examination from individual plant collectors and from herbarium curators in many parts of the world. As one result of this plethora of new material, the present summary lists 6 more genera, 163 new species, 269 new varieties, 144 new forms, and 22 new hybrids as accepted, as well as 14 new nomenclatural combinations and 46 cases of new taxonomic rank or status. On the other hand, 1 previously accepted family name, 1 previously accepted genus, 44 previously accepted species, 31 previously accepted varieties, and 6 previously accepted forms have been reduced to synonymy, while 20 previously rejected names (or taxa) have been reinstated to accepted rank. The recommended orthography and/or accreditation of the accepted name has been emended in about a dozen cases. Herein are also listed for the first time 2,018 new national (country) records as well as 3,258 new state, province, territory, district, or department records, 1,150 new county, parish, or independent city records, and 1,394 new island records, while no less than 397 previous records have had to be corrected or deleted.

In the appended list of rejected names (pages 369 to 463) there will be found 4,468 new entries, of which number 560 are corrections or emendations of names listed in the "Fifth Summary" (pages 376 to 744 and 970 to 973). No useful purpose would be served in repeating here the entries in the "Fifth Summary" which have not been changed in any way. As explained in the preface to the "Fifth Summary", this list of rejected names includes not only validly published names, but also illegitimate and superfluous ones, variations in spelling and/or accreditation due to presumed typographic errors, attempts at "correcting" original spellings, variations in systems of accreditation, etc. As before, the original spelling of accepted names in herein usually accepted. Chapmanian repetitive tautonymous trinomials and/or polynomials are rejected, and only original authors' names are given in the accreditations. Complete bibliographic citation references to where each of these names was effectively published can be found in my long series of continuing monographic and pre-monographic papers on the individual genera concerned. The more important of these papers are listed on pages 2 to 11 of the "Fifth Summary", with more recent ones enumerated hereinafter.

It is my intention to publish supplements to this present summary from time to

time in PHYTOLOGIA. An alphabetic index to the major geographic areas of the world herein considered will be found on pages 470 to 513 and an index to the accepted families, genera, species, subspecies, varieties, forms, and hybrids on pages 513 to 626. An addenda accounting for additions or changes made since the typing of the present work was begun is found on pages 626 to 628. On page 629 will be found a statistical résumé of the number of accepted taxa in each of the seven plant families herein treated and of rejected names as of the date of this writing.

Several recently proposed genera [*Lithophytum* T. S. Brandegees, *Monopyrena* Speg., *Surfacea* Mold., *Verbenoxylum* Troncoso, *Viticicarpum* Unger, *Xolocotzia* Miranda, and *Moldenkeanthus* P. Morat] are not accounted for in the key to accepted supraspecific taxa on pages 744 to 764 of the "Fifth Summary" pending further study of their characters.

In the past 51 years no less than 246,818 herbarium specimens of these plant families have been examined and annotated by me in 320 private and institutional herbaria in 53 countries. These herbaria are listed on pages 463 to 469 herein--after -- these being 14 more herbaria than those listed in the "Fifth Summary". The acronyms employed by me for these herbaria are also listed on the same pages. In addition, 341 taxa have been studied and collected in the field by me, and 34 others by my son.

Following is a list of my principal publications on these groups of plants since the publication of the list in the "Fifth Summary". In these papers will be found not only the bibliographic citations for all accepted and rejected names, but also the citation of herbarium vouchers for the geographic records.

Additional notes on the genus *Acantholippia*. II, *Phytologia* 22: 294--298. 1972;

III, 28: 9. 1974; IV, 31: 298--300. 1975; V, 40: 261--262. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Aegiphila*. XVIII, *Phytologia* 25: 282--325. 1973;

XIX, 25: 408--417. 1973; XX, 27: 73--88. 1973; XXI, 27: 148--168. 1973;

XXII, 27: 290--299. 1973; XXIII, 27: 352--376. 1973; XXIV, 27: 352--376.

1973; XXV, 40: 316--346. 1978; XXVI, 40: 393--401. 1978; XXVII, 46: 317--337. 1980.

A new species of *Aegiphila* from Venezuela, *Acta Botanica Venezuelica* 6: 93--94. 1971.

Additional notes on the genus *Amasonia*. VI, *Phytologia* 29: 21--37. 1974; VII, 40: 402--406. 1978; VIII, 47: 137--140. 1980.

Additional notes on the genus *Avicennia*. V, *Phytologia* 32: 343--370. 1975; VI, 32: 436--457. 1975; VII, 33: 238--270. 1976; VIII, 34: 70--94. 1976; IX, 34:

167--203. 1976; X, 36: 408--412. 1977; XI, 36: 439--450. 1977; XII, 40: 406--

413. 1978; XIII, 46: 193--199. 1980; XIV, 46: 226--228. 1980; XV, 46: 308--

317. 1980; XXVIII, 47: 44--51. 1980; XXIX, 47: 135--137. 1980.

*Avicenniaceae*, in Woodson & Schery, *Flora of Panama*, *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 60: 149--154. 1973.

Additional notes on the genus *Baillonia*, III, *Phytologia* 30: 180--182. 1975; IV, 40: 413. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Bouchea*. IV, *Phytologia* 29: 38--65. 1974; V, 30: 182--186. 1975; VI, 40: 413--423. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Burroughsia*. I, *Phytologia* 30: 186--189. 1975; II, 40: 423. 1978; III, 46: 406. 1980.

Additional materials toward a monograph of the genus *Callicarpa*. XX, *Phytologia* 22:

131--136. 1971; XXI, 22: 190--209. 1971; XXII, 22: 281--294. 1972; XXIII,

33: 93--97. 1976; XXIV, 33: 375--406. 1976; XXV, 33: 480--505. 1976; XXVI, 34:

153--166. 1976; XXVII, 40: 424--436. 1978; XXVIII, 40: 468--476. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Casselia*. III, *Phytologia* 30: 189--198. 1975; IV, 40: 477--479. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Chascanum*. V, *Phytologia* 30: 199--208. 1975; VI, 31:

- 122--127. 1975; VII, 31: 234--238. 1975; VIII, 40: 479--486. 1978.  
Additional notes on the genus *Citharexylum*. VI, Phytologia 31: 300--304. 1975;  
VII, 31: 334--360. 1975; VIII, 31: 448--462. 1975; IX, 32: 48--74. 1975; X,  
32: 195--200. 1975; XI, 32: 218--227. 1975; XII, 40: 486--492. 1978; XIII,  
41: 62--74. 1978; XIV, 41: 105--122. 1978; XV, 47: 141--143. 1980.  
A new combination in *Clerodendrum*, Phytologia 22: 214. 1971.  
Notes on the genus *Coelocarpum*, Phytologia 45: 40--47. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Coelocarpum*. I, Phytologia 46: 406. 1980.  
Notes on the genus *Congea*, Phytologia 45: 47--62. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Congea*. I, Phytologia 45: 209--216. 1980; II, 45:  
270--280. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Cornutia*. III, Phytologia 32: 232--245. 1975; V,  
32: 337--342. 1975; VI, 41: 123--130. 1978.  
Additional notes on the genus *Diostea*. I, Phytologia 44: 123--126. 1979; II, 44:  
134--139. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Dipyrena*. I, Phytologia 44: 139--141. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Hierobotana*. III, Phytologia 24: 499. 1972; IV, 44:  
141--143. 1979.  
Notes on the genus *Kalaharia*, Phytologia 46: 180--190. 1980.  
Notes on the genus *Karomia*, Phytologia 46: 190--192. 1980.  
Materials toward a monograph of the genus *Lampaya*, Phytologia 45: 280--282. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Lampaya*. I, Phytologia 45: 336--339. 1980.  
A new *Lantana* from Brazil, Phytologia 24: 298. 1972.  
Additional notes on the genus *Lippia*. III, Phytologia 38: 230--266. 1978; IV, 38:  
385--406. 1978; V, 38: 474--482. 1978; VI, 39: 24--46. 1978; VII, 39: 78--  
106. 1978; VIII, 39: 162--182. 1978; IX, 39: 252--267. 1978; X, 39: 391--395.  
1978; XI, 39: 434--456. 1978; XII, 40: 58--85. 1978; XIII, 40: 200--205.  
1978; XIV, 41: 131--135. 1978; XV, 41: 145--151. 1979.  
Notes on the genus *Monochilus*, Phytologia 46: 401--405. 1980.  
Notes on the genus *Nashia*, Phytologia 46: 172--180. 1980.  
Notes on the genus *Neosparton*, Phytologia 45: 349--352. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Neosparton*. I, Phytologia 45: 385--394. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Parodianthus*. I, Phytologia 45: 394--396. 1980.  
Notes on the genus *Peronema*, Phytologia 45: 339--349. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Petitia*. IV, Phytologia 43: 273--278. 1979; V, 43:  
295--296. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Petrea*. VII, Phytologia 42: 292--318. 1979; VIII, 42:  
470--494. 1979; IX, 43: 270--273. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Pitraea*. II, Phytologia 32: 227--232. 1975; IV, 40:  
263. 1978; V, 43: 297. 1975.  
Additional notes on the genus *Priva*. VI, Phytologia 43: 324--334. 1979; VII, 43:  
420--426. 1979; VIII, 44: 92--110. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Pseudocarpidium*. I, Phytologia 43: 297--300. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Recordia*. II, Phytologia 43: 301--302. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Rehdera*. II, Phytologia 43: 302--306. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Rhaphithamnus*. I, Phytologia 43: 307--323. 1979.  
Notes on the genus *Sphenodesme*, Phytologia 46: 43--58. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Sphenodesme*. I, Phytologia 46: 121--134. 1980; II,  
46: 156--172. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Styloдон*. I, Phytologia 44: 118--122. 1979.  
Additional notes on the genus *Svenssonia*. I, Phytologia 44: 111--117. 1979.  
Notes on the genus *Symphorema*, Phytologia 45: 396--414. 1980.  
Notes on the genus *Teijsmanniodendron*, Phytologia 46: 460--494. 1980.  
Additional notes on the genus *Teijsmanniodendron*. I, Phytologia 47: 18--43. 1980.  
Notes on the genus *Tsoongia*, Phytologia 46: 399--401. 1980.

- Additional notes on the genus *Verbena*. VIII, *Phytologia* 22: 298--314. 1972; IX, 22: 456--501. 1972; X, 23: 181--196. 1973; XI, 23: 212--247. 1972; XII, 23: 257--303. 1972; XIII, 23: 366--389. 1972; XIV, 23: 460--473. 1972; XV, 24: 20--54. 1972; XVI, 24: 126--150. 1972; XVII, 24: 216--257. 1972; XVIII, 27: 504. 1974; XIX, 28: 104--120. 1974; XX, 28: 195--221. 1974; XXI, 28: 241--264. 1974; XXII, 28: 343--401. 1974; XXIII, 30: 129--180. 1975; XXIV, 36: 117--158. 1977; XXV, 36: 216--250. 1977; XXVI, 36: 274--308. 1977; XXVII, 36: 451--464. 1977; XXVIII, 41: 151--197. 1979; XXIX, 41: 366--374. 1979; XXX, 41: 399--408. 1979.
- Additional notes on the genus *Vitex*. XI, *Phytologia* 44: 143--163. 1979; XII, 44: 216--232. 1979; XIII, 44: 329--361. 1979; XIV, 44: 385--417. 1979; XV, 44: 474--498. 1979; XVI, 45: 478--495. 1980; XVII, 45: 10--43. 1980;
- Additional notes on the *Eriocaulaceae*. XXXVIII, *Phytologia* 24: 333--358. 1972; XXXIX, 24: 455--497. 1972; XL, 25: 68--99. 1972; XLI, 25: 121--166. 1973; XLII, 25: 245--248. 1973; XLIII, 26: 15--47. 1973; XLIV, 26: 136--147. 1973; XLV, 26: 179--202. 1973; XLVI, 26: 226--262. 1973; XLVII, 26: 455--484. 1973; XLVIII, 29: 78--113. 1974; XLIX, 29: 193--239. 1974; L, 29: 281--330. 1974; LI, 29: 386--394. 1974; LII, 29: 477--502. 1974; LIII, 30: 16--62. 1975; LIV, 30: 71--125. 1975; LV, 30: 251--280. 1975; LVI, 30: 317--343. 1975; LVII, 32: 458--470. 1975; LVIII, 32: 487--506. 1976; LIX, 33: 9--58. 1976; LX, 33: 130--153. 1976; LXI, 33: 183--202. 1976; LXII, 33: 271--275. 1976; LXIII, 34: 390--406. 1976; LXIV, 34: 485--497. 1976; LXV, 35: 14--36. 1976; LXVI, 35: 121--131. 1977; LXVII, 35: 252--264. 1977; LXVIII, 35: 278--322. 1977; LXIX, 35: 332--364. 1977; LXX, 35: 420--458. 1977; LXXI, 36: 54--85. 1977; LXXII, 36: 468--497. 1977; LXXIII, 37: 22--58. 1977; LXXIV, 37: 68--97. 1977; LXXV, 37: 252--275. 1977; LXXVI, 37: 420--423. 1977; LXXVII, 37: 485--499. 1977; LXXVIII, 38: 23--50. 1977; LXXIX, 38: 118--134. 1977; LXXX, 38: 178--202. 1978; LXXXI, 41: 409--430. 1979; LXXXII, 41: 451--485. 1979; LXXXIII, 42: 29--44. 1979; LXXXIV, 42: 199--208. 1979.
- Eriocaulaceae*, in Harley & Mayo, Towards a checklist of the flora of Bahia 72--77. 1980.
- Fam. *Eriocaulaceae*, in Steyermark & Brewer-Carías, La vegetación de la cima del Macizo de Jáua, in Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales 132/133: 281--286. 1976.
- Eriocaulaceae*, in Steyermark, Maguire, & al., The flora of the Meseta del Cerro Jáua, Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 23: 850--854. 1972.
- Eriocaulaceae* [with L. B. Smith] in Reitz, Flora Ilustrada Catarinense 1 Erio: 1--103. 1976.
- An unusual Florida pipewort, *Phytologia* 17: 444. 1974.
- Two new pipeworts from Brazil, *Phytologia* 24: 19. 1972.
- A new aquatic pipewort, *Phytologia* 24: 169. 1972.
- Seven undescribed subspecific taxa in the *Eriocaulaceae* and *Verbenaceae*, *Phytologia* 23: 453--454. 1972.
- A fifth summary of the *Verbenaceae*, *Avicenniaceae*, *Stilbaceae*, *Dicrastylidaceae*, *Symphoremaceae*, *Nyctanthaceae*, and *Eriocaulaceae* of the world as to valid taxa, geographic distribution, and synonymy, 2 volumes, pp. 1--974. 1971; Supplement I, *Phytologia* 23: 413--438. 1972; II, 25: 225--245. 1973; do. 3, 26: 356--377. 1973; do. 4, 28: 425--466. 1974; do. 5, 31: 274--412. 1975; do. 6, 34: 247--281. 1976; do. 7, 36: 28--48. 1977.
- Verbenaceae*, in Woodson & Schery, Flora of Panama, Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 60: 41--148. 1973.
- Verbenaceae* [with G. Bromley] in Harley & Mayo, Towards a checklist of the flora of Bahia 188--193. 1980.
- Les Verbénacées des monts Loma et des régions limitrophes (Sierra-Leone) [with P. Jaeger], *Phytologia* 30: 385--406. 1975.

Two verbenaceous novelties, *Phytologia* 24: 454--455. 1972.

Five more verbenaceous novelties, *Phytologia* 23: 314--316. 1972.

Reduction in taxonomic rank of some *Verbenaceae* and *Eriocaulaceae* *Phytologia* 45: 296. 1980.

Notes on new and noteworthy plants. LIV, *Phytologia* 22: 126--127. 1971; LV, 23: 210--212. 1972; LVI, 25: 220--224. 1973; LVII, 25: 368. 1973; LVIII, 25: 430--432. 1973; LIX, 26: 177--179. 1973; LX, 26: 224--226. 1973; LXI, 26: 355--356. 1973; LXII, 26: 409. 1973; LXIII, 27: 63--73. 1973; LXIV, 27: 289. 1973; LXV, 27: 349--350. 1973; LXVI, 28: 101--102. 1974; LXVII, 28: 192--195. 1974; LXVIII, 28: 303--304. 1974; LXIX, 28: 401--404. 1974; LXX, 28: 466--468. 1974; LXXI, 29: 75--78. 1974; LXXII, 29: 192--193. 1974; LXXIII, 29: 386. 1974; LXXIV, 29: 503. 1974; LXXV, 30: 15. 1975; LXXVI, 30: 349. 1975; LXXVII, 31: 25--29. 1975; LXXVIII, 31: 229--234. 1975; LXXIX, 31: 360. 1975; LXXX, 31: 373. 1975; LXXXI, 31: 487--491. 1975; LXXXII, 32: 46--48. 1975; LXXXIII, 32: 333--336. 1975; LXXXIV, 32: 457--458. 1975; LXXXV, 32: 483--487. 1976; LXXXVI, 33: 129--130. 1976; LXXXVII, 33: 372--375. 1976; LXXXVIII, 33: 480. 1976; LXXXIX, 34: 18--20. 1976; XC, 34: 153. 1976; XCI, 34: 235--236. 1976; XCII, 34: 389. 1976; XCIII, 34: 485. 1976; XCIV, 35: 13. 1976; XCV, 35: 109--111. 1977; XCVI, 35: 216. 1977; XCVII, 35: 276--277. 1977; XCVIII, 35: 419. 1977; XCIX, 36: 49--53. 1977; C, 36: 116. 1977; CI, 36: 164. 1977; CII, 36: 437--438. 1977; CIII, 37: 22. 1977; CIV, 37: 275. 1977; CV, 37: 408. 1977; CVI, 38: 178. 1978; CVII, 38: 307--308. 1978; CVIII, 38: 384. 1978; CIX, 38: 498--499. 1978; CX, 39: 161. 1978; CXI, 39: 236--238. 1978; CXII, 39: 330. 1978; CXIII, 39: 424. 1978; CXIV, 40: 54. 1978; CXV, 40: 260--261. 1978; CXVI, 40: 316. 1978; CXVII, 40: 468. 1978; CXVIII, 41: 10. 1978; CXIX, 41: 105. 1978; CXX, 41: 346. 1979; CXXI, 41: 449--451. 1979; CXXII, 42: 199. 1979; CXXIII, 43: 196--197. 1979; CXXIV, 43: 222. 1979; CXXV, 43: 294--295. 1979; CXXVI, 43: 355--356. 1979; CXXVII, 44: 123. 1979; CXXVIII, 44: 134. 1979; CXXIX, 44: 215--216. 1979; CXXX, 44: 328--329. 1979; CXXXI, 44: 384. 1979; CXXXII, 44: 473. 1979; CXXXIII, 45: 36--40. 1980; CXXXIV, 45: 209. 1980; CXXXV, 45: 270. 1980; CXXXVI, 45: 335--336. 1980; CXXXVII, 45: 468--478. 1980; CXXXVIII, 46: 58--60. 1980; CXXXIX, 46: 155. 1980; CXL, 46: 288. 1980; CXLI, 47: 17. 1980; CXLII, 47: 88. 1980.

Seven novelties from North and South America, *Phytologia* 25: 117--120. 1973.

Four novelties from Brazil, *Phytologia* 24: 498--499. 1972.

Novelties from Brazil, Peru, Venezuela and Thailand, *Phytologia* 23: 180--181. 1972.

Some novelties from Sabah, *Phytologia* 43: 252. 1979.

A monograph of the genus *Tectona* as it occurs in America and in cultivation, *Phytologia* 1: 154--164. 1935.

Additional notes on the genus *Tectona*. I, *Phytologia* 5: 112--120. 1954; II. 5: 134--142. 1955.

## Part I. The known geographic distribution of the accepted taxa

## CANADA:

## Labrador:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Mich.

## Newfoundland:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx.

## Prince Edward Island:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx.

## Nova Scotia:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Cape Breton, Digby, Guysboro, Halifax, Hants, Inverness, Lunenburg, Pictou, Queens, Richmond, Shelburne, Victoria, & Yarmouth Counties; Brier, Cape Sable, Madame & Saint Paul Islands]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Cape Sable Island]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Cumberland, Hants, Kings, & Pictou Counties]

## New Brunswick:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Charlotte, Kent, Madawaska, Saint John, & Westmoreland Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Carleton, Gloucester, & York Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Victoria & York Counties]

## Québec:

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Bellechasse, Lévis, Montmagny, Montmorency, Portneuf, & Québec Counties; Orleans Island]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Abitibi, Argenteuil, Beauce, Bellechasse, Brome, Charleroi, Gaspé, Gatineau, Iberville, Joliette, Labelle, Lac Saint Jean Est, Laprairie, Lévis, Maskinongé, Matane, Megantic, Missisquoi, Montcalm, Montmorency, Ottawa, Papineau, Pontiac, Portneuf, Québec, Rimouski, Roberval, Rouyn-Noranda, Saguenay, Saint Jean, Saint Maurice, Témiscouata, Terrebonne, Timiskiming, Vaudreuil, Wolfe, & Yamaska Counties; Mistassini Region; Madore Island]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Mold. [Mistassini, Rimouski, & Témiscouata Regions]\*

*Verbena hastata* L. [Argenteuil, Assomption, Beauce, Chambly, Deux Montagnes, Gatineau, Hochelaga, Huntingdon, Jacques Cartier, Montmagny, Papineau, Richmond, Rouville, Saint Maurice, Shefford, Sherbrooke, Terrebonne, Trois Rivières, Vaudreuil, Verdun, & Wolfe Counties; Grasse, Soeur, & Sternes Islands]

*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Jacques Cartier County]

*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Gatineau County]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Jacques Cartier & Verdun Counties; Sainte Hélène, Saint Paul, & Soeur Islands]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Deux Montagnes & Pontiac Counties]

*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Deux Montagnes County]

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Laprairie County]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Argenteuil, Beauharnois, Chambly, Chateauguay, Chicoutimi, Deux Montagnes, Hochelaga, Huntingdon, Iberville, Jacques Cartier, Laprairie, Missisquoi, Montmorency, Nicolet, Outremont, Québec, Richelieu, Terrebonne, Vaudreuil, & Verdun Counties; Sainte Hélène & Soeur Islands]

## Ontario:

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Ottawa County]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Carleton, Frontenac, Haliburton, Hastings, Kenora, Muskoka, Ontario, Ottawa, Renfrew, & Simcoe Counties; Algoma, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Sudbury, & Thunder Bay Districts; Big, Caribou, Eagle, & Georgian Bay 500a & 510a Islands]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Essex & Lambton Counties; Walpole Island]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Lambton, Middlesex, & Renfrew Counties]

## CANADA: Ontario (continued):

- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Lambton County]  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Lambton County; Walpole Island]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Bruce, Carleton, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Grey, Haldimand, Huron, Kenora, Kent, Lambton, Leeds, Middlesex, Norfolk, Perth, Prescott, Renfrew, Stormont, Welland, Wentworth, & York Counties; Algoma District; Big Chicken, Georgian Bay, Monitoulin, Toronto, Walpole, & Wolf Islands]  
*Verbena hastata* f. *caerulea* Mold. [Essex County]  
*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Essex County]  
*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Lambton County]  
*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Lambton & Peterborough Counties]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Carleton, Hastings, Middlesex, Ontario, Prince Edward, Victoria, & Welland Counties; Nipissing District; Sainte Hélène Island]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Carleton, Frontenac, Huron, Lambton, Lanark, Lincoln, Middlesex, Peterborough, Waterloo, Welland, & York Counties; Pelee Island]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bruce, Carleton, Elgin, Essex, Missisquoi, Norfolk, Prescott, Russell, Simcoe, & Welland Counties]

## Manitoba:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Brandon County; Crystal City, Lyleton, Melita, & Ninga]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Caddy Lake, Gimli, & Grand Beach]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Lisgar County; Fisher]

## Saskatchewan:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Assiniboia, Kyle, Maple Creek, North Battleford, Regina, & Swift River Districts & Municipalities]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Assiniboia District; Wadena Municipality]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Assiniboia District]

## Alberta:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Macleod, Medicine Hat, & Lethbridge Counties & Districts]

## British Columbia:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Cariboo, Kootenay, & Yale Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Comox & Yale Counties]

## Vancouver Island:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold.

## SAINT PIERRE ISLAND:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx.

## SAINT IGNACE ISLAND:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx.

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

## Maine:

- Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Cumberland, Hancock, Kennebec, Lincoln, Penobscot, & Sagadahoc Counties]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Androscoggin, Aroostook, Cumberland, Franklin, Hancock, Kennebec, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Somerset, Waldo, Washington, & York Counties; Ile au Haut & Mount Desert Island]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Penobscot County]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Cumberland & Penobscot Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Androscoggin, Aroostook, Cumberland, Franklin, Hancock, Kennebec, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, Waldo, & York Counties; Mount Desert Island]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [York County]

## New Hampshire:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Belknap, Canaan, Carroll, Cheshire, Coös, Graf-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: New Hampshire (continued):

ton, Hillsboro, Merrimack, Rockingham, & Sullivan Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Cheshire County]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Belknap, Carroll, Cheshire, Coös, Grafton, Hillsboro, & Merrimack Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Grafton County]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Cheshire, Grafton, Hillsboro, & Strafford Counties]

## Vermont:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Addison, Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex, Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, Orange, Rutland, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

*Verbena Xblanchardi* Mold. [Bennington County]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Caledonia, Chittenden, Rutland, & Windsor Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Addison, Bennington, Chittenden, Rutland, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden, Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, Orange, Rutland, Washington, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Chittenden County]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Bennington & Windsor Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden, Rutland, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

## Massachusetts:

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Barnstable, Bristol, & Plymouth Counties]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, & Worcester Counties; Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Islands]

*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Middlesex County]

*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Hampshire County]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bristol, Norfolk, & Worcester Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Worcester Counties; Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, & Uneatena Islands]

*Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Berkshire & Worcester Counties]

*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Barnstable County]

*Verbena officinalis* L. [Dukes & Essex Counties; Martha's Vineyard Island]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Berkshire, Hampshire, & Middlesex Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Bristol, Hampshire, & Middlesex Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Worcester Counties; Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Islands]

## Rhode Island:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Kent, Providence, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Kent, Newport, & Providence Counties; Block Island]

*Verbena officinalis* L. [Kent County]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Newport & Providence Counties; Block Island]

## Connecticut:

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Fairfield, New Haven, & New London Counties]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland, & Windham Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, & New Haven Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [New London County]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland, & Windham Counties; Dodges Island]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Connecticut (continued):

- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [New London County]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Fairfield, Hartford, Middlesex, & New Haven Counties]  
*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [New Haven County]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, & New Haven Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Fairfield, Litchfield, & New Haven Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland, & Windham Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Hartford County]

## New York:

- Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Albany, Columbia, Greene, Orange, Rockland, & Ulster Counties; Iona & Rogers Islands]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Albany, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chenango, Clinton, Columbia, Dutchess, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Madison, Monroe, Nassau, Oneida, Onondaga, Orange, Oswego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Saint Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schuyler, Steuben, Suffolk, Sullivan, Ulster, Warren, Washington, & Westchester Counties]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Greene County]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Cayuga & Onondaga Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bronx, Chemung, Dutchess, Kings, Monroe, Queens, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Suffolk, & Ulster Counties; Barren Island]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Suffolk County]  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Bronx, Nassau, Richmond, Suffolk, Tompkins, & Ulster Counties; Staten Island]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Albany, Allegany, Bronx, Broome, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Dutchess, Erie, Essex, Fulton, Genesee, Greene, Herkimer, Jefferson, Kings, Lewis, Madison, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Saint Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Suffolk, Sullivan, Tioga, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westchester, Wyoming, & Yates Counties; Gardiner's & Staten Islands]  
*Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Wyoming County]  
*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Madison, Oneida, Queens, & Tompkins Counties]  
*Verbena lasiostachys* Link [Kings County]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Bronx, Herkimer, Kings, Queens, Schenectady, Suffolk, & Ulster Counties]  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr. [Albany & Queens Counties]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Bronx, Cattaraugus, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Saratoga, Ulster, Washington, & Westchester Counties; Staten Island]  
*Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Rockland County]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Albany, Bronx, Cattaraugus, Columbia, Ontario, Queens, Rockland, Suffolk, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Albany, Allegany, Bronx, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Chenango, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Dutchess, Genesee, Greene, Jefferson, Kings, Madison, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Orleans, Oswego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Saint Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Seneca, Steuben, Suffolk, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, Washington, Westchester, & Yates Counties; Staten Island]  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bronx, Dutchess, Orange, Queens, Schuyler, Steuben, Suffolk, Tompkins, Ulster, & Westchester Counties]

## New Jersey:

- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumber-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: New Jersey (continued):

land, & Ocean Counties]

*Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [Ocean County]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Hunterdon, Monmouth, & Ocean Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Burlington, Cape May, & Ocean Counties]

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cumberland, Mercer, Monmouth, & Ocean Counties]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Hudson, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Ocean, Passaic, & Sussex Counties]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Morris County]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Camden & Cape May Counties]

*Verbena bonariensis* L.

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Camden, Hudson, & Sussex Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Morris, Passaic, Somerset, & Warren Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Ocean County]\*

*Verbena hastata* L. [Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Essex, Gloucester, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Ocean, Passaic, Salem, Somerset, Sussex, & Union Counties]

*Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Ocean County]

*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Monmouth County]

*Verbena officinalis* L. [Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Gloucester, & Hudson Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Atlantic, Bergen, Camden, Cape May, Gloucester, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Passaic, Union, & Warren Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Cape May, Hudson, & Morris Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Essex, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Passaic, Salem, Somerset, Sussex, & Union Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Essex, Gloucester, Mercer, Monmouth, Morris, Somerset, Sussex, Union, & Warren Counties]

## Pennsylvania:

*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Venango County]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Northampton, Philadelphia, & Wayne Counties]

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Bucks, Lancaster, & Philadelphia Counties]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Bradford, Carbon, Crawford, Lackawanna, Luzerne, Pike, Sullivan, & Susquehanna Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Allegheny, Butler, Dauphin, Juniata, Lancaster, Mifflin, Perry, Philadelphia, & York Counties]

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Philadelphia County]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Delaware, Lancaster, Lehigh, Philadelphia, & Wyoming Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Lancaster, Philadelphia, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Allegheny, Crawford, Delaware, Luzerne, Montgomery, Philadelphia, & Union Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Berks, Blair, Bradford, Bucks, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Centre, Chester, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Columbia, Crawford, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Elk, Erie, Forest, Franklin, Fulton, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Lycoming, McKean, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Northampton, Northumberland, Perry, Philadelphia, Pike, Potter, Schuylkill, Snyder, Somerset, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Tioga, Union, Ve-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Pennsylvania (continued):

nango, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westmoreland, Wyoming, & York Counties]

*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Huntingdon & Sullivan Counties]

*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Beaver County]

*Verbena officinalis* L. [Dauphin, Delaware, Lancaster, Philadelphia, & York Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Centre, Chester, Dauphin, Delaware, Erie, Franklin, Fulton, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Mifflin, Monroe, Montgomery, Northampton, Perry, Philadelphia, Schuylkill, Snyder, & York Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Allegheny, Erie, Lancaster, Luzerne, Montgomery, Philadelphia, & Westmoreland; Presque Island]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adams, Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Centre, Chester, Clarion, Clearfield, Columbia, Crawford, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Erie, Franklin, Greene, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Lycoming, Monroe, Montgomery, Northampton, Northumberland, Perry, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Snyder, Somerset, Sullivan, Warren, Washington, Westmoreland, Wyoming, & York Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *incarnata* (Raf.) Mold. [Juniata County?]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bedford, Chester, Clearfield, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Franklin, Greene, Lackawanna, Lawrence, Montgomery, Northampton, Northumberland, Pike, Schuylkill, Snyder, Somerset, Sullivan, Warren, Washington, Wayne, & Westmoreland Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Chester County]

## Delaware:

*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [New Castle County]

*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Sussex County]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Sussex County]

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Sussex County]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Kent & Sussex Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Kent, New Castle, & Sussex Counties]

*Verbena officinalis* L. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Kent, New Castle, & Sussex Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

## Maryland:

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Wicomico County]

*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Montgomery County]

*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Wicomico County]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Baltimore, Prince Georges, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Harford & Prince Georges Counties]

*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Baltimore, Caroline, Cecil, Charles, Dorchester, Harford, Kent, Saint Marys, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties]

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Anne Arundel, Harford, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Charles, Dorchester, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Washington, & Worcester Counties; Plummer's Island]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Baltimore County]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Washington County]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Allegheny, Baltimore, Caroline, Cecil, Garrett, Hanover, Harford, Howard, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Talbot, Washington, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties; Plummer's Island]

*Verbena hastata* f. *caerulea* Mold. [Prince Georges County]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Maryland (continued):

- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Baltimore County]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Baltimore, Cecil, Charles, Dorchester, Saint Marys, Somerset, & Worcester Counties]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Baltimore, Dorchester, Frederick, Kent, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Queen Annes, & Talbot Counties; Plummer's Island]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Allegeny, Baltimore, Calvert, Carroll, Cecil, Howard, Kent, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Prince William, Talbot, Washington, & Worcester Counties; Plummer's Island]  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Allegeny, Frederick, Garrett, Talbot, & Worcester Counties]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Prince Georges County]

## District of Columbia:

- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam.  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *minor* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold.  
*Verbena hastata* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm.  
*Verbena urticifolia* L.  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## Virginia:

- Callicarpa americana* L. [Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Gloucester, Greene, Isle of Wight, James City, Lancaster, Mathews, Nansemond, Norfolk, Northampton, Princess Anne, Southampton, Surry, Warwick, & York Counties; Fort Monroe]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Loudoun County]  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [James City, Norfolk, Prince George, & Sussex Counties]  
*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Alexandria, Arlington, Fairfax, James City, King William, Nansemond, New Kent, & Prince William Counties; Alexandria City]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Arlington, Augusta, & Fairfax Counties]  
*Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Caroline, Dinwiddie, Greenville, Isle of Wight, James City, King and Queen, Nansemond, Prince George, Southampton, & Sussex Counties]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Accomac, Arlington, Fairfax, James City, Loudoun, Mathews, Norfolk, Northampton, Princess Anne, Stafford, & Washington Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Princess Anne County; Ragged Island]  
*Verbena Xblanchardi* Mold. [Rockbridge County]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Accomac, Giles, & Southampton Counties]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Warwick County]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [James City & Princess Anne Counties]  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Princess Anne County]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Charles City, Clarke, Elizabeth City, Fairfax, Fauquier, Floyd, Frederick, Giles, Grayson, James City, Loudoun, Montgomery, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Roanoke, Smyth, Washington, & Wythe Counties]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Accomac, Bedford, Dinwiddie, Henrico, Montgomery, Nor-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Virginia (continued):

- Folk, Princess Anne, Smyth, & Southampton Counties; Chincoteague Island; Alexandria City]
- Verbena riparia* Raf. [Smyth County; Ragged Island]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Campbell, Isle of Wight, Princess Anne, Shenandoah, & Surry Counties; Long Island]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Albemarle, Amherst, Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, Giles, Gloucester, Henrico, James City, Lee, Loudoun, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Montgomery, Page, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Smyth, Warren, & Washington Counties; Roanoke City]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Albemarle, Amherst, Arlington, Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Craig, Fairfax, Fauquier, Giles, Gloucester, Henrico, James City, King William, Loudoun, Montgomery, Nelson, Norfolk, Northumberland, Orange, Pittsylvania, Prince William, Pulaski, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Smyth, Washington, Wythe, & York Counties; Alexandria & Williamsburg Cities]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bedford, Campbell, Carroll, Charles City, Greensville, Isle of Wight, James City, Loudoun, Nansemond, New Kent, Norfolk, Page, Princess Anne, Southampton, Surrey, Sussex, & Wythe Counties; Virginia Beach & Williamsburg Cities]
- West Virginia:
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Hampshire, Hardy, Jackson, Jefferson, Mason, Morgan, Ohio, Summers, & Wood Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Hampshire, Monongalia, & Pocahontas Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Lewis County]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Pocahontas & Preston Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Barbour, Berkeley, Cabell, Fayette, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Jefferson, Kanawha, Mercer, Mineral, Monongalia, Nicholas, Ohio, Pocahontas, Preston, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Summers, Tucker, Webster, & Wood Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Preston County]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Jefferson County]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Mason County]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Berkeley, Grant, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Hardy, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lewis, Mineral, Monroe, Morgan, & Pendleton Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Pocahontas County]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Gilmer, Greenbrier, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lewis, Marion, Marshall, Mineral, Monongalia, Ohio, Pendleton, Preston, Randolph, Roane, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Wayne, Wirt, & Wyoming Counties]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Barbour, Clay, Greenbrier, Hancock, Jackson, Mercer, Monongalia, Ohio, Pocahontas, Preston, Randolph, Ritchie, Summers, Tucker, Wayne, Webster, Wetzell, Wirt, & Wyoming Counties]

## North Carolina:

- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Iredell County]
- Callicarpa americana* L. [Alexander, Anson, Beaufort, Bertie, Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Camden, Carteret, Chatham, Chowan, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Currituck, Dare, Duplin, Durham, Edgecombe, Franklin, Gaston, Gates, Graham, Greene, Halifax, Harnett, Henderson, Hertford, Hoke, Hyde, Iredell, Johnston, Jones, Lee, Lenoir, Martin, Montgomery, Nash, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Orange, Pamlico, Pasquotank, Pender, Perquimans, Pitt, Polk, Richmond, Robeson, Rowan, Rutherford, Sampson, Scotland, Stanly, Transylvania, Tyrell, Wake, Washington, Wayne, & Wilson Counties; Hattaras, Roanoke, & Smith Islands]
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Columbus, Orange, & Pitt

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: North Carolina (continued):

## Counties]

- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Henderson & Martin Counties]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Durham County]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Surry County]  
*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Columbus, Cumberland, Forsyth, Harnett, New Hanover, Onslow, Robeson, Rowan, Scotland, & Wake Counties]  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Alexander, Alleghany, Beaufort, Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Caldwell, Carteret, Catawba, Chowan, Clay, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Dare, Duplin, Forsyth, Guilford, Harnett, Henderson, Hoke, Iredell, Jackson, Johnston, Jones, Lenoir, Lincoln, Macon, Moore, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Pamlico, Pender, Richmond, Robeson, Rowan, Sampson, Scotland, & Tyrrell Counties; Roanoke Island]  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *minor* Mold. [Lincoln County]  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Alexander, Brunswick, Buncombe, Carteret, Catawba, Columbus, Dare, Jackson, Jones, New Hanover, Onslow, Pender, Rowan, & Sampson Counties]  
*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Tyrrell County]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Bladen, Craven, Henderson, Perquimans, Tyrrell, & Washington Counties]  
*Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Beaufort, Bladen, Brunswick, Chowan, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Duplin, Greene, Harnett, Hoke, Iredell, Johnston, Jones, Lee, Lenoir, Martin, Montgomery, Moore, New Hanover, Onslow, Pamlico, Pender, Pitt, Richmond, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Wake, Washington, Wayne, & Wilson Counties]  
*Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder [Bladen, Carteret, New Hanover, & Pender Counties]  
*Lachnocaulon minus* (Chapm.) Small [Bladen, Brunswick, Halifax, New Hanover, Onslow, & Pender Counties]  
*Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Dare County]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Beaufort, Brunswick, Chowan, Craven, Currituck, Dare, Hyde, New Hanover, Pasquotank, & Tyrrell Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Brunswick, Carteret, Columbus, Currituck, Dare, Hyde, Iredell, New Hanover, Onslow, & Pender Counties; Harbor, Hattaras, Ocracoke, Roanoke, & Smith Islands]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [New Hanover & Pender Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don.) Mold. [New Hanover County]  
*Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Bladen, Brunswick, Cumberland, Duplin, Harnett, Hoke, Montgomery, Moore, New Hanover, Richmond, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Wake, & Wayne Counties]  
*Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. [Bladen, Brunswick, New Hanover, & Sampson Counties]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Bladen, Carteret, Columbus, Currituck, Gates, Hertford, New Hanover, Robeson, Tyrrell, Washington, & Wayne Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Clay, Forsyth, Iredell, McDowell, & Orange Counties]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Bertie, Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Columbus, Jones, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Pender, Robeson, Scotland, Union, & Wilson Counties]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Alamance, Brunswick, Cumberland, Orange, Randolph, Rutherford, Vance, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena curtisii* Mold.\*  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Ashe County]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: North Carolina (continued):

*Verbena halei* Small [Warren County]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Ashe, Avery, Orange, Warren, Washington, & Watauga Counties]

*Verbena officinalis* L. [Avery, Bladen, Buncombe, Carteret, Catawba, Currituck, Hyde, Iredell, Jones, Madison, Mitchell, Polk, Stokes, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Cumberland, Duplin, Edgecombe, Forsyth, Harnett, Johnston, Martin, Northampton, Onslow, Pitt, Sampson, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena riparia* Raf. [Caldwell & Stanley Counties]

*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Bladen, Brunswick, Carteret, Chowan, Hyde, New Hanover, Onslow, Pender, & Perquimans Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Buncombe, Burke, Chatham, Durham, Forsyth, Gaston, Granville, Jackson, Madison, Orange, Polk, Rockingham, & Rowan Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Onslow County]

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Columbus, Cumberland, Duplin, Harnett, Hoke, Johnston, Richmond, Robeson, & Scotland Counties]

*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *rubella* Mold. [Durham County]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Alamance, Anson, Ashe, Avery, Bertie, Burke, Cabarrus, Camden, Caswell, Catawba, Chatham, Cherokee, Chowan, Cleveland, Davie, Durham, Edgecombe, Forsyth, Gates, Granville, Greene, Guilford, Halifax, Haywood, Henderson, Iredell, Jackson, Jones, Lee, Madison, Martin, McDowell, Mecklenberg, Mitchell, Montgomery, Orange, Pasquotank, Person, Polk, Randolph, Richmond, Rockingham, Rowan, Stanly, Surry, Swain, Transylvania, Tyrrell, Union, Vance, Wake, Watauga, Wilson, & Yadkin Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Pery & Fernald [Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Bladen, Buncombe, Burke, Caldwell, Catawba, Cherokee, Craven, Currituck, Duplin, Durham, Edgecombe, Franklin, Gates, Graham, Greene, Haywood, Hertford, Iredell, Jackson, Jones, Lenoir, Lincoln, Macon, Mitchell, Northampton, Pitt, Polk, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Stokes, Swain, Wake, Warren, Washington, Wilkes, & Yancey Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Forsyth & Rockingham Counties]

## South Carolina:

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Abbeville, Aiken, Allendale, Anderson, Bamberg, Barnwell, Beaufort, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Cherokee, Chesterfield, Colleton, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Edgefield, Fairfield, Florence, Georgetown, Greenville, Greenwood, Jasper, Kershaw, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, McCormick, Newberry, Oconee, Orangeburg, Pickens, Richland, Saluda, Sumter, Union, Williamsburg, & York Counties; Bull's, Isle of Palms, Outer Otter, Pawley, Saint Helena, Turtle, & Witherspoon Islands]

*Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Beaufort County]

*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Greenville County]

*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Charleston, Georgetown, & Jasper Counties]

*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Allendale, Barnwell, Berkeley, Charleston, Darlington, Dorchester, Georgetown, Jasper, Lexington, Marion, & Williamsburg Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Allendale, Bamberg, Beaufort, Berkeley, Charleston, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Florence, Georgetown, Greenville, Hampton, Horry, Jasper, Kershaw, Lee, Marlboro, Orangeburg, Sumter, & Williamsburg Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Anderson, Clarendon, & Lancaster Counties]

*Eriocaulon ravenelii* Chapm. [Berkeley County]

*Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Aiken, Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Berkeley, Charleston, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Edgefield, Florence, Georgetown, Hampton, Horry, Kershaw, Lexington,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: South Carolina (continued):

- ton, Marion, Marlboro, Orangeburg, Sumter, & Williamsburg Counties]  
*Lachnocaulon anceps* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Kershaw County]  
*Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder [Horry County]  
*Lachnocaulon minus* (Chapm.) Small [Bamberg, Berkeley, Georgetown, & Jasper Counties]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Beaufort, Charleston, Georgetown, & Orangeburg Counties; Isle of Palms]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bamberg County]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Beaufort, Charleston, Colleton, Hampton, & Orangeburg Counties]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Orangeburg County]  
*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton [Beaufort County]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Beaufort County]  
*Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Orangeburg County]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Aiken, Beaufort, Berkeley, Charleston, Colleton, Georgetown, & Horry Counties; Isle of Palms]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Beaufort, Berkeley, Carteret, Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Georgetown, Horry, Jasper, & Marion Counties; Isle of Palms, Ocracoke, Outer Otter, Pawley, & Sullivan Islands]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Beaufort & Georgetown Counties]  
*Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Aiken, Bamberg, Beaufort, Calhoun, Charleston, Chester, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Darlington, Dorchester, Georgetown, Hampton, Kershaw, Lee, Lexington, Marion, & Orangeburg Counties; Witherspoon Island]  
*Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. [Beaufort, Berkeley, Florence, & Lexington Counties]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Abbeville, Aiken, Allendale, Bamberg, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Colleton, Dillon, Edgefield, Fairfield, Florence, Georgetown, Horry, Kershaw, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, McCormick, Newberry, & Williamsburg Counties; Sullivan Island]  
*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Abbeville County]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Beaufort, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Cherokee, Chester, Clarendon, Colleton, Columbus, Dillon, Florence, Georgetown, Greenwood, Hampton, Horry, Jasper, Kershaw, Lancaster, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, McCormick, Newberry, Orangeburg, Richland, Sumter, Union, & Williamsburg Counties; Isle of Palms & Outer Otter Islands]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Abbeville, Charleston, Jasper, McCormick, Orangeburg, & Spartanburg Counties]  
*Verbena halei* Small [Aiken & Sumter Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Charleston County]  
*Verbena xhybrida* Voss [Darlington & Kershaw Counties]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Aiken, Anderson, & Darlington Counties]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Beaufort, Clarendon, Colleton, Dorchester, Fairfield, Georgetown, Horry, Newberry, Richland, & Saluda Counties]  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Beaufort, Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Georgetown, Horry, & Jasper Counties; Isle of Palms & Sullivan Islands]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Abbeville, Aiken, & York Counties]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Edgefield, Florence, Georgetown, Hampton, Horry, Jasper, Kershaw, Laurens, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, Newberry, Orangeburg, Richland, Saluda, Sumter,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: South Carolina (continued):

& Williamsburg Counties]

*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Clarendon & Florence Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Abbeville, Anderson, Berkeley, Charleston, Cherokee, Darlington, Georgetown, Greenwood, Lancaster, Lexington, Marlboro, Orangeburg, Union, & York Counties; Witherspoon Island]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bamberg, Berkeley, Charleston, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Florence, Georgetown, Lancaster, Lexington, Oconee, Orangeburg, Pickens, Saluda, Sumter, Union, Williamsburg, & York Counties; Witherspoon Island]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Darlington, Georgetown, Greenville, Richland, & Rockingham Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Darlington County]

## Georgia:

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Bacon, Baker, Baldwin, Berrien, Bibb, Bleckley, Brooks, Bulloch, Burke, Camden, Catoosa, Charlton, Chatham, Chattooga, Clarke, Clayton, Coffee, Colquitt, Columbia, Coweta, Dade, Decatur, DeKalb, Dodge, Dougherty, Effingham, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Glynn, Grady, Henry, Jasper, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Liberty, Lowndes, McDuffie, McIntosh, Miller, Montgomery, Monroe, Newton, Oglethorpe, Pike, Rabun, Richmond, Rockdale, Screven, Sumter, Tattnall, Telfair, Thomas, Twiggs, Walker, Washington, Wayne, & Wilcox Counties; Sapelo Island]

*Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Richmond County]

*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Glynn County; Saint Simon's Island]

*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Bibb, Camden, & McIntosh Counties; Sapelo Island]

*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Baker, Baldwin, Berrien, Bryan, Bulloch, Calhoun, Charlton, Chatham, Coffee, Cook, Dougherty, Early, Irwin, Liberty, Macon, McIntosh, Miller, Montgomery, Screven, Sumter, Tattnall, Telfair, Ware, Wayne, & Wilcox Counties; Sapelo Island]

*Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [Charlton, Dougherty, Early, & Sumter Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Bacon, Ben Hill, Berrien, Bleckley, Brantley, Brooks, Bryan, Bulloch, Calhoun, Camden, Candler, Chatham, Clinch, Colquitt, Columbus, Dodge, Dooly, Douglas, Early, Evans, Glynn, Grady, Jeff Davis, Johnson, Lanier, Laurens, Lee, Liberty, Lowndes, McIntosh, Miller, Screven, Spalding, Sumter, Tattnall, Telfair, Thomas, Turner, Ware, Wilcox, & Worth Counties; Blackbeard, Jekyll, & Sapelo Islands]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Columbia, Douglas, Emanuel, Jeff Davis, Lee, Sumter, & Wilcox Counties]

*Eriocaulon lineare* Small [Baker, Berrien, Bulloch, Coffee, Colquitt, Decatur, Dougherty, Irwin, Lowndes, Montgomery, Sumter, Tattnall, & Wilcox Counties]

*Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Brantley, Bryan, Calhoun, Candler, Charlton, Clay, Clinch, Coffee, Colquitt, Decatur, Dodge, Douglas, Emanuel, Glynn, Grady, Irwin, Jeff Davis, Lowndes, Macon, McIntosh, Miller, Montgomery, Pierce, Rabun, Richmond, Screven, Sumter, Tattnall, Taylor, Ware, & Worth Counties]

*Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder [Baker, Charlton, Effingham, Lowndes, & Screven Counties]

*Lachnocaulon minus* (Chapm.) Small [Camden & Chatham Counties]

*Lantana bahamensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Glynn County; Jekyll Island]\*

*Lantana camara* L. [Chatham County]

*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Burke County]

*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Sapelo Island]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Georgia (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Chatham, Decatur, Dodge, Glynn, Grady, & Lowndes Counties; Brythe & Sea Islands]
- Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Bibb, Clinch, Jeff Davis, Lanier, Lowndes, & Ware Counties]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Saint Simon's Island]
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Bulloch County]
- Lantana ovatifolia* Britton [Glynn County; Jekyll Island]
- Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Early & Seminole Counties; Ossabaw Island]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Appling, Bacon, Camden, Charlton, Chatham, Glynn, Lanier, Long, Lowndes, McIntosh, Telfair, Tift, & Ware Counties; Jekyll, Sapelo, Sea, & Tybee Islands]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Charlton County; Sapelo Island]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Clinch County]
- Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Baker, Chatham, Crawford, Dodge, Dougherty, Emanuel, Laurens, Lowndes, Richmond, Screven, Seminole, Tattnall, Tifts, & Toombs Counties]
- Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. [Appling, Berrien, , Brantley, Brooks, Burke, Charlton, Clinch, Coffee, Colquitt, Decatur, Dodge, Dooly, Early, Effingham, Emanuel, Irwin, Jeff Davis, Lanier, Liberty, Lowndes, Miller, Montgomery, Pierce, Screven, Tattnall, Telfair, Ware, Wayne, & Wilcox Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Richmond County]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Bibb, Bleckley, Brooks, Burke, Calhoun, Chatham, Grady, Jefferson, Lanier, Monroe, Richmond, Screven, Spalding, & Ware Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bartow, Bibb, Catoosa, Charlton, Clarke, De Kalb, Floyd, Fulton, Gwinnett, Hancock, Jefferson, Lee, Muscogee, & Screven Counties]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Bacon, Bibb, Bleckley, Chatham, Clinch, Dodge, Dougherty, Glynn, Henry, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Lowndes, Putnam, Richmond, Rockdale, Screven, Telfair, Thomas, Twiggs, & Ware Counties; Saint Simon's Island]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Baldwin, Clarke, Dougherty, Hancock, Jackson, Putnam, Randolph, Richmond, & Sumter Counties]
- Verbena halei* Small [Burke, Crawford, Dougherty, McIntosh, Sumter, & Turner Counties; Sapelo Island]
- Verbena halei* f. *roseiflora* (Benke) Mold. [Charlton County]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Chatham County]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Decatur & Glynn Counties]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Floyd & Rabun Counties]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold.
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Bacon, Baker, Baldwin, Bibb, Bleckley, Burke, Calhoun, Carlton, Clarke, Clinch, Coweta, Crisp, Dodge, Dooly, Dougherty, Fulton, Grady, Greene, Hancock, Henry, Jackson, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Lamar, Lee, Lincoln, McDuffie, Meriwether, Monroe, Pike, Pulaski, Putnam, Richmond, Rockdale, Schley, Screven, Sumter, Talbot, Telfair, Troup, Twiggs, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Dougherty, Lee, & McIntosh Counties; Sapelo Island]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Bartow, Catoosa, Cherokee, Clayton, Dade, Floyd, Fulton, Meriwether, Richmond, Walker, & Whitfield Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Douglas County]
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Appling, Bacon, Baker, Barrow, Ben Hill, Bibb, Bleckley, Brooks, Bryan, Bulloch, Burke, Calhoun, Camden, Clarke, Clinch, Colquitt, Columbia, Crisp, Decatur, Dodge, Dougherty, Early, Echols, Effingham, Emanuel,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Georgia (continued):

Evans, Glynn, Grady, Hancock, Irwin, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Lanier, Laurens, Liberty, Marion, McIntosh, Murray, Mustogee, Pulaski, Richmond, Schley, Screven, Sumter, Talbot, Tattnall, Taylor, Telfair, Thomas, Tift, Toombs, Treutlen, Turner, Twiggs, Ware, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wilcox, Wilkinson, & Worth Counties; Jekyll Island]

*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Baker, Bleckley, Brooks, Calhoun, Clinch, Decatur, Early, Grady, Hancock, Jefferson, Lanier, Lee, Lowndes, Marion, Screven, Telfair, Thomas, Ware, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bartow, Clarke, Henry, Richmond, Rockdale, & Thomas Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Bibb, Decatur, & McIntosh Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Bibb County]

## Florida:

*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Dade County]

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Flagler, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lee, Levy, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Pasco, Pinellas, Saint Johns, Sarasota, Taylor, & Volusia Counties; Anastasia, Ballast, Barracuda, Big Coppit, Big Pine, Biscayne, Boca Grande, Bush, C, Cedar, Content, Crawfish, Elliott's, Grassy, Jug, Largo, Little Pine, Long, Longboat, Long Bush, Man, Mangrove, Marquesas A, Marquesas B, Marquesas C, Marquesas D, Marquesas E, Marquesas F, Marquesas G, Marquesas H, Marquesas I, Merritt's, Newfound Harbor, Packet, Perico, Ragged, Sanibel, Sarasota, Seahorse, Seashore, Sugarloaf, Ten Thousand, Totten's, West, & Woman Keys & Islands]

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Alachua, Bradford, Brevard, Broward, Calhoun, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Glades, Hamilton, Hendry, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Manatee, Monroe, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Seminole, Suwanee, Volusia, & Walton Counties; Largo, Long, & Sanibel Keys & Islands]

*Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Baker, Columbia, & Highlands Counties]

*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Brevard, Dade, Indian River, Martin, Monroe, & Palm Beach Counties; Big Pine & Jupiter Keys & Islands]

*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Dade & Monroe Counties; Big Pine & West Keys]

*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Dade & Monroe Counties [Biscayne, Pumpkin, & West Keys]

*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Alachua, Dade, Duval, & Leon Counties]

*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Dade County]

*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Alachua, Brevard, Columbia, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Hamilton, Hardee, Highlands, Manatee, Orange, Pinellas, Polk, Sarasota, & Seminole Counties; Biscayne & Sanibel Keys & Islands]

*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Dade County]

*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Collier, Dade, Lee, Monroe, Orange, Palm Beach, Pinellas, & Polk Counties]

*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Brevard, Dade, Lee, Martin, & Polk Counties; Captiva Island]

*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Martin, Polk, & Seminole Counties]

*Duranta repens* L. [Bradford, Dade, Duval, Hillsborough, Holmes, Lake, Lee, Monroe, Orange, & Polk Counties; Largo, Sanibel, & West Keys & Islands]

*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Monroe County]

*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Alachua, Baker, Bay, Brevard, Broward, Calhoun,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

- Clay, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Seminole, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties; Robert's Island]
- Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [Bay, DeSoto, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Highlands, Jackson, Lee, Leon, Orange, Osceola, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Alachua, Bay, Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Hendry, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jefferson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Lucie, Santa Rosa, Seminole, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties; Saint Vincent Island]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. [Franklin, Highlands, Marion, & Wakulla Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Manatee County]
- Eriocaulon lineare* Small [Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Jackson, Pasco, Putnam, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties]
- Eriocaulon lineare* f. *gigas* (Mold.) Mold. [Santa Rosa County]\*
- Eriocaulon ravenelii* Chapm. [Broward, Collier, Dade, Hillsborough, Lee, Levy, Martin, Monroe, & Okeechobee Counties]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Alachua, Bay, Bradford, Calhoun, Clay, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Santa Rosa, Seminole, Sumter, Volusia, & Wakulla Counties]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Highlands, Manatee, & Martin Counties]
- Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder [Broward, Gadsden, Gilchrist, Highlands, Lake, Leon, Martin, Nassau, Orange, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Seminole, Volusia, & Wakulla Counties]
- Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn. [Bay, Escambia, & Franklin Counties]
- Lachnocaulon engleri* Ruhl. [Bay, Highlands, Lake, Martin, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Volusia, Walton, & Washington Counties; Santa Rosa Island]\*
- Lachnocaulon engleri* f. *abludens* Mold. [Pasco County]\*
- Lachnocaulon engleri* f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Escambia County]
- Lachnocaulon glabrum* Körn. [Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Duval, Lake, Lee, Levy, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Okeechobee, Palm Beach, Polk, & Saint Lucie Counties]
- Lachnocaulon minus* (Chapm.) Small [Bay, Broward, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Franklin, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Orange, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties]
- Lantana bahamensis* Britton [Levy & Saint Johns Counties; Hog Island]
- Lantana bahamensis* var. *floridana* Mold. [Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Duval, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Orange, Palm Beach, Saint Johns, and Saint Lucie Counties; Long & Longboat Keys & Islands]\*
- Lantana camara* L. [Charlotte, Dade, Orange, Polk, Saint Lucie, & Volusia Counties]
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Broward, Dade, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Leon, Nassau, Polk, & Saint Lucie Counties; Amelia & Sanibel Islands]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Alachua, Charlotte, Dade, Duval,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

- Escambia, Glades, Highlands, Lake, Lee, Monroe, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, & Volusia Counties; Largo, Sanibel, & West Keys & Islands]
- Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Alachua, Bay, Calhoun, Dade, Franklin, Highlands, Lee, Leon, Liberty, Okeechobee, Polk, & Saint Lucie Counties; Captiva Island]
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Captiva Island]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Manatee & Palm Beach Counties]
- Lantana camara* f. *ternata* (Mold.) Mold. [Highlands & Manatee Counties]
- Lantana depressa* Small [Broward, Collier, Dade, Palm Beach, Saint Lucie, & Sarasota Counties]\*
- Lantana involucrata* L. [Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Indian River, Jackson, Lee, Manatee, Monroe, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Saint Lucie, & Sarasota Counties; Adams, Angell's, Big Pine, Biscayne, Boca Chica, Bull, Cudjoe, Largo, Longboat, Lower Matecumbe, Manasota, Marquesas, Merritt's, Ramrod, Sanibel, Stock, Summerland, Upper Matecumbe, Vacas, West, & Windley Keys & Islands]
- Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Monroe County; Big Pine Key]
- Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Dade, Monroe, & Sarasota Counties; Big Pine, Captiva, Largo, & Sanibel Keys & Islands]
- Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. [Dade County]
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Alachua, Brevard, Citrus, Dade, Duval, Franklin, Lake, Lee, Leon, Marion, Monroe, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, & Volusia Counties]
- Lantana ovatifolia* Britton [Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Flagler, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Leon, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Sarasota, Seminole, Sumter, & Volusia Counties; Angell's, Biscayne, Bull, Hog, Long, Longboat, Lower Captiva, Merritt's, & Sanibel Keys & Islands]
- Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Brevard, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Dixie, Duval, Hernando, Highlands, Lake, Lee, Leon, Putnam, & Wakulla Counties; Key West]
- Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Lee County; Sanibel Island]
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Captiva Island]
- Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Dade County]
- Petrea volubilis* L. [Lee & Polk Counties; Captiva Island]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Escambia & Hillsborough Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Alachua, Bay, Brevard, Broward, Citrus, Clay, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Levy, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Seminole, Sumter, Taylor, Volusia, & Wakulla Counties; Big Pine, Biscayne, Boca Chica, Garden, Longboat, Mullet, Sanibel, Stock, & West Keys & Islands]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Alachua, Brevard, Collier, Dade, Lee, Manatee, Monroe, & Pinellas Counties; Lower Matecumbe Key]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Escambia County]
- Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Collier, Dade, & Monroe Counties]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Dade County]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Dade County]
- Premna odorata* Blanco [Dade County]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Monroe County; Largo & West Keys]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Brevard, Collier, Dade, Franklin, Indian River, Lee, Monroe, & Palm Beach Counties; Big Pine, Biscayne, Egmont, Garden,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

- Largo, Old Rhodes, Saddlebunch, Soldiers, West, & Windley Keys]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Broward & Highlands Counties]  
*Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Alachua, Bay, Bradford, Calhoun, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Hernando, Jackson, Jefferson, Lake, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Orange, Palm Beach, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Seminole, Suwannee, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties]  
*Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. [Alachua, Baker, Bay, Brevard, Clay, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Highlands, Hillsborough, Jefferson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Okaloosa, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Seminole, Sumter, Union, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties; Marco & Pine Islands]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Bay, Bradford, Dade, Gadsden, Liberty, Marion, Polk, & Walton Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Franklin & Gadsden Counties]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Alachua, Dade, Escambia, Holmes, Leon, Putnam, Taylor, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Alachua, Brevard, Broward, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Flagler, Gadsden, Highlands, Jefferson, Lee, Leon, Marion, Saint Johns, Suwannee, & Volusia Counties]  
*Verbena halei* Small [Alachua, Jackson, Leon, Levy, & Walton Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Duval & Franklin Counties]  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Brevard County]  
*Verbena incisa* Hook. [Brevard County]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Verbena maritima* Small [Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Flagler, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Martin, Monroe, Palm Beach, Polk, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Seminole, & Volusia Counties; Biscayne, Jupiter, Long, & Merritt's Keys & Islands]  
*Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Escambia County]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Alachua, Bay, Hernando, Leon, & Walton Counties]  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Alachua, Brevard, Broward, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Glades, Hernando, Highlands, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Manatee, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Taylor, & Wakulla Counties; Observation, Saint Vincent, & Sanibel Islands]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm.  
*Verbena tampensis* Nash [Brevard, Broward, Dade, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Manatee, Orange, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Lucie, Sarasota, & Volusia Counties]\*  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Alachua, Baker, Bay, Calhoun, Dade, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Hamilton, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Okaloosa, Orange, Polk, Santa Rosa, Taylor, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Calhoun, Dixie, Gadsden, Jackson, Leon, Okaloosa, Wakulla, & Walton Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Franklin, Leon, Manatee, & Pasco Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Leon County]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Dade, Hernando, Leon, Monroe, Polk, & Santa Rosa Counties]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [Highlands County]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Dade County]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

*Vitex negundo* L. [Orange & Polk Counties]

*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Polk County]

*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisetata* (Kuntze) Mold. [Indian River, Lee, Monroe, & Pinellas Counties; Sanibel Island]

## Alabama:

*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Mobile County]

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Autauga, Baldwin, Barbour, Bibb, Blount, Bullock, Butler, Calhoun, Chambers, Cherokee, Chilton, Choctaw, Clarke, Clay, Coffee, Colbert, Conecuh, Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Cullman, Dale, Dallas, DeKalb, Elmore, Escambia, Etowah, Fayette, Franklin, Geneva, Greene, Hale, Henry, Houston, Jackson, Jefferson, Lamar, Lawrence, Lee, Lowndes, Macon, Madison, Marengo, Marion, Marshall, Mobile, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Perry, Pickens, Pike, Randolph, Russell, Saint Clair, Shelby, Sumter, Talladega, Tuscaloosa, Walker, Washington, & Wilcox Counties]

*Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Lee & Walker Counties]

*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Mobile, Montgomery, & Tuscaloosa Counties]

*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Coffee, Covington, Escambia, & Mobile Counties]

*Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [Baldwin, Mobile, & Washington Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Baldwin, Butler, Cherokee, Escambia, Mobile, Pike, & Washington Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. [Baldwin & Mobile Counties]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Cherokee County]

*Eriocaulon lineare* Small [Baldwin, Covington, Escambia, Geneva, & Houston Counties]

*Eriocaulon texense* Körn. [Baldwin, Escambia, Mobile, & Washington Counties]

*Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Baldwin, Conecuh, DeKalb, Escambia, Mobile, & Montgomery Counties]

*Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder [Mobile County; Dauphin Island]

*Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn. [Baldwin, Conecuh, Escambia, Mobile, & Washington Counties]

*Lachnocaulon engleri* Ruhl. [Baldwin County]

*Lachnocaulon engleri* f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Baldwin County]

*Lachnocaulon glabrum* Körn. [Escambia County]

*Lachnocaulon minus* (Chapm.) Small [Covington, Houston, & Mobile Counties]

*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Baldwin County]

*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Baldwin County]

*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Baldwin, Houston, & Mobile Counties]

*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton [Mobile County]

*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Mobile County]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Dallas, Etowah, Limestone, Montgomery, & Washington Counties]

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Baldwin, Lee, & Mobile Counties; Dauphin Island]

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Mobile County]

*Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Baldwin, Lee, & Mobile Counties]

*Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. [Baldwin & Mobile Counties]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Dallas, Greene, Marengo, Mobile, Montgomery, Pickens, & Sumter Counties]

*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Crenshaw, Pike, Tuscaloosa, & Winston Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [DeKalb, Etowah, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Marion, Mobile, Morgan, Tuscaloosa, & Wilcox Counties]

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Baldwin, Covington, Dallas, Escambia, Etowah, Greene, Hale, Houston, Lawrence, Lee, Lowndes, Marshall, Mobile, Montgomery,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Alabama (continued):

- Monroe, Perry, Pike, Shelby, Sumter, Tuscaloosa, & Winston Counties; Dauphin Island]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Jefferson, Madison, Tuscaloosa, & Wilcox Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Bibb County]
- Verbena halei* Small [Baldwin, Cullman, & Mobile Counties]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [DeKalb, Etowah, & Mobile Counties]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold.
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Clarke, Crenshaw, Mobile, Sumter, & Tuscaloosa Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Blount, Choctaw, Cullman, Dallas, DeKalb, Etowah, Hale, Jackson, Mobile, Montgomery, Saint Clair, & Wilcox Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Cullman County]
- Verbena supina* L. [Mobile County]
- Verbena tenera* Spreng. [Mobile County]
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Autauga, Baldwin, Barbour, Butler, Choctaw, Crenshaw, Escambia, Etowah, Henry, Houston, Mobile, & Pike Counties]
- Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Henry County]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Baldwin, DeKalb, & Jefferson Counties]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Baldwin, Mobile, & Montgomery Counties]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Lee County]
- Mississippi:
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Coastal Islands]
- Callicarpa americana* L. [Adams, Claiborne, Forrest, Grenada, Hancock, Harrison, Hinds, Jackson, Lafayette, Lauderdale, Lowndes, Noxubee, Panola, Perry, Pontotoc, Scott, Sharkey, Simpson, Stone, Tippah, Warren, & Winston Counties]
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Adams & Claiborne Counties]
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [George County]
- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Forrest, George, Hancock, & Jackson Counties]
- Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [George, Harrison, & Jackson Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Covington, Forrest, George, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Pearl River, & Stone Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. [Harrison County]
- Eriocaulon lineare* Small [George County]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Covington, Forrest, George, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Lamar, Pearl River, & Stone Counties]
- Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn. [Harrison County]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Jackson County]
- Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Jackson County]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Clay, Harrison, Hinds, Humphreys, Jackson, Lafayette, Lee, Oktibbeha, Sharkey, Warren, & Washington Counties; Deer Island]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kemper, Pontotoc, & Warren Counties; Cat, Deer, Horn, & Petit Bois Islands]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Jackson & Warren Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texasensis* Mold. [Bolivar County]
- Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Clarke, Forrest, George, Greene, Harrison, Jackson, Jones, Kemper, Lamar, Lowndes, Pearl River, & Perry Counties]
- Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. [Holmes County]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Jackson, Lee, Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Scott, & Sharkey Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Forrest, Harrison, Hinds, Holmes, Jefferson, Madison, Perry, Rankin, & Wilkinson Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Grenada & Lafayette Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Mississippi (continued):

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Adams, Amite, Attala, Calhoun, Claiborne, Clarke, Clay, Copiah, Covington, Forrest, Franklin, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Hinds, Holmes, Humphreys, Issaquena, Itawamba, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Jones, Lafayette, Lamar, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Lee, Lowndes, Marion, Montgomery, Noxubee, Panola, Pearl River, Perry, Pike, Quitman, Scott, Sharkey, Simpson, Stone, Tate, Union, Walthall, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wilkinson, Winston, & Yazoo Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Adams, Forrest, Jefferson, Lawrence, Oktibbeha, Pearl River, Perry, & Pike Counties]

*Verbena halei* Small [Adams, Amite, Clarke, Covington, Forrest, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Marion, Pearl River, Perry, Scott, Stone, Warren, Wayne, Wilkinson, & Yazoo Counties; Ship Island]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Benton & Pontotoc Counties]

*Verbena officinalis* L. [Wilkinson County]

*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Clarke, Covington, Forrest, Franklin, Hancock, Hinds, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jones, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Lincoln, Lowndes, Newton, Perry, Pike, Rankin, Scott, Smith, Warren, Wayne, & Wilkinson Counties]

*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Harrison & Jackson Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Noxubee, Oktibbeha, & Panola Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Tishomingo & Yazoo Counties]

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Adams, Amite, Choctaw, Clarke, Copiah, Forrest, George, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Itawamba, Jefferson Davis, Jones, Kemper, Lamar, Lawrence, Lincoln, Marion, Noxubee, Pearl River, Perry, Scott, Simpson, Smith, Stone, Walthall, Wayne, & Wilkinson Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Claiborne, Forrest, Hinds, Lafayette, Leflore, Oktibbeha, Perry, Smith, Sunflower, Tallahatchie, Union, Warren, Wilkinson, & Yazoo Counties]

*Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Harrison, Hinds, Jefferson, Lafayette, Warren, & Wilkinson Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Adams County]

## Ohio:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Portage & Summit Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Adams, Athens, Auglaize, Butler, Champaign, Clark, Coshocton, Erie, Franklin, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Hocking, Jackson, Licking, Montgomery, Ottawa, Pike, Preble, Ross, Stark, Union, & Wayne Counties; Squaw Island]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Butler, Erie, Gallia, Hamilton, Holmes, Jackson, Lake, Richland, Ross, & Scioto Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Clermont, Darke, Hamilton, Holmes, & Pike Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Champaign, Lorain, & Lucas Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Ashland, Ashtabula, Auglaize, Brown, Butler, Carroll, Champaign, Clark, Columbiana, Coshocton, Crawford, Cuyahoga, Darke, Delaware, Erie, Fairfield, Franklin, Hamilton, Harrison, Hocking, Holmes, Jackson, Knox, Lake, Licking, Lorain, Lucas, Marion, Medina, Miami, Morrow, Ottawa, Portage, Richland, Sandusky, Tuscarawas, Union, & Wayne Counties; Squaw Island]

*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Ashtabula County]

*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Erie County]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Adams, Butler, Champaign, Erie, Franklin, Hamilton, Highlands, Jackson, Lorain, & Ottawa Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Ohio (continued):

- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Butler, Champaign, Clark, Hamilton, Lake, Montgomery, Sandusky, Union, & Wood Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Belmont, Butler, Champaign, Clark, Coshocton, Cuyahoga, Darke, Delaware, Erie, Fairfield, Hamilton, Harrison, Highland, Hocking, Holmes, Jackson, Knox, Lake, Licking, Lorain, Lucas, Meigs,, Miami, Montgomery, Ottawa, Pickaway, Richland, Ross, Sandusky, Scioto, Tuscarawas, Union, Warren, & Wayne Counties; Squaw Island]  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Coshocton & Hamilton Counties]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Preble County]

## Illinois:

- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Menard County]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Gould, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]  
*Phyla lanceolata* f. *ahlesii* Mold. [Iroquois County]  
*Verbena Xblanchardi* Mold. [Cook & Winnebago Counties; Stony Island]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Alexander, Bureau, Carroll, Champaign, Coles, Cook, DeKalb, DuPage, Fayette, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jo Daviess, Kane, Kankakee, Lake, LaSalle, Lee, Livingston, Macon, Marion, Mason, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Monroe, Morgan, Ogle, Peoria, Piatt, Pope, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Sangamon, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Vermilion, Wabash, Whiteside, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Adams, Champaign, Cumberland, Jackson, Kane, Lawrence, Menard, Monroe, Peoria, Piatt, Shelby, Union, Vermilion, & Wabash Counties]  
*Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Coles, Henderson, Peoria, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Adams, Boone, Cass, Champaign, Crawford, Edgar, Hardin, Henry, Iroquois, Jo Daviess, Macon, Marion, Piatt, Pike, Sangamon, Scott, Stephenson, Tazewell, Vermilion, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Illinois (continued):

Counties; Stony Island]

*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Champaign, DuPage, & Henry Counties]*Verbena Xilllicita* Mold. [Alexander, Calhoun, Cass, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Kankakee, Macon, Mason, Menard, Piatt, Pike, Randolph, Sangamon, Vermilion, Wabash, & Whiteside Counties]*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Adams, Peoria, Pope, Saint Clair, Stephenson, & Winnebago Counties; Stony Island]*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Adams, Cass, Coles, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Menard, Monroe, Peoria, Wabash, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton [Kane & Kankakee Counties]*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Bureau, Champaign, Cook, DeKalb, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Macon, Peoria, Pike, Saint Clair, Sangamon, Vermilion, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Boone, Champaign, Christian, Coles, Cook, DuPage, Gallatin, Hardin, Henry, Jackson, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, LaSalle, Lee, Macoupin, Marion, Marshall, McHenry, McLean, Ogle, Peoria, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Sangamon, Will, & Winnebago Counties; Stony Island]*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties; Stony Island]*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Cass, Henderson, Henry, LaSalle, Mason, Sangamon, Tazewell, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Henry, LaSalle, Marshall, McHenry, Sangamon, & Vermilion Counties]*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Okle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Alexander, Calhoun, Champaign, Clay, Coles, Cook, Fayette, Greene, Kane, Macoupin, McLean, Moultrie, & Piatt Counties]

## Indiana:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Lake, LaPorte, Marshall, Noble, Porter, Saint Joseph, Starke, Steuben, Wells, & Whitley Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Indiana (continued):

*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Porter County]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Adams, Allen, Bartholomew, Boone, Carroll, Cass, Clark, Clay, Crawford, Daviess, Delaware, Dubois, Elkhart, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Howard, Huntington, Jackson, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Johnson, Knox, Kosciusko, Lake, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Newton, Noble, Ohio, Orange, Parke, Perry, Porter, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Ripley, Saint Joseph, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Starke, Steuben, Sullivan, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vanderburgh, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Warrick, Washington, Wayne, Wells, White, & Whitley Counties]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Clark, Lake, & Orange Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bartholomew, Cass, Clark, Crawford, Daviess, Elkhart, Fountain, Fulton, Gibson, Grant, Hendricks, Howard, Jasper, Jefferson, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Miami, Montgomery, Monroe, Newton, Noble, Perry, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Saint Joseph, Starke, Steuben, Tippecanoe, Vermilion, Vigo, Warren, & White Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Blackford, Brown, Clark, Delaware, Fountain, Franklin, Howard, Jennings, Monroe, Orange, Putnam, & Wayne Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Boone, Carroll, Cass, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Greene, Hancock, Hardin, Putnam, & Warrick Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Allen, Bartholomew, Blackford, Boone, Brown, Carroll, Clay, Clinton, Dearborn, Decatur, Delaware, Dubois, Elkhart, Fayette, Floyd, Fountain, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Grant, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Henry, Howard, Huntington, Jasper, Jefferson, Jennings, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Noble, Parke, Pike, Porter, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Starke, Steuben, Sullivan, Switzerland, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vanoverburgh, Vigo, Wabash, Wayne, Wells, White, & Whitley Counties]

*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Tippecanoe County]

*Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Tippecanoe County]

*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Daviess, Hardin, Harrison, Marion, Orange, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Fulton, Jennings, Johnson, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lawrence, & Saint Joseph Counties]

*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Jackson, Pulaski, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Carroll, Cass, Crawford, Daviess, DeKalb, Franklin, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Kosciusko, Lake, Lawrence, Marion, Marshall, Monroe, Newton, Porter, Posey, Putnam, Saint Joseph, Tipton, Vermilion, Warren, Washington, & White Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Carroll, Clay, Daviess, Delaware, Elkhart, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Greene, Hamilton, Harrison, Hendricks, Howard, Jasper, Jefferson, Jennings, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Orange, Owen, Parke, Pike, Porter, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Saint Joseph, Starke, Steuben, Sullivan, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Vermilion, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Wayne, & White Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adams, Allen, Boone, Cass, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Crawford, Dearborn, Decatur, Elkhart, Fountain, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Howard, Huntington, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Newton, Noble,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Indiana (continued):

Ohio, Owen, Parke, Pike, Porter, Posey, Putnam, Randolph, Ripley, Shelby, Steuben, Sullivan, Switzerland, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wells, & White Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bartholomew, Blackford, Brien, Carroll, Daviess, Dearborn, Decatur, Delaware, Fayette, Fountain, Franklin, Grant, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Huntington, Jackson, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Madison, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Orange, Owen, Parke, Porter, Randolph, Ripley, Scott, Steuben, Vermilion, Washington, Wayne, White, & Whitley Counties]

## Iowa:

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Cedar, Chickasaw, Clayton, Clinton, Dallas, Davis, Decatur, Dubuque, Emmet, Fayette, Fremont, Greene, Hamilton, Hardin, Henry, Iowa, Jackson, Jasper, Johnson, Jones, Lee, Linn, Mahaska, Mills, Muscatine, Story, Van Buren, Warren, Webster, & Woodbury Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Buchanan, Carroll, Cass, Cerro Gordo, Chickasaw, Clayton, Clinton, Delaware, Dickinson, Dubuque, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Greene, Guthrie, Hamilton, Hardin, Henry, Iowa, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Keokuk, Lee, Linn, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Marshall, Mills, Muscatine, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Story, Tama, Union, Warren, Washington, Webster, & Winneshiek Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Mahaska, Pottawattamie, & Story Counties]

*Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Allamakee & Story Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Clayton, Hardin, Iowa, Johnson, Lee, Louisa, Marion, Muscatine, Poweshiek, Story, Van Buren, & Warren Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Adair, Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Buchanan, Butler, Cass, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Chickasaw, Clarke, Clay, Clayton, Clinton, Decatur, Delaware, Dickinson, Dubuque, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Grundy, Guthrie, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Iowa, Johnson, Jones, Linn, Louisa, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Mills, Mitchell, Muscatine, Palo Alto, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Scott, Sioux, Story, Tama, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Winneshiek, & Worth Counties]

*Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Des Moines County]

*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Warren County]

*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Jasper County]

*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Boone County]

*Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Des Moines, Hardin, Iowa, & Madison Counties]

*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Black Hawk, Cerro Gordo, Hardin, Johnson, Jones, Louisa, Muscatine, O'Brien, & Story Counties]

*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Black Hawk, Clarke, Decatur, Emmet, Fremont, Hardin, Johnson, Mills, Pottawattamie, & Story Counties]

*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Adams, Black Hawk, Cherokee, Clay, Dallas, Decatur, Dickinson, Hancock, Hardin, Louisa, Lyon, Madison, Mahaska, Muscatine, Palo Alto, Poweshiek, Story, Warren, & Winneshiek Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Bremer, Buchanan, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Clinton, Floyd, Johnson, Jones, Linn, Louisa, Lyon, Marion, Muscatine, O'Brien, & Scott Counties]

*Verbena simplex* f. *egberti* (Mold.) Mold. [Cerro Gordo County]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adair, Adams, Allamakee, Appanoose, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Carroll, Cass, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Clarke, Clay, Clayton, Clinton, Dallas, Decatur, Delaware, Des Moines, Dickinson, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Fremont, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hardin, Harrison, Henry, Humboldt, Iowa, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Kossuth, Lee, Linn,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Iowa (continued):

Louisa, Lyon, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Mills, Mitchell, Muscatine, O'Brien, Palo Alto, Polk, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Scott, Story, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Webster, Winneshiek, Woodbury, & Wright Counties]

*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Butler, Dickinson, Emmet, Harrison, & Story Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adair, Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Buchanan, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Clayton, Clinton, Decatur, Delaware, Des Moines, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Fremont, Grundy, Hamilton, Hardin, Henry, Howard, Iowa, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Lee, Linn, Louisa, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Mills, Mitchell, Muscatine, Palo Alto, Polk, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Scott, Story, Tama, Union, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Webster, Winneshiek, & Woodbury Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Allamakee, Boone, Butler, Cass, Chickasaw, Dallas, Delaware, Floyd, Greene, Hardin, Howard, Jasper, Marshall, Poweshiek, Story, Union, & Winneshiek Counties]

## Kentucky:

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Anderson, Boone, Bullitt, Campbell, Carroll, Carter, Christian, Admonson, Fayette, Fleming, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Garrard, Grayson, Henry, Hickman, Jefferson, Kent, Lewis, Madison, McCracken, McCreary, Nelson, Nicholas, Ohio, Robertson, Rowan, Scott, Taylor, Trigg, Union, & Warren Counties]

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Fayette County]

*Verbena Xblanchardi* Mold. [Warren County]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Anderson, Fayette, Hickman, Jefferson, McCreary, Trigg, & Union Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Edmonson, Fayette, & Shelby Counties]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Madison County]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Bath, Boone, Estill, Fayette, Henderson, Hopkins, Jefferson, Laurel, Lewis, Madison, Manifee, Morgan, Powell, Trigg, & Union Counties]

*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Lyon County]

*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Warren County]

*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Union County]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Allen, Anderson, Barren, Bell, Boyle, Bullitt, Caldwell, Christian, Edmonson, Fayette, Franklin, Grayson, Hardin, Hart, Henry, Jessamine, Knox, Larue, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, Madison, Marion, McCreary, Meade, Mercer, Nelson, Perry, Roane, Rockcastle, Scott, S-mpson, Spencer, Taylor, Todd, Trigg, Union, Warren, & Wayne Counties]

*Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Bell County]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Ballard, Edmonson, Fulton, Hickman, Marshall, Trigg, & Union Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bath, Bell, Boyd, Bracken, Breckenridge, Bullitt, Edmonson, Estill, Fayette, Harlan, Hart, Henderson, Henry, Hopkins, Jessamine, Kenton, Lee, Letcher, Madison, Marshall, Montgomery, Nelson, Oldham, Pendleton, Perry, Scott, Union, Warren, & Webster Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Edmonson, Estill, & Marshall Counties]

## Tennessee:

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Anderson, Bedford, Blount, Bradley, Carroll, Coffee, Franklin, Grundy, Hamilton, Knox, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Marion, Morgan, & Shelby Counties]

*Lachnocaulon anceps* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Cumberland County]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Coffee, Davidson, Hamilton, Knox, Montgomery, Obion, Roane, Stewart, & Wilson Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Tennessee (continued):

- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Haywood County]  
*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Knox County]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Blount, Cheatham, Decatur, Franklin, Hamilton, Humphreys, Montgomery, Obion, & Shelby Counties]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Davidson, Montgomery, Rutherford, Smith, & Wilson Counties]  
*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Davidson County]  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Carroll County]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Carroll & McNairy Counties]  
*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Knox County]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Carroll, Carter, & Knox Counties]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Blount, Carroll, Carter, Cheatham, Claiborn, Davidson, Decatur, Grundy, Hamilton, Henry, Humphreys, Jefferson, Knox, Lawrence, Mc Minn, Meigs, Montgomery, Morgan, Roane, Rutherford, Stewart, Wayne, White, & Wilson Counties]  
*Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Davidson County]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Campbell, Chester, Obion, & Smith Counties]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Henderson County]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Blount, Cheatham, Davidson, Hamilton, Henry, Jackson, Knox, Lewis, Marion, McMinn, Monroe, Montgomery, Obion, Sevier, Stewart, Tip-ton, & Wayne Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Carter, Greene, Obion, Roane, & Sevier Counties]

## Michigan:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Alcona, Alger, Allegan, Baraga, Benzie, Cass, Cheboygan, Chippewa, Crawford, Delta, Emmet, Gogebic, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Houghton, Iosco, Iron, Isle Royale, Kalkaska, Kent, Keweenaw, Lake, Lapeer, Luce, Manistee, Marquette, Mason, Menominee, Muskegon, Newaygo, Ontonagon, Osceola, Otsego, Presque Isle, Schoolcraft, Van Buren, & Wexford Counties; Sugar Island]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Berrien, Branch, Clinton, Gratiot, Kalamazoo, Kent, Monroe, Saint Clair, Saint Joseph, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Allegan, Cass, Cheboygan, Dickinson, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Houghton, Iosco, Kalamazoo, Keweenaw, Leelanaw, Livingston, Manistee, Menominee, Montcalm, Muskegon, Oakland, Ottawa, Saginaw, Saint Joseph, Van Buren, Wayne, & Wexford Counties]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Berrien, Cheboygan, & Genesee Counties]  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Cass, Ingham, Isabella, & Wayne Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [Alger, Arenac, Berrien, Branch, Calhoun, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Chippewa, Dickinson, Eaton, Emmet, Gogebic, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Houghton, Ingham, Ionia, Isabella, Jackson, Kent, Leelanau, Livingston, Luce, Mackinac, Macomb, Manistee, Marquette, Mason, Midland, Monroe, Montcalm, Oakland, Osceola, Otsego, Roscommon, Saginaw, Saint Clair, Saint Joseph, Van Buren, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties; Chicken & Green Islands]  
*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Monroe County]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Cheboygan & Menominee Counties]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Lenawee & Saint Clair Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Alpena, Antrim, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Clinton, Delta, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Kalkaska, Kent, Leelanau, Livingston, Macomb, Menominee, Missaukee, Montcalm, Oakland, Saint Clair, Saint Joseph, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Dickinson County]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Allegan, Berrien, Cass, Clinton, Gratiot, Ingham, Ionia,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Michigan (continued):

- Isabella, Kent, Livingston, Menominee, Montcalm, Ontonagon, Saint Clair, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Cass, Ingham, Menominee, Monroe, & Oakland Counties]
- Verbena urticifolia* f. *simplex* (Farwell) Mold. [Oakland, Tuscola, & Wayne Counties]\*
- Wisconsin:
- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Ashland, Burnett, Calumet, Douglas, Livingston, Marquette, Oconto, Oneida, Polk, Rusk, Shawano, Trempealeau, Vilas, Washburn, & Waupaca Counties]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jefferson, Kenosha, LaCrosse, Pepin, Racine, Richland, Rock, Sauk, & Trempealeau Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Brown, Buffalo, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dunn, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Lincoln, Marathon, Marinette, Marquette, Milwaukee, Pepin, Pierce, Portage, Racine, Richland, Rock, Sauk, Sheboygan, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Waukesha, Waupaca, & Waushara Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Walworth County]
- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Pierce County]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Dane, Grant, Lafayette, Milwaukee, Richland, & Vernon Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Ashland, Bayfield, Brown, Buffalo, Burnett, Calumet, Chipewewa, Clark, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Door, Douglas, Dunn, Eau Claire, Florence, Fond du Lac, Forest, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, Kenosha, Kewaunee, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Lincoln, Manitowoc, Marathon, Marinette, Marquette, Milwaukee, Monroe, Oconto, Oneida, Outagamie, Ozaukee, Polk, Portage, Price, Racine, Richland, Rock, Rusk, Saint Claire, Sauk, Sawyer, Shawano, Sheboygan, Taylor, Trempealeau, Vernon, Vilas, Walworth, Washburn, Washington, Waukesha, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, & Wood Counties; Farmer's, Goose, & Manitou Islands]
- Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Green Lake, Milwaukee, & Outagamie Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Buffalo & Polk Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Brow, Calumet, Dodge, & Jefferson Counties]
- Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Crawford, Iowa, & Winnebago Counties]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Rock County]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Dane, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Marquette, Milwaukee, & Sauk Counties]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Grant, Juneau, Lafayette, Richland, Rock, & Trempealeau Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Lafayette, Milwaukee, Rock, & Sauk Counties]
- Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Walworth County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adams, Brown, Buffalo, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dunn, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Lincoln, Marinette, Milwaukee, Monroe, Oconto, Pepin, Polk, Racine, Richland, Rock, Sauk, Shawano, Sheboygan, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Washburn, Waukesha, Waupaca, Waushara, & Wood Counties; Blackhawk Island]
- Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Crawford & LaCrosse Counties]
- Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Rock County]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bayfield, Brown, Buffalo, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Dunn, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jefferson, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Milwaukee, Pierce, Polk, Richland, Rock, Sauk, Sheboygan, Vernon, Walworth, Waukesha, & Waupaca Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Wisconsin (continued):

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Beloit, Brown, Buffalo, Fond du Lac, Green, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Milwaukee, Outagamie, Polk, Rock, Saint Croix, Sauk, Sheboygan, & Walworth Counties]

## Minnesota:

*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Chisago, Cook, Crow Wing, Lake, Morrison, Ottertail, & Saint Louis Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Freeborn, Houston, Murray, Olmstead, & Wabasha Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Anoka, Crow Wing, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Jackson, Mille Lacs, Ottertail, Polk, Ramsey, Rice, Rock, Stearns, Wabasha, Winona, & Wright Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Ramsey County]

*Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Hennepin & Winona Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Anoka, Becker, Big Stone, Cass, Clearwater, Crow Wing, Douglas, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Isanti, Itasca, Jackson, Lake of the Woods, LeSeuer, Mahanomen, Martin, Meeker, Mower, Murray, Ottertail, Polk, Ramsey, Rice, Saint Louis, Stearns, Wabasha, Winona, & Yellow Medicine Counties]

*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney

*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Becker, Douglas, Hennepin, LeSeuer, Nicollet, Ottertail, Ramsey, Winona, & Yellow Medicine Counties]

*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Ramsey County]

*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Hennepin County]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Rock County]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Benton, Big Stone, Clay, Clearwater, Fillmore, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Kandiyoki, Lyon, Ottertail, Ramsey, Renville, Rock, Traverse, Wabasha, Waseca, Washington, & Winona Counties]

*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Hennepin County]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Hennepin, Houston, Murray, Rice, & Stearns Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Beltrami, Freeborn, Goodhue, Hennepin, Mower, Ramsey, Rice, & Saint Louis Counties]

## North Dakota:

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Benson, Billings, Bottineau, Burleigh, Cass, McLean, Morton, Richland, & Stark Counties]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Benson, Bottineau, Cass, Dunn, Grand Forks, Grant, McLean, Penbina, & Richland Counties]

*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Benson, McLean, Richland, & Rolette Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Cass, Ransom, & Richland Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Stutsman County]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Ramsey, Ransom, Richland, & Stutsman Counties]

## South Dakota:

*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Beadle, Brule, Spink, & Tripp Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Minnehaha, Union, & Yankton Counties]

*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Washabaugh County]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Brookings, Brule, Custer, Fall River, Haakon, Hughes, Lyman, Mellette, Shannon, Stanley, Todd, & Washabaugh Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Brookings, Brule, Butte, Custer, Deuel, Fall River, Hanson, Hughes, Jackson, Jones, Lawrence, Lyman, Meade, Mellette, Pennington, Roberts, Shannon, Spink, Todd, Turner, & Walworth Counties]

*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Hughes County]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Brookings, Brown, Custer, Deuel, Fall River, Grant, Kings-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: South Dakota (continued):

bury, Lawrence, Meade, Pennington, Roberts, Sanborn, Spink, Todd, & Tripp Counties; Jones Island]

*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Fall River, Roberts, Spink, & Washabaugh Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Brookings, Brown, Custer, Day, Deuel, Fall River, Hanson, Hutchinson, Hyde, Jackson, Kingsbury, Lawrence, Meade, Mellette, Minnehaha, Nemo, Pennington, Roberts, Sanborn, Spink, Stanley, Turner, Union, Washabaugh, Yankton, & Ziebach Counties]

*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Roberts & Stanley Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bennett, Brookings, Clay, Davison, Day, & Minnehaha Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bennett, Clay, Minnehaha, Roberts, & Shannon Counties]

## Kansas:

*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Barber, Barton, Butler, Cherokee, Clark, Cloud, Dickinson, Douglas, Edwards, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Ford, Garden, Geary, Gove, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Hamilton, Harper, Harvey, Hodgeman, Kearny, Kiowa, Lane, Lincoln, McPherson, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Morton, Ness, Norton, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Seward, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Stafford, Stanton, Sumner, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, & Wichita Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Bourbon, Butler, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Greenwood, Harvey, Jackson, Jefferson, Kingman, Kiowa, Labette, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Miami, Montgomery, Morris, Neosho, Osage, Pawnee, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Reno, Rice, Riley, Saline, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Stafford, Sumner, Wabaunsee, Washington, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Wabaunsee County]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texasensis* Mold. [Stafford County]

*Verbena ambrosiifolia* Rydb. [Douglas, Linn, & Neosho Counties]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Barber, Barton, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Cowley, Decatur, Dickinson, Douglas, Ellis, Ellsworth, Ford, Geary, Gove, Graham, Hodgeman, Jewell, Kearny, Kiowa, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Logan, Meade, Mitchell, Morton, Ness, Norton, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pottawattomie, Republic, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Sheridan, Smith, Stafford, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena Xblanchardi* Mold. [Butler, Cherokee, Douglas, Lyon, Montgomery, Neosho, Osage, & Woodson Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Ford, Franklin, Geary, Gove, Graham, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harper, Harvey, Hodgeman, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Johnson, Kearny, Kingman, Kiowa, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Marion, Marshall, McPherson, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Morton, Nemaha, Neosho, Norton, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Seward, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Stanton, Stevens, Sumner, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Kansas (continued):

- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Clay, Coffey, Cowley, Crawford, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Franklin, Greenwood, Jefferson, Johnson, Labette, Linn, Logan, Lyon, Meade, Miami, Montgomery, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Osage, Pottawattomie, Riley, Rooks, Shawnee, Thomas, Wabaunsee, Wilson, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyer. [Bourbon, Chautauqua, & Crawford Counties]
- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Gray, McPherson, Riley, Wabaunsee, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Barber, Bourbon, Brown, Cloud, Crawford, Douglas, Greenwood, Linn, Meade, Nemaha, Pottawattomie, Republic, & Riley Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Atchison, Barber, Brown, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Cloud, Comanche, Crawford, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Franklin, Greenwood, Harper, Harvey, Jackson, Johnson, Kingman, Kiowa, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Lyon, Meade, Miami, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Sheridan, Stafford, Trego, Wabaunsee, Washington, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Franklin County]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Barber, Dickinson, Douglas, Franklin, Jefferson, Rice, Scott, & Stafford Counties]
- Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Atchison, Cherokee, Doniphan, Labette, Pottawattomie, Republic, Riley, Wabaunsee, Washington, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Elk, Greenwood, Leavenworth, Lyon, Miami, Montgomery, Shawnee, Wilson, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Doniphan, McPherson, Pottawattomie, Sedgwick, & Shawnee Counties]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Allen, Atchison, Barber, Brown, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Cloud, Comanche, Dickinson, Douglas, Elk, Ellis, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Leavenworth, Marshall, Montgomery, Nemaha, Osage, Osborne, Pottawattomie, Reno, Republic, Riley, Scott, Shawnee, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Allen, Anderson, Bourbon, Butler, Chase, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Coffey, Cowley, Crawford, Douglas, Elk, Franklin, Greenwood, Johnson, Gray, Labette, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Miami, Montgomery, Neosho, Osage, Republic, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, Wilson, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena simplex* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Allen County]\*
- Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Butler County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chase, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Ford, Franklin, Geary, Gove, Graham, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harper, Harvey, Hodgman, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Johnson, Kingman, Kiowa, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Lyon, Marion, Marshall, McPherson, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Morton, Nemaha, Neosho, Norton, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Sumner, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Barber, Butler, Comanche, Decatur, Ellsworth, Greenwood, Marshall, Montgomery, Osborne, Republic, Riley, Shawnee, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Clay, Cloud, Jewell, Kiowa, Morris, Re-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Kansas (continued):

public, Russell, Smith, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chautauqua, Chase, Cherokee, Cloud, Coffey, Cowley, Crawford, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Elk, Franklin, Geary, Graham, Greenwood, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Kiowa, Labette, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, McPherson, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Phillips, Pottawattomie, Republic, Riley, Saline, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Smith, Sumner, Wabaunsee, Washington, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Riley County]

*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Finney County]

## Missouri:

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Ozark & Taney Counties]

*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Saint Louis]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Bates, Boone, Cass, Clay, Cole, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Hickory, Jackson, Jasper, Johnson, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Miller, Nodaway, Oregon, Pemiscot, Phelps, Platte, Ralls, Saint Charles, Sainte Genevieve, Saint Louis, & Taney Counties; Saint Louis]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Jackson County]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Dunklin County]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Jackson County]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Jackson County]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Barry, Barton, Bates, Boone, Butler, Carroll, Cass, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Cole, Crawford, DeKalb, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Holt, Howard, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, Macon, Madison, Marion, Mercer, Mississippi, Moniteau, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Osage, Ozark, Pettis, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Ray, Reynolds, Saint Clair, Saint Francois, Saint Louis, Saline, Schuyler, Scott, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Vernon, Washington, Wayne, & Worth Counties; Saint Louis]

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Saint Louis]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Bollinger, Butler, Caldwell, Camden, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Christian, Clay, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, Dent, Douglas, Franklin, Gasconade, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Miller, Moniteau, Montgomery, New Madrid, Newton, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Ralls, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, Saint Clair, Saint Francois, Saint Louis, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Scott, Shannon, Stone, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]

*Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. [Taney County]

*Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Butler, Greene, & Jasper Counties; Saint Louis]

*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Greene, Marion, Pike, Ralls, & Randolph Counties; Saint Louis]

*Verbena halei* Small [Saint Louis]

*Verbena hastata* L. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Audrain, Barton, Bates, Benton, Boone, Buchanan, Caldwell, Callaway, Carroll, Cedar, Chariton, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Dade, DeKalb, Franklin, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Holt, Howell, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, Macon, Marion, Mercer, Mississ-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Missouri (continued):

- ippi, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Ozark, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Putnam, Ralls, Randolph, Ray, Saint Charles, Saint Clair, Saint Louis, Saline, Schuyler, Scotland, Shelby, Sullivan, Taney, Vernon, Warren, & Webster Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Barton & Saint Louis Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Livingston & Ralls Counties]
- Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Boone, Cooper, Franklin, Henry, Jasper, Morgan, & Ralls Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Barry, Boone, Franklin, Greene, Jackson, Jefferson, Phelps, Pike, Polk, Reynolds, Saint Louis, & Stone Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Grundy, Jackson, & Jasper Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Holt & Monroe Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Atchison, Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Boone, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Camden, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Christian, Clay, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, Daviess, Dent., Douglas, Franklin, Gasconade, Greene, Grundy, Henry, Hickory, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lawrence, Lincoln, Livingston, Macon, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Miller, Montgomery, Montineau, Monroe, Morgan, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Polk, Ralls, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley,, Saint Charles, Saint Francois, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Shannon, Stone, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Franklin County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Bollinger, Boone, Buchanan, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Camden, Cape Girardeau, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Chariton, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, DeKalb, Daviess, Dent, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Holt, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Mercer, Miller, Mississippi, Montineau, Monroe, Montgomery, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Pemiscot, Perry, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Ralls, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, Saint Charles, Saint Clair, Sant Francois, Saint Louis, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Schuyler, Scott, Shannon, Shelby, Stoddard, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Saint Clair County; Saint Louis]
- Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Saint Louis]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Audrain, Barton, Bates, Benton, Boone, Buchanan, Butler, Callaway, Camden, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Chariton, Christian, Clark, Clay, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, DeKalb, Dent, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Hold, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Livingston, Macon, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Mercer, Miller, Mississippi, Montineau, Montgomery, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Pemiscot, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Ralls, Randolph, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, Saint Charles, Saint Clair, Saint Louis, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Schuyler, Scotland, Shannon, Shelby, Stoddard, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Greene & Shannon Counties]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Saint Louis]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

## Arkansas:

- Callicarpa americana* L. [Arkansas, Ashley, Baxter, Bradley, Clark, Cleburne, Columbia, Crawford, Desha, Drew, Faulkner, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Independence, Izard, Jefferson, Johnson, Lee, Logan, Marion, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Perry, Phillips, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Saline, Sebastian, Sevier, Stone, Union, Washington, & Yell Counties]
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Hot Spring County]
- Eriocaulon körnckianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Benton, Logan, & Saline Counties]
- Phyla Xintermedia* Mold. [Chicot, Garland, & Pulaski Counties]\*
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Baxter, Carroll, Chicot, Clark, Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Faulkner, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Jefferson, Mississippi, Phillips, Prairie, Pulaski, Randolph, Saint Francis, Saline, Sebastian, Sevier, Sharo, & Yell Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Crawford, Jefferson, Little River, & Pulaski Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Arkansas, Crawford, Faulkner, Hempstead, Jefferson, Johnson, Little River, Miller, & Pulaski Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Izard County]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Clark, Fannin, Franklin, Hempstead, Izard, Little River, & Miller Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Ashley, Bradley, Clark, Desha, Drew, Logan, Saint Francis, & Sevier Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bradley, Carroll, Clark, Conway, Craighead, Desha, Drew, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Independence, Lawrence, Logan, Marion, Monroe, Newton, Pope, Prairie, Pulaski, Saint Francis, Saline, Scott, Sebastian, Stone, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Arkansas, Ashley, Chicot, Cleveland, Conway, Desha, Lafayette, Lincoln, Little River, Nevada, Ouachita, Saint Francis, & Sevier Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Baxter, Benton, Bradley, Calgoun, Carroll, Chicot, Cleburne, Conway, Crawford, Drew, Faulkner, Franklin, Fulton, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Izard, Lawrence, Logan, Marion, Morgan, Nevada, Newton, Ouachita, Perry, Polk, Pope, Pulaski, Saline, Scott, Sebastian, Sevier, Sharp, Stone, Washington, White, & Yell Counties]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Baxter County]
- Verbena halei* Small [Calhoun, Clark, Drew, Hempstead, Howard, Little River, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Stone, Union, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Baxter & Benton Counties]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, & Drew Counties]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Baxter, Boone, Fulton, Izard, Lawrence, Newton, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. [Ashley County]
- Verbena Xoklahomensis* Mold. [Little River County]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Benton County]
- Verbena pumila* Rydb. [Sevier County]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Craighead County]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Benton & Marion Counties]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Drew, Washington, & Yell Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Baxter, Benton, Boone, Carroll, Clark, Craighead, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Lawrence, Marion, Newton, Randolph, Searcy, Sebastian, Sharp, Stone, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Baxter, Benton, Boone, Clay, Conway, Craighead, Faulkner,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Arkansas (continued):

Franklin, Garland, Green, Hot Spring, Independence, Izard, Johnson, Lawrence, Logan, Marion, Mississippi, Newton, Phillips, Poinsett, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, Searcy, Sebastian, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, Washington, & Yell Counties]

*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Stone County]

*Verbena xstuprosa* Mold. [Clay County]\*

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Calhoun County]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Arkansas, Ashley, Baxter, Benton, Bradley, Clay, Craighead, Cross, Drew, Faulkner, Franklin, Fulton, Garland, Green, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Johnson, Lawrence, Lee, Logan, Lonoke, Marion, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Phillips, Pope, Prairie, Pulaski, Randolph, Sebastian, Sharp, Stone, & Yell Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Arkansas, Newton, Phillips, & Stone Counties]

*Verbena xutha*-Lehm. [Ashley, Chicot, Cleveland, Hempstead, Little River, Miller, & Sevier Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Nevada County]

## Louisiana:

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Cameron, Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, Saint Bernard, & Terrebonne Parishes; Brush & Caillou Islands]

*Callicarpa americana* L. [Allen, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Catahoula, DeSoto, East Baton Rouge, Evangeline, Grant, Iberia, Iberville, Lafayette, Jefferson, LaSalle, Livingston, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Rapides, Red River, Sabine, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Union, Vernon, Washington, Webster, West Carroll, & West Feliciana Parishes; Avery, Five, Jefferson, & Weeks Islands]

*Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Evangeline, Iberia, Lincoln, Natchitoches, & Tangipahoa Parishes; Jefferson Island]

*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [East Baton Rouge, Orleans, Pointe Coupee, Tangipahoa, & Terrebonne Parishes]

*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [East Baton Rouge, Jefferson, Lafourche, Plaquemines, Saint James, & Terrebonne Parishes]

*Clerodendrum lindleyi* var. *paniculatum* Mold. [Pointe Coupee Parish]\*

*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Plaquemines Parish]

*Duranta repens* L. [Tangipahoa Parish]

*Eriocaulon benthami* Kunth [Beauregard Parish]

*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Vermilion Parish]

*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Calcasieu, Orleans, & Saint Tammany Parishes]

*Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [Saint Tammany Parish]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Allen, Calcasieu, Concordia, Jackson, Natchitoches, Orleans, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, & Vernon Parishes]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *minor* Mold. [Beauregard, Jackson, Natchitoches, & Vernon Parishes]

*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Allen, Beauregard, Natchitoches, Rapides, Saint Tammany, & Vernon Parishes]

*Eriocaulon texense* Körn. [Beauregard & Vernon Parishes]

*Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Beauregard, Natchitoches, Orleans, Rapides, Saint Tammany, & Vernon Parishes]

*Lachnocaulon anceps* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Vernon Parish]

*Lantana camara* L. [Jefferson & Plaquemines Parishes; Five & Grand Terre Islands]

*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Acadia, Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Iberia, Orleans, Plaquemines, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, & Tangipahoa]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Louisiana (continued):

Parishes; Avery & Avoca Islands]

*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Saint Charles Parish]

*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Ascension, Jefferson, Orleans,

Saint Charles, Saint Mary, & West Feliciana Parishes]

*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Plaquemines Parish]

*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Orleans & Saint Mary Parishes]

*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Jefferson Parish; Grand Island]

*Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Orleans, Plaquemines, & Terrebonne Parishes]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Assumption, Avoyelles, Calcasieu, Cameron, Catahoula, Concordia, East Baton Rouge, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, Madison, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Charles, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, & Vermilion Parishes; Five Islands]

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Assumption, Caddo, Calcasieu, Cameron, Jefferson, Lafayette, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint Tammany, Terrebonne, & Vermilion Parishes; Battledore, Five, Grand, Shell, & Timbalier Islands]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Bossier Parish]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Orleans Parish]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Cameron, Jefferson, Plaquemines, Red River, & Terrebonne Parishes; Battledore Island]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Bossier, East Feliciana, LaSalle, Natchitoches, Plaquemines, Rapides, Saint Bernard, Sevier, & Vermilion Parishes; Chandeleur Island]

*Stylocodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Natchitoches, Orleans, Rapides, Saint Helena, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, & Washington Parishes]

*Verbena Xalleni* Mold. [LaSalle, Pointe Coupee, & Saint Helena Parishes]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Caddo, East Feliciana, LaSalle, Orleans, Rapides, Saint Mary, & Vermilion Parishes]

*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, Iberia, Jefferson, Lafayette, LaFourche, Livingston, Natchitoches, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, Vermilion, & Washington Parishes; Five Islands]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Orleans & Rapides Parishes]

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Acadia, Allen, Ascension, Assumption, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Catahoula, Concordia, DeSoto, East Baton Rouge, Evangeline, Franklin, Grant, Iberia, Jackson, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, LaFourche, LaSalle, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint Bernard, Saint Charles, Saint Helena, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Landry, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terrebonne, Vermilion, Vernon, Washington, Webster, & West Feliciana Parishes]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Acadia, Ascension, Avoyelles, Bossier, Caddo, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, East Feliciana, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Landry, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tensas, Terrebonne, Union, Webster, & Winn Parishes]

*Verbena halei* Small [Acadia, Allen, Avoyelles, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Claiborne, DeSoto, East Baton Rouge, Franklin, Hancock, Iberia, Iberville, Jackson, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Red River, Saint Charles, Saint Helena, Saint James, Saint Martin, Saint

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Louisiana (continued):

- Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terrebonne, Union, Vermilion, Vernon, Webster, & West Feliciana Parishes]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Orleans Parish]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Terrebonne Parish; Five Islands]
- Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. [Avoyelles, Calcasieu, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, Evangeline, Franklin, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, Ouachita, Saint Landry, Tangipahoa, & Vermilion Parishes]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Livingston, Orleans, & Plaquemines Parishes]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Ascension, Claiborne, East Baton Rouge, East Feliciana, Lafayette, Livingston, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Helena, Saint Landry, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, Union, Washington, & West Feliciana Parishes]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Catahoula, Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Bernard, Saint James, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, & West Feliciana Parishes; Grand Island]
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Acadia, Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Claiborne, Evangeline, Jackson, Jefferson Davis, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Rapides, Sabine, Saint Helena, Saint Tammany, Vernon, Washington, & Webster Parishes]
- Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Jackson, Lincoln, Sabine, Saint Tammany, & Vernon Parishes]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bossier, East Baton Rouge, Lafayette, LaFourche, Lincoln, Livingston, Natchitoches, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint Helena, Saint Landry, Saint Martin, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, & West Feliciana Parishes; Five Islands]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Ascension, Assumption, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Bossier, Calcasieu, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, East Carroll, East Feliciana, Grant, Iberia, Jefferson, Lafayette, LaFourche, LaSalle, Madison, Natchitoches, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Red River, Saint Charles, Saint James, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Terrebonne, Vermilion, & West Feliciana Parishes; Choupique, Five, Grand, & Turnbull Islands]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [East Baton Rouge, Livingston, Natchitoches, Rapides, Saint Bernard, & Tangipahoa Parishes]
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Catahoula & Saint Bernard Parishes]
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Orleans Parish]
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd. [Winn Parish]

## Montana:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Broadwater, Carter, Cascade, Custer, Dawson, Flathead, Gallatin, Glacier, Jefferson, Lake, Lewis and Clark, Liberty, Missoula, Park, Pondera, Power River, Powell, Rosebud, Sanders, Silver Bow, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Teton, Toole, & Wheatland Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Cascade, Gallatin, Jefferson, Lewis and Clark, Ravelli, Sanders, & Wheatland Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Big Horn & Missoula Counties]

## Idaho:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Ada, Adams, Bannock, Benewah, Bingham, Blaine, Boise, Bonner, Butte, Canyon, Clark, Custer, Elmore, Franklin, Fremont, Gem, Gooding, Idaho, Kootenai, Latah, Lewis, Nez Perce, Owyhee, & Payette Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Kootenai & Nez Perce Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Ada, Canyon, Kootenai, Latah, Lemhi, Mal-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Idaho (continued):

heur, Nez Perce, &amp; Owyhee Counties]

## Wyoming:

*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Albany, Laramie, & Platte Counties]*Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Fremont County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Albany, Big Horn, Carbon, Crook, Goshen, Hot Springs, Johnson, Laramie, Natrona, Niobrara, Park, Platte, & Sheridan Counties; Yellowstone National Park]*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Sheridan County]*Verbena macdougallii* Heller [Laramie County]*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Albany, Cook, Goshen, Laramie, Platte, & Weston Counties]*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Weston County]

## Utah:

*Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Washington County]*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Carbon, Emery, Grand, Sevier, & Uintah Counties]*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Washington County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Beaver, Box Elder, Cache, Emery, Garfield, Grand, Juab, Kane, Millard, Morgan, Piute, Provo, Rich, Salt Lake, San Juan, Sanpete, Summit, Tooele, Uintah, Utah, Wasatch, & Washington Counties]*Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Washington County]*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Kane & Washington Counties]*Verbena gracilis* Desf. [San Juan County]*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Box Elder, Cache, Davis, Salt Lake, & Utah Counties]*Verbena macdougallii* Heller [Juab County]*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Utah County]

## Nevada:

*Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Clark County]*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Clark & Lincoln Counties]*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Clark County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Churchill, Clark, Douglas, Elko, Eureka, Humboldt, Lander, Lincoln, Lyon, Mineral, Nye, Pershing, Storey, & White Pine Counties]*Verbena bracteata* f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Clark County]*Verbena canescens* H.B.K. [Lincoln County]*Verbena carolina* L. [Douglas County]*Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Clark, Lincoln, & Nye Counties]*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Clark & Lincoln Counties]*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Lincoln County]

## Colorado:

*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Arapahoe, Baca, Bent, Boulder, Cheyenne, Crowley, Denver, Jefferson, Kit Carson, Larimer, Las Animas, Lincoln, Logan, Otero, Prowers, Pueblo, Saguache, & Weld Counties]*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Adams, Arapahoe, Archuleta, Baca, Boulder, Denver, El Paso, Fremont, Gilpin, Huerfano, Jefferson, Larimer, Las Animas, Otero, Pueblo, & Weld Counties]*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Baca County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Alamosa, Arapahoe, Archuleta, Baca, Boulder, Chaffee, Cheyenne, Conejos, Crowley, Delta, Denver, Eagle, Elbert, El Paso, Fremont, Gunnison, Huerfano, Jefferson, LaPlata, Larimer, Las Animas, Logan, Mesa, Moffat, Montezuma, Montrosa, Otero, Park, Pueblo, Rio Grande, Saguache, Sedgwick, Washington, & Weld Counties]*Verbena bracteata* f. *albiflora* (Cockerell) Mold. [Boulder County]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Colorado (continued):

- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Boulder County]  
*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Baca County]  
*Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Archuleta, Denver, Huerfano, Las Animas, & Pueblo Counties]  
*Verbena Xcrookshanksi* Mold.  
*Verbena gooddingii* Briq.  
*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr.  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Clear Creek, Denver, Douglas, El Paso, Fremont, Gilpin, Jefferson, Larimer, Las Animas, Logan, Weld, & Yuma Counties]  
*Verbena macdougalii* Heller [Alamosa, Archuleta, Conejos, El Paso, Gunnison, Huerfano, LaPlata, Las Animas, & Mineral Counties]  
*Verbena macdougalii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Alamosa & Rio Grande Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Baca, Boulder, Cheyenne, Denver, Elbert, El Paso, Jefferson, Kit Carson, Las Animas, Logan, Prowers, Sedgwick, Washington, & Yuma Counties]  
*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Archuleta, Boulder, El Paso, Fremont, LaPlata, & Las Animas Counties]

## Nebraska:

- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Adams, Chase, Franklin, Hall, Hamilton, Harlan, Hayes, Kearney, Phelps, & Scotts Bluff Counties]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Buffalo, Cass, Colfax, Cuming, Deuel, Dodge, Hall, Kearney, Lancaster, Nemaha, Otoe, Saunders, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Boyd, Custer, Furnas, Sherman, Valley, Washington, & Webster Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Antelope, Arthur, Buffalo, Cass, Cedar, Cuming, Dodge, Douglas, Fillmore, Harlan, Kearney, Keith, Kimball, Lancaster, Lincoln, Madison, Merrick, Nemaha, Otoe, Phelps, Pierce, Platte, Polk, Thomas, Washington, & York Counties; Platte Island]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Franklin & Furnas Counties]  
*Verbena Xcrookshanksi* Mold.  
*Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Buffalo, Lancaster, & Nemaha Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Buffalo, Cass, Chase, Cherry, Cuming, Dawson, Douglas, Dundy, Garden, Hall, Holt, Hooker, Howard, Kearney, Knox, Lancaster, Logan, Nemaha, Nuckolls, Otoe, Pierce, Richardson, Sheridan, Thomas, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Cuming & Nemaha Counties]  
*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Cass, Kearney, Lancaster, Otoe, & Saunders Counties]  
*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Cedar, Hooker, Lancaster, & Thomas Counties]  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Banner, Lancaster, & Saunders Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adams, Antelope, Banner, Buffalo, Cass, Cedar, Chase, Cherry, Cheyenne, Cuming, Custer, Dawes, Douglas, Greeley, Harlan, Hooker, Kearney, Keith, Knox, Lancaster, Lincoln, Merrick, Nance, Nemaha, Otoe, Phelps, Pierce, Platte, Richardson, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Thomas, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Custer, Grant, Lancaster, Nemaha, Thomas, & Valley Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Phelps & Valley Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adams, Cass, Cherry, Cuming, Custer, Douglas, Franklin, Jefferson, Kearney, Lancaster, Nemaha, Otoe, Platte, Seward, & Thomas Counties]  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Cherry, Knox, Thomas, & Washington Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

## Oklahoma:

- Callicarpa americana* L. [Bryan, Choctaw, Cleveland, Latimer, LeFlore, Love, Marshall, McCurtain, Pushmataha, Sequoyah, & Tulsa Counties]  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Pushmataha County]  
*Eriocaulon körnckianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Muskogee & Pushmataha Counties]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Logan & Payne Counties]  
*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Alfalfa, Beaver, Caddo, Cimarron, Dewey, Ellis, Garfield, Grant, Greer, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Oklahoma, Payne, Swanson, Texas, & Trego Counties]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Alfalfa, Beaver, Caddo, Cherokee, Cleveland, Comanche, Craig, Custer, Ellis, Grady, Greer, Kay, Kingfisher, Marshall, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Ottawa, Payne, Pontotoc, Pottawattomie, Rogers, Sequoyah, & Woodward Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Alfalfa, Blaine, Caddo, Cleveland, Craig, Creek, Lincoln, Major, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Payne, & Rogers Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Comanche, Grady, Marshall, Oklahoma, & Payne Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Alfalfa, Bryan, Caddo, Choctaw, Cleveland, Comanche, Creek, Greer, Jefferson, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Love, Marshall, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Noble, Oklahoma, Osage, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Seminole, Sequoyah, & Tulsa Counties; Number 3 Island]  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Cimarron, Comanche, Logan, & Pontotoc Counties]  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Cimarron & Tillman Counties]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Beaver, Beckham, Blaine, Bryan, Caddo, Carter, Choctaw, Cimarron, Cleveland, Comanche, Craig, Custer, Davis, Ellis, Garfield, Garvin, Grady, Grant, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Hughes, Jackson, Johnston, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Love, Major, Marshall, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Oklahoma, Payne, Pontotoc, Pushmataha, Roger Mills, Texas, Tillman, Woods, & Woodward Counties]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Greer & Murray Counties]  
*Verbena xblanchardi* Mold. [Latimer, Marshall, & Wagoner Counties]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [McCurtain County]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Beaver, Beckham, Bryan, Caddo, Cherokee, Cimarron, Cleveland, Comanche, Creek, Delaware, Ellis, Garfield, Garvin, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Latimer, LeFlore, Lincoln, Logan, Marshall, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Newton, Noble, Oklahoma, Pawnee, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pottawattomie, Roger Mills, Rogers, Texas, Tulsa, Woods, & Woodward Counties]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Johnston & McCurtain Counties]  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Adair, Atoka, Bryan, Caddo, Cherokee, Choctaw, Cleveland, Coal, Comanche, Craig, Creek, Delaware, Garvin, Greer, Harper, Haskell, Hughes, Johnston, Kay, Kingfisher, Latimer, LeFlore, Lincoln, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, McIntosh, Murray, Muskogee, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Okmulgee, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pottawattomie, Pushmataha, Rogers, Seminole, Sequoyah, Swanson, Tulsa, Wagoner, & Washington Counties]  
*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Beaver & Cimarron Counties]  
*Verbena xdeamii* Mold. [Adair & Marshall Counties]  
*Verbena xengelmannii* Mold. [Kingfisher County]  
*Verbena gooddingii* Briq.  
*Verbena xgoodmani* Mold. [Marshall County]\*  
*Verbena halei* Small [Atoka, Bryan, Caddo, Carter, Choctaw, Cotton, Jefferson, Johnston, Latimer, LeFlore, Love, Marshall, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Pon-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Oklahoma (continued):

totoc, & Pushmataha Counties]

*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Cherokee, Choctaw, Craig, Delaware, Ellis, Grant, Harper, Marshall, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Okmulgee, Ottawa, Payne, Sequoyah, & Woodward Counties]

*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Payne County]

*Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Marshall County]

*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Ottawa County]

*Verbena Xoklahomensis* Mold. [Carter, Cleveland, Comanche, Murray, Payne, Pontotoc, & Tillman Counties]

*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Lincoln, Marshall, & Woods Counties]

*Verbena plicata* Greene [Cimarron, Harmon, & Jackson Counties]

*Verbena pumila* Rydb. [Beckham, Blaine, Caddo, Canadian, Carter, Cherokee, Cimarron, Cleveland, Comanche, Custer, Garvin, Grady, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnston, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Major, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Payne, Rogers, Stephens, & Washita Counties]

*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Grant, Marshall, & Ottawa Counties]

*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Adair, Bryan, Cherokee, Choctaw, Craig, Delaware, Harmon, LeFlore, Mayes, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Osage, Ottawa, Payne, Pontotoc, Rogers, Wagoner, & Washington Counties]

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adair, Alfalfa, Atoka, Beaver, Beckham, Bryan, Caddo, Canadian, Carter, Cherokee, Choctaw, Cleveland, Comanche, Craig, Custer, Delaware, Ellis, Garfield, Garvin, Grady, Greer, Harper, Kay, Kingfisher, Latimer, LeFlore, Lincoln, Logan, Marshall, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Okmulgee, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pottawatomie, Rogers, Sequoyah, Tulsa, Washington, Woods, & Woodward Counties]

*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Cherokee, Logan, & Marshall Counties]

*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Cherokee County]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Atoka, Bryan, Caddo, Carter, Cherokee, Choctaw, Cleveland, Comanche, Custer, Delaware, Garfield, Johnston, Kay, Latimer, Major, Marshall, Mayes, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Osgae, Payne, Pontotoc, Sequoyah, Tulsa, Woods, & Woodward Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Canadian, Cherokee, Cleveland, McCurtain, Muskogee, & Oklahoma Counties]

*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Cimarron & Harper Counties]

*Verbena xutha* Lehm. [McCurtain County]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Cleveland, Custer, Grady, Jackson, Pawnee, & Payne Counties]

*Vitex negundo* L. [Marshall County]

*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Payne & Tulsa Counties]

Texas: [See Addenda]

*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Atascosa, Bandera, Bastrop, Bexar, Brewster, Brown, Burnet, Cameron, Coke, Coleman, Comal, Concho, Culberson, Dallas, Dimmit, Duval, Edwards, El Paso, Frio, Gillespie, Guadalupe, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Houston, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kenedy, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Mason, McCulloch, McMullen, Medina, Mitchell, Newton, Nueces, Pecos, Presidio, Real, Reeves, San Patricio, San Saba, Tarrant, Terrell, Tom Greene, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]

*Aloysia gratissima* f. *macrophylla* Mold.

*Aloysia gratissima* var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. [Atascosa, Bastrop, Brewster, Brooks, Burnet, Cameron, Crockett, Dimmitt, Duval, Frio, Hidalgo, Houston,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Llano, Maverick, McMullen, Medina, Nueces, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Starr, Terrell, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, We-b, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties; Green Island]
- Aloysia macrostachya* (Torr.) Mold. [Bexar, Duval, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Live Oak, Starr, Webb, & Zapata Counties]
- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Brewster, Coke, Crockett, Culberson, Edwards, El Paso, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Kinney, Live Oak, Pecos, Presidio, Starr, & Tom Greene Counties]
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Cameron, Jefferson, & Nueces Counties; Brazos Santiago, Clark, Galveston, Harbor, Lighthouse, Mustang, & Padre Islands]
- Bouchea linifolia* A. Gray [Brewster, Kinney, Pecos, Presidio, Sutton, Terrell, Uvalde, & Val Verde Counties]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Val Verde County]
- Bouchea spathulata* Torr. [Brewster & Oldham Counties]
- Callicarpa americana* L. [Anderson, Angelina, Aransas, Austin, Bastrop, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Caldwell, Camp, Cass, Chambers, Cherokee, Colorado, Comal, Dallas, DeWitt, Ellis, Fayette, Greestone, Galveston, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Gregg, Guadalupe, Hardin, Harris, Harrison, Hays, Henderson, Hill, Hopkins, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Kendall, Lamar, Lavaca, Liberty, Marion, McLennan, Montgomery, Morris, Nacogdoches, Orange, Polk, Raines, Red River, Robertson, Rusk, San Augustine, San Jacinto, Shelby, Smith, Stephens, Tarrant, Travis, Trinity, Tyler, Upshur, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Waller, Washington, Wilson, & Wood Counties]
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Chambers, Hardin, Jasper, San Jacinto, & Upshur Counties]
- Citharexylum berlandieri* B. L. Robinson [Calhoun, Cameron, Harris, Hidalgo, & Willacy Counties; Green Island]
- Citharexylum brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray [Webb & Zapata Counties]
- Citharexylum spathulatum* Mold. & Lundell [Hidalgo & Starr Counties]
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Harris County]
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Harris County]
- Duranta repens* L. [Hidalgo & Kleberg Counties]
- Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Hidalgo County]
- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Austin, Hardin, Henderson, Houston, & Jefferson Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Anderson, Angelina, Austin, Bastrop, Freestone, Hardin, Harrison, Henderson, Houston, Jasper, Jefferson, Robertson, Rusk, San Augustine, Smith, & Tyler Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *minor* Mold. [Freestone, Hardin, Jasper, Leon, Milan, & Robertson Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Anderson, Austin, Hardin, Hempstead, Henderson, Jasper, Newton, Robertson, San Augustine, Smith, Tyler, & Waller Counties]
- Eriocaulon körnckianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Polk & Tyler Counties]
- Eriocaulon texense* Körn. [Anderson, Angelina, Henderson, Jasper, Jefferson, Milam, Robertson, Tyler, & Van Zandt Counties]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Angelina, Bexar, Hardin, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Newton, & Tyler Counties]
- Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Cameron & San Patricio Counties]
- Lantana camara* L. [Cameron, Travis, Webb, & Zapata Counties]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey [Cameron, Hidalgo, & Travis Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Cameron & Galveston Counties]  
*Lantana frutilla* Mold. [Cameron County]  
*Lantana horrida* var. *latibracteata* Mold. [Jim Hogg & Medina Counties]\*  
*Lantana macropoda* Torr. [Bexar, Brewster, Brooks, Cameron, Dimmit, Duval, El Paso, Fort Bend, Frio, Hidalgo, Houston, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Kenedy, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Maverick, McMullen, Nueces, Presidio, Reeves, Starr, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]  
*Lantana macropoda* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Cameron, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, LaSalle, Starr, & Webb Counties]  
*Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. [Cameron & Hidalgo Counties]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Atascosa, Bexar, Dallas, Harris, & Orange Counties]  
*Lantana notha* Mold. [Jim Wells County]  
*Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Aransas, Archer, Atascosa, Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Brooks, Caldwell, Calhoun, Cameron, Comal, Cooke, DeWitt, Duval, Ellis, El Paso, Erath, Frio, Galveston, Gonzales, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Hardin, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Houston, Jackson, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kenedy, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Maverick, McLennan, McMullen, Medina, Milam, Montgomery, Nueces, Refugio, Rusk, San Patricio, San Saba, Somervell, Starr, Tarrant, Tom Green, Travis, Val Verde, Victoria, Washington, Webb, Willacy, Wilson, & Zapata Counties; El Toro, Galveston, & Green Islands]  
*Lantana urticoides* var. *hispidula* Mold. [Bell, Frio, Medina, & Nueces Counties]\*  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Webb & Zapata Counties]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cameron, Hidalgo, Wharton, Willacy, & Zapata Counties]  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Austin, Brewster, Cameron, El Paso, Hidalgo, Houston, Jim Hogg, Maverick, Presidio, Starr, Terrell, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, & Zapata Counties]  
*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Armstrong, Bailey, Brewster, Carson, Childress, Crockett, Culberson, Dallam, Dallas, Deaf Smith, Ector, El Paso, Floyd, Garza, Gonzales, Gray, Hale, Hartley, Hockley, Howard, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Lipscomb, Lubbock, Lynn, Midland, Mitchell, Ochiltree, Oldham, Parmer, Potter, Randall, Reagan, Schleicher, Scurry, Swisher, Tarrant, Taylor, & Travis Counties]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Anderson, Aransas, Austin, Bexar, Bowie, Brazoria, Callahan, Cameron, Chambers, Colorado, Dallas, Denton, Donley, Fannin, Fort Bend, Gonzales, Harris, Hemphill, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jefferson, Kaufman, Liberty, Live Oak, Lubbock, Matagorda, McLennan, Nacogdoches, Red River, Rockwall, Tarrant, Taylor, Victoria, & Wise Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Aransas, Bandera, Brewster, Calhoun, Cameron, Chambers, Childress, Fayette, Galveston, Gonzales, Hardin, Harris, Jefferson, Kendall, Kerr, McLennan, Nueces, Presidio, San Patricio, Somervell, Tom Green, & Travis Counties; Mustang & Padre Islands]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Burnett & El Paso Counties; Padre Island]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Aransas, Austin, Bell, Brazoria, Brooks, Cameron, Colorado, Comal, El Paso, Erath, Fayette, Harris, Hidalgo, Jackson, Jefferson, Jim Hogg, Karnes, Kenedy, Kleberg, Lavaca, Matagorda, Navarro, Nueces, Orange, Reeves, San Patricio, Travis, Val Verde, Victoria, Washington, Webb, & Willacy Counties; El Toro & Horse Islands]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Cameron & Culberson Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Bandera, Bexar, Brazoria, Brew-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- ster, Briscoe, Brown, Callahan, Cameron, Chambers, Comal, Comanche, Culbertson, Dallas, Dimmit, Edwards, Galveston, Guadalupe, Harns, Hays, Hidalgo, Kendall, Kenedy, Kerr, Kinney, Llano, Mason, McLennan, Presidio, Refugio, Somervell, Starr, Tarrant, Terrell, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Waller, Wichita, & Zapata Counties; Steppingstone No. 2 Island]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Brewster, Harris, & Travis Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold. [Nueces County]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Angelina, Aransas, Austin, Bandera, Bastrop, Bell, Bexar, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Caldwell, Calhoun, Callahan, Cameron, Cass, Coke, Colorado, Comal, Cooke, Coryell, Cottle, Crockett, Dallas, Denton, Eastland, Edwards, Ellis, El Paso, Erath, Falls, Fayette, Fort Bend, Frio, Galveston, Garza, Gillespie, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Gregg, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Hill, Howard, Hudspeth, Jackson, Jefferson, Jim Hogg, Johnson, Karnes, Kendall, Kenedy, Kerr, Kimble, Kinney, Kleberg, Lampasas, LaSalle, Lavaca, Matagorda, Maverick, McLennan, Medina, Midland, Mitchell, Montague, Montgomery, Navarro, Nueces, Palo Pinto, Parker, Pecos, Presidio, Reagan, Red River, Reeves, Refugio, Robertson, Runnels, San Patricio, Schleicher, Somervell, Starr, Tarrant, Taylor, Terrell, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Victoria, Walker, Washington, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Willacy, Williamson, Wilson, & Zapata Counties; El Toro, High, Horse, Mustang, & Steppingstone Islands]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Calhoun, Cameron, Hidalgo, Kleberg, Palo Pinto, & Wood Counties]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Burnett, Cameron, Hidalgo, Jim Wells, Kerr, Nueces, Presidio, San Patricio, Starr, Uvalde, Webb, Wharton, & Willacy Counties]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Cameron & Hidalgo Counties]
- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Hidalgo County]
- Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Hardin, Jasper, Jefferson, Kleberg, Newton, Polk, & Tyler Counties]
- Tetraclea coulteri* A. Gray [Andrews, Bexar, Brewster, Concho, Crockett, Culbertson, Dimmit, Ector, El Paso, Hidalgo, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Kimble, Midland, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Starr, Terrell, Tom Green, Val Verde, Ward, Webb, & Zapata Counties]
- Tetraclea coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Andrews, Brewster, Crane, Culbertson, Ector, El Paso, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Midland, Pecos, Presidio, Terrell, Ward, & Winkler Counties]
- Tetraclea viscida* Lundell [Travis & Uvalde Counties]
- Verbena Halleni* Mold. [Bowie & Hardin Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Bexar, Brewster, Crosby, Culbertson, Dallam, Deaf Smith, Ector, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, LaSalle, Loving, Lubbock, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Terrell, Val Verde, Ward, & Zavala Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Bee, Cameron, Childress, Culbertson, Deaf Smith, Dickens, El Paso, Hardeman, Jones, Nueces, Rockwall, Webb, & Young Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Anderson, Andrews, Atascosa, Austin, Bailey, Bandera, Bastrop, Baylor, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Borden, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Brown, Burleson, Burnet, Caldwell, Callahan, Cameron, Carson, Castro, Childress, Coke, Coleman, Collin, Collingsworth, Comal, Comanche, Cooke, Coryell, Cottle, Crockett, Crosby, Culbertson, Dallas, Deaf Smith, Denton, DeWitt, Dickens, Duval, Eastland, Ector, Edwards, Ellis, Erath, Falls, Fannin, Fayette, Fisher, Foard, Frio, Gaines, Garza, Gillespie, Glasscock, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Hansford,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

Hardeman, Harris, Hartley, Hays, Hemphill, Hidalgo, Hill, Hockley, Hood, Howard, Hutchinson, Irion, Jack, Jefferson, Jim Wells, Jones, Karnes, Kaufman, Kendall, Kent, Kerr, Kimble, Kinney, Kleberg, Lamar, Lampasas. LaSalle, Lavaca, Leon, Liberty, Live Oak, Llano, Lubbock, Lynn, Mason, Maverick, McCulloch, McLennan, McMullen, Medina, Menard, Mills, Montague, Motley, Navarro, Nolan, Nueces, Ochiltree, Oldham, Orange, Palo Pinto, Parker, Pecos, Randall, Reagan, Red River, Reeves, Roberts, Runnels, San Patricio, San Saba, Schleicher, Scurry, Smith, Stephens, Sutton, Tarrant, Taylor, Terrell, Terry, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Upton, Uvalde, Val Verde, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Ward, Washington, Webb, Wichita, Williamson, Wilson, Wise, Young, & Zavala Counties]

*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Brewster, Dallas, & Hidalgo Counties]

*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Angelina, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Orange, Red River, Sabine, Tyler, & Wood Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Andrews, Armstrong, Bailey, Bexar, Bowie, Brazos, Brewster, Carson, Childress, Cochran, Collin, Comal, Crosby, Culberson, Dallam, Dallas, Dawson, Deaf Smith, Denton, Dickens, Donley, Ector, El Paso, Erath, Floyd, Garza, Gray, Grayson, Hale, Hansford, Hartley, Hemphill, Hockley, Howard, Hudspeth, Hunt, Hutchison, Jeff Davis, Johnson, Lamb, Lipscomb, Lubbock, Lynn, Martin, Menard, Mitchell, Moore, Newton, Ochiltree, Oldham, Parmer, Potter, Presidio, Randall, Reagan, Roberts, Sherman, Swisher, Tarrant, Taylor, Terry, Tom Green, Travis, Val Verde, Walker, Wheeler, Wichita, & Wood Counties]

*Verbena bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold.

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Brazos, Camp, Chambers, Hardin, Harris, Jackson, Jefferson, Liberty, Nueces, Orange, Sabine, San Patricio, Victoria, & Wharton Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Anderson, Angelina, Austin, Bexar, Bowie, Brazos, Burleson, Caldwell, Cameron, Chambers, Cherokee, Comal, Culberson, Dallas, Denton, DeWitt, Falls, Freestone, Galveston, Grayson, Gregg, Hardin, Harris, Henderson, Hidalgo, Houston, Hunt, Jasper, Jefferson, Kendall, Kleberg, Lamar, Lee, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Milam, Montgomery, Morris, Nacogdoches, Newton, Orange, Polk, Red River, Robertson, Rusk, Shelby, Smith, Trinity, Tyler, Upshur, Van Zandt, Wichita, & Wood Counties]

*Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. [Red River County]

*Verbena canescens* H.B.K. [Bandera, Bexar, Blanco, Brazos, Cameron, Coke, Goliad, Guadalupe, Hidalgo, Jeff Davis, Jim Wells, Presidio, San Patricio, Starr, Tarrant, Travis, Val Verde, & Willacy Counties]

*Verbena canescens* var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry [Bandera, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bosque, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Caldwell, Cameron, Coleman, Comal, Coryell, Crockett, Dallas, Dimmit, Duval, Edwards, Gillespie, Goliad, Guadalupe, Hays, Hidalgo, Howard, Irion, Jeff Davis, Jones, Karnes, Kendall, Kerr, Kinney, Kleberg, Live Oak, Llano, Mason, Medina, Menard, Mills, Nolan, Pecos, Presidio, Real, Red River, Reeves, Runnels, San Patricio, San Saba, Schleicher, Scurry, Shackelford, Starr, Sutton, Terrell, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Waller, Wharton, Wichita, & Williamson Counties]

*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Bailey, Brewster, Brooks, Burnet, Cameron, Dallam, Edwards, Hall, Hansford, Llano, McMullen, Polk, Reeves, San Patricio, Ward, & Webb Counties]

*Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry [Bee, Bexar, Cameron, Childress, Denton,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- Dimmit, Duval, Fayette, Garza, Grimes, Hamilton, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Kent, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Lubbock, Maverick, Medina, Nueces, Parker, San Patricio, Starr, Tarrant, Travis, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Bailey, Brewster, Culberson, El Paso, Garza, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, LaSalle, Lubbock, Maverick, Pecos, & Webb Counties]
- Verbena cloverae* Mold. [Bee, Bexar, Brooks, Coke, Dimmit, Duval, Edwards, Frio, Hidalgo, Houston, Jimm Hogg, Kenedy, Kleberg, LaSalle, Medina, San Patricio, San Saba, Starr, Webb, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]
- Verbena cloverae* f. *alba* Lundell [Dimmit & Zapata Counties]\*
- Verbena delticola* Small [Cameron & Hidalgo Counties]
- Verbena delticola* f. *lilacina* L. I. Davis [Cameron County]\*
- Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry [Duval & Hidalgo Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Brewster & Uvalde Counties]
- Verbena halei* Small [Anderson, Angelina, Aransas, Archer, Atascosa, Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burleson, Burnet, Caldwell, Calhoun, Callahan, Cameron, Camp, Cass, Chambers, Cherokee, Coke, Coleman, Collin, Colorado, Comal, Comanche, Cooke, Culberson, Dallas, Denton, DeWitt, Dimmit, Duval, Eastland, Ellis, Erath, Falls, Fannin, Fayette, Frio, Galveston, Garza, Gillespie, Goliad, Gonzales, Gregg, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hardin, Harris, Harrison, Hays, Henderson, Hidalgo, Hill, Hood, Hopkins, Houston, Hudspeth, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jasper, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Jones, Karnes, Kaufman, Kenedy, Kerr, Kimble, Kleberg, LaSalle, Lavaca, Leon, Liberty, Live Oak, Llano, Lynn, Marion, Mason, Matagorda, Maverick, McLennan, McMullen, Medina, Milam, Montague, Montgomery, Morris, Nacogdoches, Navarro, Nueces, Orange, Palo Pinto, Parker, Pecos, Polk, Rains, Red River, Reeves, Refugio, Robertso, Runnels, Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine, San Patricio, San Saba, Shelby, Smith, Starr, Tarrant, Taylor, Terrell, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Tyler, Upshur, Uvalde, Val Verde, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Waller, Washington, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Willacy, Williamson, Wilson, Wise, Wood, Young, Zapata, & Zavala Counties; Dunham, El Toro, Galveston, Green, High, & Mustang Islands]
- Verbena halei* f. *albiflora* L. I. Davis [Brooks & Hidalgo Counties]\*
- Verbena halei* f. *parviflora* Mold. [Galveston Island]\*
- Verbena halei* f. *roseiflora* (Benke) Mold. [Goliad, Hood, & Kleberg Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Hartley, Hemphill, & Oldham Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Hemphill, Hutchinson, Oldham, & Potter Counties]
- Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Brazos, Dallas, & Val Verde Counties]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Newton County]
- Verbena macdougalii* Heller [Culberson County]
- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Bexar & Uvalde Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Brewster, Cameron, Jeff Davis, Travis, & Val Verde Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Bexar, Brewster, Culberson, Dimmit, Frio, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, LaSalle, Live Oak, Medina, Presidio, Travis, Val Verde, & Webb Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry [Hidalgo, Presidio, Starr, Victoria, & Webb Counties]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

*Verbena Xoklahomensis* Mold. [Lampasas County]

*Verbena perennis* Wooton [Brewster, Culberson, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Martin, & Pecos Counties]

*Verbena plicata* Greene [Andrews, Archer, Armstrong, Atascosa, Bailey, Baylor, Bee, Bexar, Blanco, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Callahan, Cameron, Childress, Coke, Comanche, Cottle, Crane, Crockett, Crosby, Culberson, Dawson, Dickens, Dimmit, Duval, Ector, Fisher, Frio, Gaines, Garza, Hall, Hardeman, Hidalgo, Howard, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Jones, Kendall, Kent, Kerr, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Loving, Lubbock, Lynn, Martin, Mason, McMullen, Midland, Mitchell, Motley, Nolan, Nueces, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Rannels, San Patricio, Shackelford, Starr, Sterling, Stonewall, Taylor, Terrell, Tom Greene, Travis, Upton, Uvalde, Val Verde, Ward, Webb, Wilbarger, Willacy, Winkler, Wilson, Young, & Zapata Counties]

*Verbena plicata* f. *degeneri* (Mold.) Mold. [Brewster & Pecos Counties]\*

*Verbena polyantha* (Umber) Mold. [Cameron, Hidalgo, Maverick, Nueces, & Willacy Counties]

*Verbena pumila* Rydb. [Archer, Armstrong, Atascosa, Bailey, Bandera, Bastrop, Baylor, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bowie, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Caldwell, Callahan, Cameron, Childress, Clay, Coke, Coleman, Comal, Comanche, Cooke, Cottle, Crosby, Dallas, Denton, Dickens, Dimmit, Duval, Eastland, Ector, Edwards, El Paso, Erath, Fannin, Fisher, Foard, Frio, Garza, Gillespie, Gonzales, Grayson, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Hardeman, Harris, Haskell, Hays, Hidalgo, Hill, Hockley, Hood, Howard, Jack, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Johnson, Jones, Karnes, Kaufman, Kenedy, Kerr, Kimble, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Limestone, Live Oak, Llano, Lubbock, Mason, Maverick, McCullough, McLennan, Medina, Milam, Mitchell, Montague, Motley, Nolan, Nueces, Palo Pinto, Parker, Randall, Reagan, Red River, Reeves, Refugio, San Patricio, San Saba, Schleicher, Scurry, Shackelford, Sutton, Tarrant, Taylor, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Victoria, Walker, Ward, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Wilbarger, Willacy, Williamson, Young, & Zavala Counties]

*Verbena quadrangulata* Heller [Atascosa, Bee, Bexar, Cameron, Cherokee, Crane, Dimmit, Duval, Frio, Goliad, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Maverick, McMullen, Medina, Nueces, Pecos, San Patricio, Starr, Tarrant, Upton, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, Wharton, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]

*Verbena racemosa* Eggert [Bexar, Brewster, Culberson, El Paso, Glasscock, Houston, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, LaSalle, Montgomery, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Terrell, Upton, & Val Verde Counties]

*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Brazoria, Cherokee, Dallas, Fayette, Fort Bend, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jefferson, Lee, Montgomery, Orange, San Augustine, San Jacinto, Shelby, Travis, Tyler, Walker, & Waller Counties]

*Verbena runyoni* Mold. [Aransas, Brazoria, Cameron, Hidalgo, & Nueces Counties]

*Verbena runyoni* f. *rosiflora* L. I. Davis [Cameron County]\*

*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Bell, Bexar, Brewster, Burnet, Comal, Gonzales, Hardin, Harris, Hays, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Kerr, Kimble, Liberty, Newton, Presidio, Real, Reeves, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, & Walker Counties]

*Verbena scabra* f. *angustifolia* Mold. [Burnet County]\*

*Verbena scabra* f. *ternifolia* Mold. [Tom Green County]\*

*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Cooke, Dallas, Gonzales, Grayson, Hemphill, Liberty, Lipscomb, Polk, Red River, Tarrant, & Wheeler Counties]

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Angelina, Brazos, Chambers, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Montgomery, Nacogdoches, Newton, Nueces, Orange, Polk, Sabine, San Augustine, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Shelby, Smith, Trinity, Tyler,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

Upshur, Victoria, Waller, Webb, & Zapata Counties]

*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Angelina & Tyler Counties]

*Verbena tumidula* Perry [Bandera, Edwards, El Paso, Real, Starr, Uvalde, & Val Verde Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Angelina, Baylor, Bell, Bowie, Brazoria, Camp, Cherokee, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Franklin, Gonzales, Garyson, Harris, Hemphill, Hunt, Jefferson, Lamar, Milam, Montgomery, Nacogdoches, Newton, Robertson, Smith, Tarrant, Trinity, Wheeler, Wilbarger, Wise, & Wood Counties]

*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Cass & Red River Counties]

*Verbena verecunda* (Umber) Mold. [Bexar, Brooks, Cameron, Kenedy, Kleberg, Pecos, Terrell, & Val Verde Counties]

*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Bexar, Brewster, Crane, Culberson, Ector, El Paso, Guadalupe, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Montgomery, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Terrell, Val Verde, & Ward Counties]

*Verbena wrightii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Brewster, Pecos, & Reeves Counties]\*

*Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Anderson, Aransas, Austin, Bastrop, Bell, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Burleson, Calhoun, Cameron, Chambers, Colorado, DeWitt, Ellis, Fayette, Fort Bend, Freestone, Galveston, Goliad, Gonzales, Gregg, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hardin, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Jackson, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Kaufman, Lavaca, Lee, Leon, Liberty, McLennan, Milam, Montgomery, Navarro, Orange, Polk, Refugio, Robertson, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Travis, Tyler, Victoria, Walker, Waller, Washington, Wharton, & Williamson Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Aransas, Bastrop, Bell, Bexar, Bowie, Brazos, Brown, Dallas, Eastland, Erath, Gillespie, Goliad, Harris, Henderson, Hill, Maverick, McLennan, Real, Reeves, San Augustine, San Patricio, Tarrant, & Travis Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [Ellis & Travis Counties]

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Dallas County]

*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Brazos County]

*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Cameron, Collingsworth, Donley, & Harris Counties]

## New Mexico: [See Addenda]

*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso

*Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Bernalillo, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Lincoln, Luna, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]

*Bouchea linifolia* A. Gray

*Lantana macropoda* Torr.

*Lantana urticoides* Hayek

*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K.

*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [DeBaca, Dona Ana, Eddy, Guadalupe, Lincoln,

Luna, Mora, Quay, Roosevelt, San Miguel, Socorro, Union, & Valencia Counties]

*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Chaves County]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Dona Ana County]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Eddy County]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Dona Ana County]

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Dona Ana, Eddy, Luna, Otero, & Socorro Counties]

*Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. [Sierra County]

*Tetradlea coulteri* A. Gray [Chaves, Dona Ana, Grant, Luna, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]

*Tetradlea coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Chaves, Dona Ana, Eddy, Hidalgo, Luna, Otero, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]

*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Bernalillo, Catron, Chaves, Colfax, DeBaca, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Guadalupe, Harding, Hidalgo, Lea, Lincoln, Otero, Quay,

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: New Mexico (continued):

- Rio Arriba, Sandoval, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Taos, Torrance, & Union Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Bernalillo, Dona Ana, Grant, Hidalgo, Luna, Roosevelt, Sierra, Socorro, & Taos Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Catron, Chaves, Dona Ana, Grant, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Luna, Santa Fe, Socorro, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Chaves, Catron, Grant, Otero, Socorro, & Torrance Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bernalillo, Carson, Catron, Chaves, Colfax, Curry, DeBaca, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Guadalupe, Lincoln, McKinley, Otero, Quay, Rio Arriba, Roosevelt, Sandoval, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Taos, Torrance, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* f. *confinis* (Greene) Mold. [Dona Ana County]\*
- Verbena bracteata* f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [San Juan County]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Eddy County]
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Bernalillo, Catron, Curry, Dona Ana, Grant, Harding, Lincoln, Quay, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Torrance, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry [Chaves & Otero Counties]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Bernalillo, Catron, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Luna, Quay, Sierra, Socorro, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Catron, DeBaca, Grant, Guadalupe, Luna, Otero, & Sandoval Counties]
- Verbena halei* Small [Otero County]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Dona Ana, Grant, & Socorro Counties]
- Verbena macdougalii* Heller [Bernalillo, Catron, Chaves, Colfax, Lincoln, McKinley, Mora, Otero, Rio Arriba, Sandoval, San Juan, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, Taos, Torrance, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena macdougalii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Otero & Santa Fe Counties]
- Verbena macdougalii* mut. *rosella* Cockerell [Colfax & San Miguel Counties]\*
- Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Grant, Lincoln, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Dona Ana, Lincoln, & Socorro Counties]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Taos County]
- Verbena perennis* Wooton [Chaves, Eddy, Guadalupe, Lincoln, Otero, & Sierra Counties]
- Verbena plicata* Greene [Chaves, Dona Ana, Eddy, Guadalupe, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Quay, & San Miguel Counties]
- Verbena pumila* Rydb. [Eddy & Lea Counties]
- Verbena racemosa* Eggert [Dona Ana & San Miguel Counties]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Eddy County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Santa Fe County]
- Verbena tumidula* Perry
- Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Bernalillo, Catron, Chaves, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Guadalupe, Harding, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Luna, Otero, Quay, Roosevelt, Sandoval, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Dona Ana County]
- Arizona: [See Addenda]
- Aloysia gratissima* var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. [Pima & Santa Cruz Counties]
- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Santa Cruz County]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Cochise & Santa Cruz Counties]
- Duranta repens* L.

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Arizona (continued):

- Lantana horrida* H.B.K. [Pima County]  
*Lantana macropoda* Torr. [Santa Cruz County]  
*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Mohave, Navajo, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Mohave & Pima Counties]  
*Phyla lanceolata* f. *ahlesii* Mold. [Mohave County]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Cochise & Yuma Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Gila, Pima, & Yuma Counties]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Apache, Pima, & Yuma Counties]  
*Tetradlea coulteri* A. Gray [Cochise, Coconino, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Tetradlea coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Cochise & Pima Counties]  
*Tetradlea viscida* Lundell [Gila County]  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Graham, Navajo, Pima, & Santa Cruz Counties]  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Cochise, Coconino, Greenlee, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Navajo, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold.  
*Verbena carolina* L. [Cochise, Gila, Pima, & Santa Cruz Counties]  
*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, & Yavapai]  
*Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Mohave, Navajo, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena elegans* H.B.K. [Cochise & Pima Counties]  
*Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]  
*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Cochise, Coconino, Mohave, Pima, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]  
*Verbena gracilis* Desf. [Cochise, Pima, Pinal, & Santa Cruz Counties]  
*Verbena halei* Small [Pima & Pinal Counties]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Coconino, Pima, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Pima County]  
*Verbena macdougalii* Heller [Apache, Coconino, Greenlee, Lincoln, Navajo, Pima, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Pinal & Yuma Counties]  
*Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Cochise, Gila, Maricopa, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Gila & Maricopa Counties]  
*Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry [Cochise, Gila, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena perennis* Wooton [Pima County]  
*Verbena Xperplexa* Mold. [Cochise & Santa Cruz Counties]  
*Verbena pinetorum* Mold. [Cochise & Pima Counties]  
*Verbena plicata* Greene [Cochise & Pima Counties]  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Cochise, Gila, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Coconino County]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Arizona (continued):

- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Cochise, Maricopa, & Pima Counties]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Cochise County]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *rubella* Mold. [Cochise County]  
*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yuma Counties]  
*Verbena wrightii* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Pima County]\*  
*Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Cochise County]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Navajo County]

## Washington:

- Verbena Xbingenensis* Mold. [Klickitat County]\*  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Clark, Douglas, Franklin, Grant, King, Kittitas, Klickitat, Okanogan, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, & Yakima Counties]  
*Verbena bracteata* f. *albiflora* (Cockerell) Mold. [Klickitat County]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Benton, Clark, Douglas, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pierce, Skamania, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, & Yakima Counties]  
*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Klickitat County]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Stevens County]

## Oregon:

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Douglas County]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Multnomah County]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Baker, Clackamas, Coos, Deschutes, Gilliam, Harney, Hood River, Malheur, Morrow, Multnomah, Sherman, Umatilla, Union, Walla, Wasco, Washington, & Wheeler Counties; Hayden & Sauvin's Islands]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Multnomah County]  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Clackamas, Columbia, Hood River, Linn, Marion, Multnomah, Umatilla, & Wasco Counties; Sauvin's Island]  
*Verbena lasiostachys* Link [Douglas, Jackson, & Josephine Counties]  
*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *scabrida* (Mold.) Mold. [Curry & Jackson Counties]  
*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *septrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. [Curry, Douglas, Jackson, Josephine, Klamath, & Linn Counties]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Multnomah County]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Multnomah County]  
*Verbena officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl [Multnomah County]  
*Verbena runyonii* Mold. [Multnomah County]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Benton County]

## California:

- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Alameda County]  
*Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [San Bernardino County]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [San Diego County]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Alameda & Monterey Counties]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Stanislaus County]  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Kern County]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [San Diego & Santa Barbara Counties]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Los Angeles & Ventura Counties]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Riverside County]  
*Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Riverside County]  
*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Butte, Colusa, Contra Costa, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, Sacramento, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Joaquin, & Santa Barbara Counties; Bouldin Island]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Contra Costa, Fresno, Lake, Los Angeles, San Die-

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: California (continued):

- go, San Joaquin, & Santa Clara Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Alameda, Colusa, Fresno, Imperial, Kern, Lake, Merced, San Diego, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, Santa Clara, Solano, Stanislaus, Tulare, & Yolo Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Lake, Los Angeles, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Stanislaus, Sutter, Tulare, & Yolo Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Alameda, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Fresno, Imperial, Kern, Kings, Lake, Los Angeles, Marin, Napa, Placer, Sacramento, San Diego, San Francisco, San Joaquin, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Solano, Sonoma, Sutter, Tulare, Ventura, Yolo, & Yuba Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Fresno, Imperial, Kern, Kings, Merced, Sacramento, San Diego, San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Stanislaus, & Tulare Counties]
- Verbena abramsii* Mold. [Alameda, Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Lake, Los Angeles, Madera, Mariposa, Monterey, Orange, Riverside, Sacramento, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, Trinity, & Tulare Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Butte, Fresno, Marin, Merced, Solano, Stanislaus, & Yuba Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Sonoma County]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Fresno, Imperial, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Lassen, Los Angeles, Madera, Merced, Modoc, Mono, Monterey, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Siskiyou, Stanislaus, Tulare, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold. [San Luis Obispo County]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Amador, Butte, El Dorado, Fresno, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Solano, Stanislaus, Sutter, & Yuba Counties; Bouldin Island]
- Verbena californica* Mold. [Tuolumne County]\*
- Verbena canescens* var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry [San Diego County]
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Los Angeles County]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Los Angeles County]
- Verbena xylemensorum* Mold. [Amador County]\*
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [San Bernardino & San Diego Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [San Bernardino County]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Contra Costa, Humboldt, Mendocino, Modoc, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Shasta, Solano, & Yuba Counties; Bouldin & Grand Islands]
- Verbena xhybrida* Voss [Ventura County]
- Verbena lasiostachys* Link [Alameda, Alpine, Calaveras, Humboldt, Lake, Los Angeles, Marin, Mariposa, Mendocino, Monterey, Orange, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Siskiyou, Sonoma, Tulare, Tuolumne, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena lasiostachys* f. *albiflora* Mold. [San Mateo & Santa Barbara Counties]\*
- Verbena lasiostachys* f. *scabrida* (Mold.) Mold. [Alameda, Colusa, Fresno, Lake, Los Angeles, Monterey, San Benito, San Diego, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Siskiyou, Tuolumne, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. [Alameda, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Contra Costa, Del Norte, Fresno, Glenn, Humboldt, Kern, Lake, Los Angeles, Mendocino, Monterey, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, San Benito, San Diego, San Francisco, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sonoma, Tehama, Trinity, Tulare, Tuolumne, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Amador & San Joaquin Counties; Bouldin Island]

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: California (continued):

- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Calaveras, Riverside, San Diego, & Tulare Counties]  
*Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Amador & San Diego Counties]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Sonoma County]  
*Verbena robusta* Greene [Alameda, Amador, Contra Costa, Kern, Los Angeles, Marin, Mendocino, Merced, Monterey, Napa, Orange, San Benito, San Diego, San Francisco, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Siskiyou, Solano, Sonoma, & Tuolumne Counties; Angel Island]  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, & Santa Barbara Counties]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Kern, Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, & Ventura Counties]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Kern County]

## State undetermined:

- Verbena coccinea* Raf. ["Oregon or the Rocky Mountains"]

## CHANNEL ISLANDS:

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Santa Catalina]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Santa Catalina]  
*Verbena lasiostachys* Link [San Clemente]  
*Verbena robusta* Greene [San Miguel, Santa Catalina, Santa Cruz, & Santa Rosa]

## MEXICO: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Chiapas & Veracruz]  
*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Oaxaca, Tabasco, & Veracruz]  
*Aegiphila falcata* Donn. Sm. [Chiapas]  
*Aegiphila laticupulis* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Oaxaca, & Tabasco]  
*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Aegiphila skutchii* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Aegiphila valerii* Standl. [Chiapas]  
*Aegiphila wigandioides* Lundell [Chiapas]\*  
*Aloysia barbata* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Baja California]  
*Aloysia barbata* var. *acapulcensis* Mold. [Guerrero]\*  
*Aloysia chiapensis* Mold. [Chiapas & Morelos]\*  
*Aloysia gentryi* Mold. [Sonora]\*  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]  
*Aloysia gratissima* f. *macrophylla* Mold. [Chihuahua]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]  
*Aloysia macrostachya* (Torr.) Mold. [Coahuila, Guanajuato, Morelos, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, & Tamaulipas]  
*Aloysia nahuire* Gentry & Mold. [Michoacán & Sinaloa]\*  
*Aloysia sonorensis* Mold. [Sonora]\*  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Tlaxcala]  
*Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Sonora, & Zacatecas]  
*Avicennia bicolor* Standl. [Chiapas]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán; Pérez Island]  
*Bouchea dissecta* S. Wats. [Guerrero, Michoacan, Sinaloa, & Sonora]\*

## MEXICO (continued):

- Bouchea flabelliformis* M. E. Jones [Baja California]\*  
*Bouchea linifolia* A. Gray [Coahuila]  
*Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Aguas Calientes, Campeche, Chiapas, Coahuila, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Puebla, Quintana Roo, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Aguas Calientes, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *laciniata* Grenz. [Guerrero, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]\*  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Guerrero, Hidalgo, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Sinaloa, & Yucatán]  
*Bouchea spathulata* Torr. [Coahuila]  
*Bouchea spathulata* var. *longiflora* Mold. [Chihuahua & Coahuila]\*  
*Burroughsia appendiculata* (Robinson & Greenm.) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, & San Luis Potosí]\*  
*Burroughsia fastigiata* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Baja California]\*  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Campeche, Chiapas, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *argutedentata* Mold. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Yucatán]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold. [Hidalgo, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Callicarpa americana* L. [Coahuila]  
*Citharexylum affine* D. Don [Aguas Calientes, Colima, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]  
*Citharexylum affine* var. *glanduliferum* Mold. [México]\*  
*Citharexylum altamiranum* Greenm. [Hidalgo, Querétaro, & Zacatecas]\*  
*Citharexylum ambiguum* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum berlandieri* B. L. Robinson [Hidalgo, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Citharexylum bourgeauianum* Greenm. [Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Chiapas, Tabasco, & Veracruz]  
*Citharexylum cooperi* Standl. [Chiapas]  
*Citharexylum crassifolium* Greenm. [Chiapas]  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Chiapas & Oaxaca]  
*Citharexylum ellipticum* Sessé & Moc. [Tabasco & Veracruz]  
*Citharexylum endlichii* Mold. [Durango]\*  
*Citharexylum flabellifolium* S. Wats. [Baja California & Sonora]  
*Citharexylum fulgidum* Mold. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, San Luis Potosí, & Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum glabrum* (S. Wats.) Greenm. [Guerrero, Jalisco, & Nayarit]\*  
*Citharexylum gleasonianum* Mold. [Puebla & Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. [Campeche, Chiapas, Jalisco, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, & Veracruz]  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* var. *brevifolium* Mold. [Quintana Roo]\*  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* var. *latifolium* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Citharexylum hidalgense* Mold. [Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Puebla, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]  
*Citharexylum hintoni* Mold. [México]\*  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* Standl. [Chiapas & Veracruz]

## MEXICO (continued):

- Citharexylum jurgenseni* Briq. [Guerrero, Nayarit, Oaxaca, & Sinaloa]\*  
*Citharexylum kerberi* Greenm. [Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum lankesteri* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Citharexylum ligustrinum* Van Houtte [Federal District, Hidalgo, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum lucidum* Schlecht. & Cham. [Chiapas, San Luis Potosí, & Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum lycioides* D. Don [Hidalgo & Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum matudae* Mold. [Chiapas]\*  
*Citharexylum mexicanum* Mold. [Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum mocinni* D. Don [Chiapas, Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Nayarit, & Veracruz]\*  
*Citharexylum mocinni* var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Citharexylum oleinum* (Benth.) Mold. [Hidalgo, Oaxaca, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, & Tamaulipas]\*  
*Citharexylum ovatifolium* Greenm. [México, Morelos, & Oaxaca]\*  
*Citharexylum pterocladum* Donn. Sm. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Michoacán, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]  
*Citharexylum racemosum* Sessé & Moc. [Guanajuato, Oaxaca, & Puebla]\*  
*Citharexylum rosei* Greenm. [Durango, Guanajuato, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]\*  
*Citharexylum rosei* var. *durangense* Mold. [Durango]\*  
*Citharexylum rosei* var. *pilosum* Mold. [Jalisco & San Luis Potosí]\*  
*Citharexylum roxanae* Mold. [Baja California]\*  
*Citharexylum scabrum* Sesse & Moc. [Baja California, San Luis Potosí, & Sinaloa]\*  
*Citharexylum schottii* Greenm. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]  
*Citharexylum sessaei* D. Don [Michoacán, Puebla, & San Luis Potosí]\*  
*Citharexylum shrevei* Mold. [Sonora]\*  
*Citharexylum spathulatum* Mold. & Lundell [Chihuahua, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]  
*Citharexylum standleyi* var. *mexicanum* Mold. [Colima & Michoacán]\*  
*Citharexylum tetramerum* T. S. Brandeg. [Puebla]\*  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Veracruz]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold.  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Chiapas, Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Morelos, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Veracruz]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Oaxaca & Veracruz]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) B. Br. [Campeche, Chiapas, Hidalgo, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* var. *paludosum* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Oaxaca]\*  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Veracruz]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Veracruz]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Guerrero, Oaxaca, & Sinaloa]  
*Clerodendrum ulei* Mold. [Veracruz]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Chiapas & Veracruz]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Puebla & Veracruz]

## MEXICO (continued):

- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *purpusi* Mold. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]\*  
*Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Cornutia latifolia* f. *alba* Mold. [Campeche]\*  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Mold. [Campeche, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Duranta guatemalensis* Mold. [Chiapas]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Baja California, Campeche, Federal District, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Morelos, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Veracruz]  
*Duranta repens* var. *canescens* Mold. [Baja California, Hidalgo, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Duranta repens* var. *serrata* Mold. [Veracruz]  
*Eriocaulon benthani* Kunth [Chihuahua, Federal District, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Tlaxcala, & Veracruz]  
*Eriocaulon bilobatum* Morong [Durango & Jalisco]  
*Eriocaulon capitulatum* Mold. [Durango]\*  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Michoacán]  
*Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Federal District, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla & Tabasco]  
*Eriocaulon guadalajarensis* Ruhl. [Jalisco]\*  
*Eriocaulon mexicanum* Mold. [Jalisco]\*  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Durango, Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Puebla, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Eriocaulon molinae* L. O. Williams [Jalisco]  
*Eriocaulon palmeri* Ruhl. [Durango]\*  
*Eriocaulon paradoxum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon pringlei* S. Wats. [Chihuahua & México]\*  
*Eriocaulon schiedeanum* Korn. [Agua Calientes, Chiapas, Durango, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nayarit, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]\*  
*Eriocaulon seemannii* Mold. [Tabasco & Veracruz]  
*Eriocaulon tepicanum* Mold. [Nayarit]\*  
*Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Ghinia curassavica* var. *yucatanensis* Mold. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]\*  
*Ghinia euphrasiifolia* (B. L. Robinson) Standl. [San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]\*  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz [Veracruz]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Guerrero, México, Michoacán, Morelos, & Veracruz]\* / Nayarit, Oaxaca, & Veracruz)\*  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *lilacina* Mold. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Morelos, & Veracruz]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Agua Calientes, Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Morelos, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]  
*Lantana camara* f. *macrantha* (Loes.) Mold. [Chiapas]\*  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Baja California, Chiapas, Hidalgo,

## MEXICO (continued):

- Jalisco, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Campeche, Colima, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, & Veracruz]
- Lantana chiapasensis* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Lantana chiapasensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Chiapas]\*
- Lantana costaricensis* Hayek [Chiapas, Guerrero, Morelos, Puebla, & Veracruz]
- Lantana frutilla* Mold. [Chiapas, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Zacatecas]
- Lantana frutilla* var. *longipes* Mold. [Tamaulipas]
- Lantana frutilla* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Hidalgo, San Luis Potosí, & Sinaloa]
- Lantana frutilla* var. *velutina* Mold. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Michoacan, Morelos, Oaxaca, & Zacatecas]\*
- Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Chiapas]
- Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Agua Calientes, Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Durango, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Lantana hintoni* Mold. [Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacan, Morelos, Oaxaca, & San Luis Potosí]\*
- Lantana hirta* Grah. [Chiapas, Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas & Veracruz]
- Lantana hirta* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Lantana hirta* f. *ternata* Mold. [Nuevo León]\*
- Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Colima, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Lantana hispida* f. *alba* Mold. [Veracruz]
- Lantana hispida* var. *ternata* Mold. [Puebla]
- Lantana horrida* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Federal District, Guerrero, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]
- Lantana horrida* f. *microphylla* Mold. [Durango]\*
- Lantana involucrata* L. [Campeche, Morelos, Quintana Roo, & Yucatán]
- Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]
- Lantana kingi* Mold. [Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Tamaulipas]\*
- Lantana langlassei* Mold. [Colima, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, & Nayarit, & Sinaloa]
- Lantana macropoda* Torr. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]
- Lantana macropoda* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, & San Luis Potosí]
- Lantana maxima* Hayek [Chiapas]
- Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. [Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]
- Lantana mollis* Grah.\*
- Lantana multicolor* Lem.\* Oaxaca,
- Lantana notha* Mold. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
- Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Yucatán]

## MEXICO (continued):

- Lantana scandens* Mold. [Michoacán, Oaxaca, & Sinaloa]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Chiapas & San Luis Potosí]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, Tabasco, & Veracruz]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Veracruz]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Chiapas & Oaxaca]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Morelos, Tabasco, & Veracruz]  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [Veracruz]  
*Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz; Cocinas Island]  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Aguas Calientes, Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Tlaxcala, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]  
*Lantana velutina* f. *albifructa* Mold. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Morelos, Quintana Roo, & Veracruz]\*  
*Lantana velutina* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Veracruz]\*  
*Lantana velutina* f. *macrophylla* Mold. [Guerrero & Oaxaca]\*  
*Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. [Chiapas, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Campeche, Chiapas, Colima, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]  
*Lippia alba* var. *carterae* Mold. [Baja California]\*  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [San Luis Potosí & Tamaulipas]  
*Lippia americana* L. [Veracruz]  
*Lippia bracteosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Chiapas, Jalisco, Michoacán, Oaxaca, & Puebla]\*  
*Lippia callicarpaefolia* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Federal District, Guerrero, México, Michoacán, Morelos, & Veracruz]  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Chiapas]  
*Lippia chiapasensis* Loes. [Chiapas]  
*Lippia chrysantha* Greenm. [Chiapas & Morelos]\*  
*Lippia controversa* Mold. [Chiapas, Colima, Jalisco, Nayarit, & Oaxaca]  
*Lippia controversa* var. *brevipedunculata* Mold. [Oaxaca]  
*Lippia culmenicola* Mold. [Jalisco & Puebla]\*  
*Lippia curtisiana* Mold. [Coahuila & Durango]  
*Lippia durangensis* Mold. [Chihuahua, Durango, Sinaloa, & Zacatecas]\*  
*Lippia formosa* T. S. Brandeg. [Baja California]\*  
*Lippia gentryi* Standl. [Durango, Sinaloa, & Sonora]\*  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]  
*Lippia inopinata* Mold. [Aguas Calientes, Chiapas, Jalisco, Puebla, & Zacatecas]\*  
*Lippia jalscana* Mold. [Jalisco & Sinaloa]\*  
*Lippia lanata* Walp.\*  
*Lippia mcvaughii* Mold. [Chiapas, Colima, & Jalisco]\*  
*Lippia michoacana* Mold. [Michoacán]\*  
*Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. [Chiapas, Jalisco, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]

## MEXICO (continued):

- Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Lippia myriocephala* var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold. [Chiapas] /ebla]\*
- Lippia oaxacana* Robinson & Greenm. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Morelos, Oaxaca, & Puebla]
- Lippia obovata* Sessé & Moc.\*
- Lippia palmeri* S. Wats. [Baja California, Sinaloa, & Sonora]\*
- Lippia palmeri* f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold. [Baja California & Sonora]
- Lippia pringlei* Briq. [Aguas Calientes, Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]\*
- Lippia pringlei* f. *intecta* Mold. [Jalisco & Nayarit]\*
- Lippia rzedowskii* Mold. [Zacatecas]\*
- Lippia substrigosa* Turcz. [Chiapas, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
- Lippia tepicana* Mold. [Jalisco, Michoacán, & Nayarit]\*
- Lippia torresii* Standl. [Veracruz]
- Lippia umbellata* Cav. [Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]\*
- Lippia yucatana* Loes. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]\*
- Lithophytum violaceum* T. S. Brandeg. [Puebla]\*
- Paepalanthus chiapensis* Mold. [Chiapas]\*
- Paepalanthus mellii* Mold. [Veracruz]\*
- Petrea volubilis* L. [Campeche, Chiapas, Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Phyla betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Oaxaca]
- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Chihuahua & San Luis Potosí]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Baja California & Sinaloa]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Chihuahua, Jalisco, & Sonora]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Michoacán & Quintana Roo]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Campeche, Coahuila, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Campeche, Chiapas, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Coahuila, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]

## MEXICO (continued):

- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Priva armata* S. Wats. [Nuevo León]\*
- Priva aspera* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Priva grandiflora* (Ort.) Mold. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]\*
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Mexico, Michoacan, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]
- Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Mexico, Michoacan, Nuevo Leon, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, San Luis Potosi, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Rehdera penninervia* Standl. & Mold. [Chiapas]
- Rehdera trinervis* (Blake) Mold. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta acuminata* P. DC. [Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, & Oaxaca]\*
- Stachytarpheta albiflora* P. DC. [Oaxaca]\*
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Chiapas, Guerrero, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *mollissima* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, & Veracruz]
- Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* var. *lundelliana* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Stachytarpheta hintoni* Mold. [México, Nayarit, & Sonora]\*
- Stachytarpheta incana* Mold. [Guerrero]\*
- Stachytarpheta incana* var. *angustibracteata* Mold. [Guerrero, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]
- Stachytarpheta incana* var. *jaliscana* Mold. [Jalisco]\*
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatan; Enmedio Island]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Veracruz & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta kingi* Mold. [Oaxaca]\*
- Stachytarpheta longiflora* Turcz. [Guerrero & México]\*
- Stachytarpheta luisana* (Standl.) Standl. [Puebla]\*
- Stachytarpheta lundellae* Mold. [Yucatán]\*
- Stachytarpheta miniacea* Mold. [Campeche & Quintana Roo]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, & Veracruz]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold. [Jalisco]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Chiapas, Guerrero, México, & Michoacán]
- Stachytarpheta nelsonii* Robinson & Greenm. [Oaxaca]\*
- Stachytarpheta purpurea* Greenm. [Veracruz]\*
- Stachytarpheta rivularis* Mold. [Jalisco]\*

## MEXICO (continued):

- Stachytarpheta robinsoniana* Mold. [Yucatán]  
*Stachytarpheta tabascana* Mold. [Oaxaca & Tabasco]  
*Stachytarpheta velutina* Mold. [México & Michoacán]\*  
*Stachytarpheta violacea* Miranda [Michoacán & Puebla]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Veracruz]  
*Tetraclea coulteri* A. Gray [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]  
*Tetraclea coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, & San Luis Potosí]  
*Tetraclea coulteri* f. *subinclusa* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. [Coahuila & Durango]\*  
*Tonina fluvialis* Aubl. [Veracruz]  
*Verbena abramsii* Mold. [Baja California]  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Nuevo León & Sonora]  
*Verbena amoena* Paxt. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Federal District, México, & Michoacán]\*  
*Verbena andrieuxii* Schau. [Durango, México, Oaxaca, Puebla, & San Luis Potosí]  
*Verbena bajacalifornica* Mold. [Baja California]\*  
*Verbena barbata* Grah.\*  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Guanajuato, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Puebla, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Chihuahua, Durango, Michoacán, & Sonora]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Federal District]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Federal District, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, & Sonora]  
*Verbena bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold. [Baja California]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Michoacán & Nayarit]  
*Verbena canescens* H.B.K. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]  
*Verbena canescens* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Puebla]\*  
*Verbena canescens* var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Nuevo León, & Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena carolina* L. [Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Tlaxcala, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]  
*Verbena carolina* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Federal District, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]  
*Verbena carolina* f. *hirsuta* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Distrito Federal, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]  
*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Aguas Calientes, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Tlaxcala, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]  
*Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]  
*Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena cloverae* Mold. [Chihuahua, Nuevo León, & Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena delicatula* Mart. [Oaxaca]\*  
*Verbena delticola* Small [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo

## MEXICO (continued):

- León, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Verbena ehrenbergiana* Schau. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Federal District, Hidalgo, Mexico, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]\*
- Verbena ehrenbergiana* var. *richardsonii* Mold. [Hidalgo & Tamaulipas]\*
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Hidalgo, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena gentryi* Mold. [Chihuahua & Sinaloa]\*
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
- Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Nuevo León, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
- Verbena gracilis* Desf. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena halei* Small [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Guanajuato, Nuevo León, Querétaro, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Chihuahua, Nuevo León, Puebla, & Veracruz]
- Verbena integrifolia* Sesse & Moc. [Guanajuato, Michoacán, Nayarit, Querétaro, & Sinaloa]\*
- Verbena integrifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Michoacán]\*
- Verbena lasiostachys* Link [Baja California]
- Verbena lilacina* Greene [Baja California]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Verbena litoralis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chiapas & Michoacán]
- Verbena litoralis* f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold. [Sinaloa]\*
- Verbena longifolia* Mart. & Gal. [Chiapas, Coahuila, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz] /cruz]
- Verbena longifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Oaxaca & Veracruz]
- Verbena longifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Oaxaca]\*
- Verbena macrodonta* Perry [Baja California]\*
- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Aguas Calientes, Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena menthaefolia* var. *comondensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Baja California]\*
- Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Guanajuato, México, Nuevo León, Puebla, & Sonora]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Nuevo León]
- Verbena orcuttiana* Perry [Baja California]\*
- Verbena perennis* Wooton [Coahuila]
- Verbena perennis* f. *johnstoni* (Mold.) Mold. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]\*
- Verbena pinetorum* Mold. [Chihuahua, Durango, Hidalgo, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, & Sonora]
- Verbena plicata* Greene [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Guerrero, Nuevo

## MEXICO (continued):

- León, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena polyantha* (Umber) Mold. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]  
*Verbena pumila* Rydb. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena quadrangulata* Heller [Coahuila, Nuevo León, & Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena racemosa* Eggert [Coahuila & Nuevo León]  
*Verbena recta* H.B.K. [Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Oaxaca, Puebla, & Veracruz]\*  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Veracruz]  
*Verbena rinconensis* Mold. [México, Puebla, & Zacatecas]\*  
*Verbena robusta* Greene [Baja California]  
*Verbena rugosa* Mill. [Campeche]\*  
*Verbena runyonii* Mold. [Nuevo León]  
*Verbena russellii* Mold. [Chihuahua, Nuevo León, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Sonora]\*  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, & Nuevo León]  
*Verbena scabrella* Sesse & Moc. [Federal District]\*  
*Verbena setacea* Perry [Baja California]\*  
*Verbena shrevei* Mold. [Baja California]\*  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Guerrero]  
*Verbena subuligera* Greene [Durango]\*  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Yucatán]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena teucრიifolia* Mart. & Gal. [Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tlaxcala, & Veracruz]  
*Verbena teucრიifolia* f. *corollulata* (Perry) Mold. [Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]\*  
*Verbena trifida* H.B.K. [Hidalgo]  
*Verbena tumidula* Perry [Coahuila & Tamaulipas]  
*Verbena verecunda* (Umber) Mold. [Chihuahua]  
*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León, & San Luis Potosí]  
*Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Nuevo León]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Nuevo León]  
*Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. [Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, & Yucatán]  
*Vitex hemsleyi* Briq. [Colima, Guerrero, Jalisco, Michoacán, & Oaxaca]\*  
*Vitex kuylenii* Standl. [Chiapas & Guerrero]  
*Vitex mollis* H.B.K. [Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]\*  
*Vitex pyramidata* B. L. Robinson [Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Yucatán]\*  
*Xolocotzia asperifolia* Miranda [Chiapas]\*

## YUCATÁN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Alacran, Cozumel, Holbox, & Mujeres]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold. [Cozumel]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Cozumel]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Cozumel]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Cozumel]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Holbox & Mujeres]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Cozumel]  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Mujeres]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Cozumel]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* [Holbox]

## BAY OF CAMPECHE ISLANDS:

*Citharexylum ellipticum* Sessé & Moc. [Sacrificios]

## GULF OF CALIFORNIA ISLANDS:

*Aloysia barbata* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Cerralvo]

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Carmen, Coronados, Pájaros, Pichilínque, San Francisco, & San José]

*Citharexylum flabellifolium* S. Wats. [Carmen & Monserrate]

*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Piedra]

*Lippia palmeri* S. Wats. [Carmen, Coronados, Monserrate, San José, San Marcos, Tiburón, & Turners]

*Lippia palmeri* f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold. [Tiburón]

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Carmen]

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Carmen]

*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [San Pedros Nolasco]

## MAGDALENA BAY ISLANDS:

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Punta Edie]

## MEXICAN OCEANIC ISLANDS:

*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Juana Ramirez & Maria Madre]

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Mangrove & Maria Magdalena]

*Duranta repens* L. [Juana Ramirez]

*Lantana involucrata* L. [Socorro]

*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Socorro]

*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Socorro]

*Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. [Socorro]

*Lippia palmeri* S. Wats. [Maria Magdalena]

*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Maria Madre]

*Verbena lilacina* Greene [Cedros]

*Verbena sphaerocarpa* Perry [Socorro]\*

## GUATEMALA:

*Aegiphila costaricensis* [Quezaltenango]

*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [El Petén]

*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]

*Aegiphila falcata* Donn. Sm. [Escuintla, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, & Suchitpeque]

*Aegiphila fasciculata* Donn. Sm. [Alta Verapaz]

*Aegiphila hastingsiana* Mold.\*

*Aegiphila hoffmannioides* Standl. & Støerm. [Huehuetenango]\*

*Aegiphila lxicupulis* Mold. [Chiquimula, Jutiapa, Quezaltenango, & Santa Rosa]

*Aegiphila magnifica* Mold. [Escuintla & Suchitepéquez]

*Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]

*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Chiquimula]

*Aegiphila skutchii* Mold. [Suchitepéquez]

*Aegiphila standleyi* Mold. [Sacatepéquez]

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Escuintla, Izabal, Retalhuleu, San José, & San Marcos]

*Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. [Huehuetenango & Zacapa]

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [El Petén]

*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, & Santa Rosa]

*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Izabal, & Zacapa]

*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *argutedentata* Mold. [El Petén]

*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Izabal]

*Citharexylum cooperi* Standl. [Izabal]

*Citharexylum crassifolium* Greenm. [Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Santa Rosa, & Zacapa]

## GUATEMALA (continued):

- Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Amatitlan, Escuintla, Guatemala, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* Standl. [Izabal]  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* var. *guatemalense* Mold. [Izabal]\*  
*Citharexylum mocinni* D. Don [El Quiché, Guatemala, Quezaltenango, & Sacatepéquez]  
*Citharexylum mocinni* var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. [Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & San Marcos]  
*Citharexylum pterocladum* [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chimaltenango, El Petén, & Quezaltenango]  
*Citharexylum schottii* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Sacatepéquez]\*  
*Citharexylum steyermarkii* Mold. [Chiquimula & Zacapa]\*  
*Citharexylum viride* Mold. [Izabal]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Sacatepéquez]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br. [El Petén]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplax* (Sweet) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Escuintla & Izabal]  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Escuintla & San Marcos]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, & Sacatepéquez]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chimaltenango, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Suchitepéquez]  
*Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold. [El Petén]  
*Cornutia lilacina* Mold. [Chiquimula, Escuintla, Quezaltenango, San Marcos, & Zacapa]  
*Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Mold. [Sacatepéquez, Sololá, & Zacapa]  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Mold. [El Petén]  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* f. *albida* Mold. [El Petén]\*  
*Duranta guatemalensis* Mold. [El Quiché & Huehuetenango]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Guatemala, Quezaltenango, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Suchitepéquez]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Suchitepéquez]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Santa Rosa]  
*Eriocaulon bilobatum* Morong [Jutiapa]  
*Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch [Chimaltenango, El Quiché, & Sacatepéquez]  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz & El Petén]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [El Petén & Huehuetenango]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Santa Rosa]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Izabal, Sacatepéquez, & Sololá]  
*Lantana chiapensis* [El Petén]  
*Lantana frutilla* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Quezaltenango]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & Zacapa]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Petén]\*  
*Lantana hirta* Grah. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jalapa, & Sacatepéquez]  
*Lantana hirta* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Sacatepéquez]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, Sacatepéquez, & San Marcos]

## GUATEMALA (continued):

- Lantana hispida* f. *alba* Mold. [El Petén]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [El Petén]  
*Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. [Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, & El Petén]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, El Quiché, Guatemala, Izabal, & Retalhuleu]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [El Petén & Izabal]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Izabal]  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, Sacatepéquez, Sololá, & Zacapa]  
*Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. [Chimaltenango, El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, & Zacapa]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Escuintla, Huehuetenango, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]  
*Lippia callicarpaefolia* H.B.K. [Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Chiquimula, Huehuetenango, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & Sololá]  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Alta Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Chiquimula, El Quiché, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, & Suchitepéquez]  
*Lippia chiapasensis* Loes. [Baja Verapaz, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Sololá, & Totonicapán]  
*Lippia controversa* Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Escuintla, Jutiapa, Sacatepéquez, & Santa Rosa]  
*Lippia curtisiana* Mold. [Huehuetenango & San Marcos]  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Baja Verapaz, El Petén, & Zacapa]  
*Lippia lucens* Standl. [Chiquimula]  
*Lippia melastomifolia* Gandoger [Alta Verapaz]\*  
*Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, El Petén, Huehuetenango, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, & Santa Rosa]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, El Petén, & San Marcos]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *integrifolia* Loes. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & Santa Rosa]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold. [El Progreso]  
*Lippia salamensis* Loes. [Baja Verapaz & Jalapa]\*  
*Lippia substrigosa* Turcz. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Chiquimula, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jalapa, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Zacapa]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, El Progreso, El Quiché, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, Jalapa, Jutiapa, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, San Marcos, Santa Rosa, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Chiquimula, El Progreso, El Quiché, & Santa Rosa]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Escuintla & Izabal]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Amatitlan, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Izabal, Jutiapa, Retalhuleu, San José, & Zacapa]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [El Petén]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Guatemala, Izabal, & Jutiapa]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Retalhuleu, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, Sololá, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, & Jutiapa]

## GUATEMALA (continued):

- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]  
*Priva aspera* H.B.K. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chimaltenango, El Quiché, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jalapa, Sacatepéquez, & Sololá]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, Retalhuleu, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Zacapa]  
*Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. [Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Jalapa, Progreso, & Sacatepéquez]  
*Rehdera penninervia* Standl. & Mold. [El Petén]  
*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, Jutiapa, & Zacapa]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [El Petén & Jutiapa]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Izabal]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Amatitlan, Guatemala, Jutiapa, & Santa Rosa]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *mollissima* Mold. [Jutiapa & Santa Rosa]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *patentiflora* Mold. [Guatemala]\*  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Huehuetenango, & Izabal]  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Petén]\*  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [El Petén, Izabal, & Jutiapa]  
*Stachytarpheta miniacea* Mold. [El Petén]  
*Stachytarpheta petenensis* Mold. [El Petén]  
*Stachytarpheta robinsoniana* Mold. [Guatemala]  
*Stachytarpheta tabascana* Mold. [El Petén]  
*Verbena carolina* L. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Jalapa, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, & Sololá]  
*Verbena carolina* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chimaltenango, El Quiché, & Huehuetenango]  
*Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Quezaltenango]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Jalapa, Jutiapa, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Totonicapán]  
*Verbena longifolia* Mart. & Gal. [El Petén]  
*Verbena longifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Quiché]  
*Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Huehuetenango]  
*Verbena teucრიifolia* Mart. & Gal. [Chimaltenango, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Quezaltenango, San Marcos, Sololá, & Totonicapán]  
*Vitex cooperi* Standl. [Izabal]  
*Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]  
*Vitex kuylenii* Standl. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, Izabal, & Zacapa]

## BELIZE:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila pauciflora* Standl.  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz.  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K.  
*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *argutedentata* Mold.  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum caudatum* f. *angustifolium* Mold.  
*Citharexylum cooperi* Standl.  
*Citharexylum crassifolium* Greenm.

## BELIZE (continued):

- Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm.  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* Standl.  
*Citharexylum pterocladum* Donn. Sm.  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau.  
*Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon fuliginosum* C. Wright  
*Eriocaulon kinlochii* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon schippii* Standl.  
*Eriocaulon williamsii* Mold.  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K.  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Lippia substrigosa* Turcz.  
*Paepalanthus belizensis* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus gentlei* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Rehdera penninervia* Standl. & Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak.  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta miniacea* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta tabascana* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus bartlettii* Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus hondurensis* Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus lundellianus* Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus oneillii* Mold.\*

## BELIZE (continued):

*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Vitex gaumeri* Greenm.  
*Vitex kuylenii* Standl.

## HONDURAS:

*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Atlántida, Cortés, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]  
*Aegiphila falcata* Donn. Sm.  
*Aegiphila fasciculata* Donn. Sm.  
*Aegiphila laxicipulis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold. [Atlántida, Cortés, & Yoro]  
*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Copán]  
*Aegiphila skutchii* Mold.  
*Avicennia bicolor* Standl. [Valle]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Choluteca & Valle]  
*Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. [Distrito Central]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Comayagua, Copán, & Morazán]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Morazán]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Atlántida, Comayagua, Copán, Cortés, Lempira, Olancho, & Santa Bárbara]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *argutedentata* Mold. [Atlántida & Copán]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Atlántida, & Cortés]  
*Citharexylum cooperi* Standl. [Atlántida]  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Comayagua]  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. [Cortés]  
*Citharexylum lankesteri* Mold. [Morazán]  
*Citharexylum mocinni* D. Don [Morazán]  
*Citharexylum mocinni* var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. [Comayagua]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [La Paz]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Atlántida, Colon, & Cortés]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Copán, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]  
*Cornutia lilacina* Mold. [Cortés, El Paraíso, Morazán, & Yoro]  
*Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Mold. [Comayagua, Copán, Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Lempira, Morazán, Ocotepeque, & Tegucigalpa]  
*Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch [Gracias a Dios]  
*Eriocaulon molinae* L. O. Williams [Morazán]  
*Eriocaulon seemannii* Mold.  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf.  
*Lantana camara* L. [Cortés & Tegucigalpa]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Tegucigalpa]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Atlántida & Comayagua]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Santa Bárbara]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana costaricensis* Hayek [Copán]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Atlántida, Comayagua, Cortés, Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Gracias a Dios, Morazán, Tegucigalpa, & Yoro]  
*Lantana hirta* Grah. [El Paraíso, Intibuca, La Paz, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]  
*Lantana hirta* f. *caerulea* Mold. [Distrito Central & Intibuca]\*  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Atlántida, Distrito Central, & Morazán]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Copán]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Atlántida, Comayagua, Cortés, Olancho, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Olancho]  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Choluteca, Comayagua, Morazán, Ocotepeque, Olancho, & Tegucigalpa]

## HONDURAS (continued):

- Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. [Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Intibucá, & Morazán]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cortés & Ocotepeque]  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Choluteca, Copán, Gracias a Dios, Intibucá, Lempira, & Santa Bárbara]  
*Lippia controversa* Mold. [Choluteca, El Paraíso, Intibucá, Morazán, & Tegucigalpa]  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Choluteca, Comayagua, El Paraíso, & Morazán]  
*Lippia lucens* Standl. [Choluteca, Comayagua, El Paraíso, & Morazán]  
*Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. [Comayagua, Copán, Morazán, & Tegucigalpa]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Comayagua, Copán, El Paraíso, & Morazán]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *integrifolia* Loes. [El Paraíso]  
*Lippia oxyphyllaria* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Choluteca & Morazán]  
*Lippia substrigosa* Turcz. [Comayagua, Copán, Cortés, El Paraíso, Intibucá, La Paz, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]  
*Paepalanthus lamarkii* Kunth  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Comayagua, Cortés, Santa Bárbara, Tegucigalpa, & Yoro]  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Colon, Comayagua, El Paraíso, & Morazán]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Cortés]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Atlántida & Cortés]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Choluteca & Yoro]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Choluteca, Comayagua, Distrito Central, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Atlántida, Comayagua, Cortés, Lempira, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Comayagua]  
*Priva aspera* H.B.K. [El Paraíso & Ocotepeque]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Atlántida, Choluteca, Comayagua, Copán, Cortés, Distrito Central, Morazán, & Yoro]  
*Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers.  
*Rehdera trinervis* (Blake) Mold. [Comayagua & Cortés]  
*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Comayagua, Cortés, & El Paraíso]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Atlántida, Choluteca, Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Morazán, Ocotepeque, Olancho, Santa Bárbara, Tegucigalpa, & Yoro]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *mollissima* Mold. [Copán, Cortés, Morazán, Ocotepeque, & Santa Bárbara]  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. [Atlántida, Copán, & Cortés]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Atlántida & Cortés]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *albiflora* Standl.  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Morazán]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Gracias a Dios]  
*Verbena carolina* L. [Comayagua, Copán, & Morazán]  
*Verbena carolina* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Morazán]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Comayagua, Cortés, Distrito Central, Intibucá, La Paz, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]  
*Verbena litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Distrito Central]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex cooperi* Standl. [Atlántida]

## HONDURAS (continued):

- Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. [Atlántida, Choluteca, Comayagua, Copán, El Paraíso, Morazán, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]  
*Vitex kuylenii* Standl. [Atlántida]

## GULF OF HONDURAS ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Buttonwood, Cocoplum, Frank's, Hatchet, Jack's, Little Uster, Manowar, North Spot, Northwest, Rendevous, Seal, Silk, Soldier, Southwestern, & Tobacco Cays]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Hunting Cay]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Caulker, Chapel, & Long Cays]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Water Cay]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Frank's, Hunting, & Seal Cays]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Lame Cay]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Caulker, Hunting, Middle, Renguana, Sapodilla, Southwest, & Tobacco Cays]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Lime Cay]

## BAY ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Ráton]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Roatán]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Roatán]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Roatán]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Roatán]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Roatán]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Roatán]

## EL SALVADOR:

- Aegiphila laxicipulis* Mold. [Ahuachapán, Cuscatlan, La Paz, San Miguel, & San Vicente]  
*Avicennia bicolor* Standl. [Ahuachapán]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, La Paz, La Unión, & Sonsonate]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Chalatenango, Santa Ana, & San Vicente]  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, San Salvador, Santa Ana, San Vicente, & Sonsonate]  
*Citharexylum lankesteri* Mold. [Chalatenango]  
*Citharexylum teclense* Standl. [La Libertad]\*  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [San Salvador & Santa Ana]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [La Libertad & San Salvador]  
*Cornutia lilacina* Mold. [La Libertad & San Salvador]  
*Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Mold. [Sonsonate]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Ahuachapán & San Salvador]  
*Lantana camara* L. [San Miguel]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [La Libertad]  
*Lantana costaricensis* Hayek [Santa Ana]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [La Libertad, La Unión, San Salvador, & Sonsonate]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Morazán]  
*Lantana langlassei* Mold. [San Salvador]  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Santa Ana]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Santa Ana]  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, La Unión, San Salvador, & Sonsonate]  
*Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. [San Salvador, Santa Ana, San Vicente, & Sonsonate]

## EL SALVADOR (continued):

- Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [San Salvador & Santa Ana]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *integrifolia* Loes. [Morazán]  
*Lippia substrigosa* Turcz. [San Salvador & Santa Ana]  
*Petrea aspera* Turcz.  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Ahuachapán & San Vicente]  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [San Salvador]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [San Miguel]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [San Miguel]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [San Salvador]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [San Miguel]  
*Priva aspera* H.B.K. [Morazán]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, La Unión, Morazán, San Miguel, San Salvador, & Sonsonate]  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Morazán]  
*Rehdera trinervis* (Blake) Mold. [Chalatenango, La Libertad, San Miguel & San Salvador]  
*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [La Libertad]  
*Stachytarpheta calderonii* Mold. [Santa Ana]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Ahuachapán, San Vicente, & Sonsonate]  
*Stachytarpheta robinsoniana* Mold. [San Vicente & Sonsonate]  
*Verbena carolina* L. [La Libertad, San Salvador, Santa Ana, & San Vicente]  
*Verbena carolina* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santa Ana & San Vicente]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Chalatenango, La Libertad, San Salvador, Santa Ana, & San Vicente]

## NICARAGUA:

- Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Rivas & Zelaya]  
*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Zelaya]  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Zelaya]  
*Aegiphila fasciculata* Donn. Sm. [Jinotega & Matagalpa]  
*Aegiphila laxicupulis* Mold. [Chontales, Estelí, León, Matagalpa, & Zelaya]  
*Aegiphila magnifica* Mold. [Chinandega, Chontales, Managua, & Masaya]  
*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Chontales, Nueva Segovia, & Zelaya]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Carazo, León, Managua, Rivas, & Zelaya]  
*Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. [Nueva Segovia]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Granada]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Zelaya]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Chontales & Zelaya]  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. [Nueva Segovia & Zelaya]  
*Citharexylum mocinni* D. Don [Jinotega & Matagalpa]  
*Citharexylum mocinni* f. *williamsii* Mold. [Matagalpa]\*  
*Citharexylum mucronatum* Fourn. & Mold. [Chontales & Zelaya]\*  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Chinandega, Managua, & Zelaya; Corn Island]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Matagalpa]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Boaco, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, Jinotega, Managua, Matagalpa, Nueva Segovia, Rivas, & Zelaya]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Granada, Managua, & Rio San Juan]  
*Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Mold. [Managua & Rivas]  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Eriocaulon kinlochii* Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Eriocaulon seemannii* Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Chinandega & Zelaya]

## NICARAGUA (continued):

- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Managua]  
*Lantana chiapasensis* Mold. [Estelí & Matagalpa]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Boaco, Carazo, Chinandega, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, León, Managua, Masaya, Matagalpa, Nueva Segovia, Rio San Juan, Rivas, & San Juan; Ometepe Island]  
*Lantana hirta* Grah. [Estelí, Jinotega, & Matagalpa]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Carazo, Managua, & Rivas]  
*Lantana hispida* var. *ternata* Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Granada] /Juan, & Zelaya  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Boaco, Chontales, Granada, Jinotega, Nueva Segovia, Rio San Juan]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Boaco & Granada]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Chontales, Granada, Nueva Segovia, Rivas]  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Estelí, León, & Matagalpa] /& Zelaya  
*Lantana velutina* f. *macrophylla* Mold. [Nueva Segovia]  
*Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. [Estelí]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Chinandega, Managua, Matagalpa, & Rio San Juan]  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Carazo, Chinandega, Estelí, Granada, León, Managua, Masaya, & Rivas; Ometepe Island]  
*Lippia controversa* Mold. [Masaya & Nueva Segovia]  
*Lippia controversa* var. *brevipedunculata* Mold. [Granada & Managua]  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Granada]  
*Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. [Matagalpa]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Managua & Matagalpa]  
*Lippia substrigosa* Turcz. [Matagalpa]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Rivas & Zelaya]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Granada, Rio San Juan, & Zelaya]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Boaco, Chinandega, Granada, León, Managua, Masaya, & San Juan del Sur]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Granada & León]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold.  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Masaya]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Matagalpa]  
*Priva aspera* H.B.K. [Madriz & Matagalpa]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Carazo, Chinandega, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, León, Matagalpa, & Rivas]  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Managua]  
*Rehdera trinervis* (Blake) Mold. [Matagalpa]  
*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Chontales]  
*Stachytarpheta calderonii* Mold. [Chontales, Granada, & Rivas]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Carazo, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, Jinotega, Managua, Nueva Segovia, Rio San Juan, Rivas, & Zelaya]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *mollissima* Mold. [Chontales & Managua]  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. [Granada & Zelaya]  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* var. *lundelliana* Mold. [Chontales]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Matagalpa & Zelaya]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* var. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Zelaya]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold. [Granada & Masaya]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Zelaya]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Carazo, Estelí, Jinotega, Managua, & Matagalpa]

## NICARAGUA (continued):

- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Managua]  
*Vitex cooperi* Standl. [Zelaya]  
*Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. [Boaco & Nueva Segovia]  
*Vitex hemsleyi* Briq. [Zelaya]  
*Vitex kuylenii* Standl. [Zelaya]

## COSTA RICA:

- Aegiphila anomala* Pittier [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, & Limón]  
*Aegiphila cephalophora* Standl. [Heredia & Puntarenas]  
*Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, & Puntarenas]  
*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & San José]  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, Limon, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Aegiphila falcata* Donn. Sm. [Cartago, Heredia, Limón, & Puntarenas]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Alajuela]  
*Aegiphila magnifica* Mold. [Guanacaste & San José]  
*Aegiphila magnifica* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Puntarenas & San José]  
*Aegiphila mollis* H.B.K. [Puntarenas]  
*Aegiphila odontophylla* Donn. Sm. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, & San José]  
*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Aegiphila standleyi* Mold. [San José]  
*Aegiphila valerii* Standl. [Guanacaste]  
*Avicennia bicolor* Standl. [Guanacaste]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & Puntarenas]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Puntarenas]  
*Avicennia tonduzii* Mold. [Puntarenas]  
*Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. [Guanacaste]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limon, & San José]  
*Citharexylum costaricense* Mold. [Alajuela, Puntarenas, & San José]\*  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Heredia, & San José]  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. [Limón & Puntarenas]  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* var. *latifolium* Mold. [Alajuela]  
*Citharexylum integerrimum* (Kuntze) Mold. [Guanacaste & Puntarenas]\*  
*Citharexylum lankesteri* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]  
*Citharexylum lemsii* Mold. [Guanacaste]\*  
*Citharexylum macradenium* Greenm. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Citharexylum mocinni* D. Don [Cartago]  
*Citharexylum recurvatum* Greenm. [Cartago]  
*Citharexylum schottii* Greenm. [Alajuela]  
*Citharexylum standleyi* Mold. [Cartago & San José]\*  
*Citharexylum viride* Mold. [Cartago, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Clerodendrum costaricense* Standl. [Alajuela]\*  
*Clerodendrum epiphyticum* Standl. [Guanacaste]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Cartago, Guanacaste, Limón, & San José]  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [San José]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limón,

## COSTA RICA (continued):

- Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & Guanacaste]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold. [Cartago & Guanacaste]\*  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *storkii* Mold. [San José]\*  
*Duranta costaricensis* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Cartago & San José]  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Cartago, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Cartago]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Puntarenas & San José]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Limón & San José]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Puntarenas]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Limón]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Guanacaste]  
*Lantana costaricensis* Hayek [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]  
*Lantana frutilla* var. *longipes* Mold. [Cartago]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Lantana grosseserrata* Mold. [San José]  
*Lantana hirta* Grah. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Lantana lopez-palacii* Mold. [Cartago]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Cartago]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [San José]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Limón]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Limón & Puntarenas]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Heredia, Limón, & Puntarenas]  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Cartago & San José]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Heredia, & San José]  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Lippia controversa* Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & Puntarenas]  
*Lippia costaricensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & San José]  
*Lippia liberiensis* Mold. [Guanacaste & Puntarenas]\*  
*Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. [Alajuela]  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Cartago, Guanacaste, & San José]  
*Lippia oxyphyllaria* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Puntarenas]  
*Lippia torresii* Standl. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]  
*Paepalanthus costaricensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]\*  
*Paepalanthus kupperi* Suesseng. [Cartago, Limón, & San José]\*  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Alajuela & Guanacaste]  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Puntarenas]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Limón]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Puntarenas]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Guanacaste]

## COSTA RICA (continued):

- Priva aspera* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Rehdera trinervis* (Blake) Mold. [Alajuela & Guanacaste]  
*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Guanacaste]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Limón & San José]  
*Stachytarpheta calderonii* Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & San José]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Limón]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, & San José]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *mollissima* Mold. [Alajuela & Guanacaste]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *patentiflora* Mold. [Limón]  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. [Limón]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Limón & Puntarenas]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Limón & Puntarenas]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold. [Guanacaste & Limón]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]  
*Verbena parvula* Hayek [Cartago & Heredia]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Cartago]  
*Vitex cooperi* Standl. [Alajuela & Puntarenas]

## CABELLO ISLAND:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.

## COCOS ISLAND:

- Cornutia microcalycina* var. *anomala* Mold.

## PANAMA:

[See Addenda]

- Aegiphila anomala* Pittier [Bocas del Toro, Chiriquí, Cocle, & Panamá]  
*Aegiphila cephalophora* Standl. [Canal Zone, Colón, & Darién; Barro Colorado Island]  
*Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Darién]  
*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Chiriquí, Los Santos, & Veraguas]  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Canal Zone, Colón, Darién, & Panamá; Barro Colorado Island]  
*Aegiphila falcata* Donn. Sm. [Bocas del Toro, Coclé, & Panamá; Barro Colorado Island]  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mart. & Schau. [Darién & Panamá]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Canal Zone]  
*Aegiphila hirsutissima* Mold. [Darién & San Blas]  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* var. *spectabilis* Mold. [Panamá]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [Darién]  
*Aegiphila laeta* H.B.K. [Canal Zone, Colón, Darién, Panamá, & San Blas; Nakka Island]  
*Aegiphila magnifica* Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Panamá]  
*Aegiphila magnifica* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Canal Zone & Veraguas]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Bocas del Toro & Canal Zone]  
*Aegiphila mollis* H.B.K. [Chiriquí, Coclé, & Veraguas]  
*Aegiphila odontophylla* Donn. Sm. [Bocas del Toro & Chiriquí]  
*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Coclé, Colón, Darién, Panamá, & San Blas; Barro Colorado Island]  
*Aegiphila pauciflora* Standl. [Darién]  
*Aegiphila pendula* Mold. [Canal Zone]

## PANAMA (continued):

- Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Herrera]  
*Avicennia bicolor* Standl. [Canal Zone, Coclé, Colón, & Darién; Casaya Island]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Coclé, Colón, & Panamá]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Panamá]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Colón, Darién, Panamá, & San Blas; Colón, Columbus, Nakka, Old Bank, & Soskatupu Islands]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Chocó, Coclé, Colón, Panamá, & San Blas; Old Bank, Shepherd, & Soskatupu Islands]  
*Citharexylum cooperi* Standl. [Bocas del Toro & Chiriquí]  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Chiriquí]  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* Standl. [Chiriquí]  
*Citharexylum lankesteri* Mold. [Chiriquí]  
*Citharexylum macradenium* Greenm. [Chiriquí & Coclé]  
*Citharexylum macrochlamys* Pittier [Colón & Darién]  
*Citharexylum recurvatum* Greenm. [Chiriquí & Panamá]  
*Citharexylum viride* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Chiriquí, & Veraguas]  
*Clerodendrum epiphyticum* Standl. [Coclé]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br. [Colón & Panamá]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Canal Zone; Colón & Shepherd Islands]  
*Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K. [Panamá]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Barro Colorado Island]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Panamá]  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Chiriquí, Coclé, & Panamá]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Panamá]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Canal Zone, Coclé, Panamá, & Veraguas]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Coclé, Darién, Panamá, & Veraguas]  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Los Santos, Panamá, & Veraguas]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* Pavon & Mold. [Darién & Panamá]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* var. *anomala* Mold. [Darién]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* var. *pulverulenta* Mold. [Canal Zone, Coclé, & Darién]  
*Duranta costaricensis* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Chiriquí & Coclé]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Los Santos, & Panamá; Colón Island]  
*Duranta repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [Chiriquí & Panamá]  
*Eriocaulon panamense* Mold. [Chiriquí]\*  
*Eriocaulon seemannii* Mold. [Canal Zone & Panamá]  
*Eriocaulon williamsii* Mold. [Coclé]  
*Eriocaulon woodsonianum* Mold. [Herrera & Panamá]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Canal Zone, Colón, Panamá, & San Blas]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Colón & Panamá]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Herrera, Panamá, & Veraguas; Shepherd Island]  
*Lantana costaricensis* Hayek [Chiriquí]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Darién, & Panamá]  
*Lantana grosseserrata* Mold. [Coclé]  
*Lantana hirta* Grah. [Chiriquí]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Darién,

## PANAMA (continued):

- Los Santos, San Blas, & Veraguas; Barro Colorado & Soskatupu Islands]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [San Blas; Sunset Island]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Chiriquí, Coclé, Panamá, & San Blas]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón; Colón, Herrera, & Old Bank Islands]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Herrera, Panamá, & San Blas]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Panamá, & San Blas]  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Chiriquí & Panamá]  
*Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. [Panamá]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Panamá, & Veraguas]  
*Lippia americana* L. [Herrera]  
*Lippia americana* f. *pilosa* Mold. [Herrera, Los Santos, & Veraguas]  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Chiriquí]  
*Lippia costaricensis* Mold. [Chiriquí]  
*Lippia oxyphyllaria* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Chiriquí, Coclé, & Veraguas]  
*Lippia torresii* Standl. [Chiriquí]  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [Coclé]  
*Petrea aspera* Turcz. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Darién, Los Santos, San Blas, & Veraguas; Barro Colorado Island]  
*Petrea aspera* f. *albiflora* Mold. [San Blas]\*  
*Petrea morii* Mold. [San Blas]\*  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Veraguas]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Canal Zone, Colón, & Panamá]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Canal Zone & Veraguas]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, & Panamá]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Canal Zone & Colón]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, & Panamá]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Panamá]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Darién, & Panamá]  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Darién, & Panamá; Colón Island]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Canal Zone, Coclé, & Panamá]  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. [Coclé, Darién, Panamá, & Veraguas]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Colón, Darién, Los Santos, Panamá, & San Blas; Barro Colorado, Colón, Orchid, San Miguel, & Soskatupu Islands]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, & Colón; Colón Island]  
*Syngonanthus pittieri* Mold. [Chiriquí]\*  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Canal Zone]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Canal Zone]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Canal Zone]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Coclé, Colón, & Veraguas]  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Panamá]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Chiriquí & Panamá]  
*Vitex cooperi* Standl. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Darién, & Veraguas]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Darién]  
*Vitex flavens* H.B.K.  
*Vitex floridula* Duchass. & Walp. [Canal Zone, Darién, & Panamá]\*  
*Vitex masoniana* Pittier [Chocó, Darién, & Panamá]
- MANZANILLO ISLAND:  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold.

## TABOGA ISLAND:

*Aegiphila laeta* H.B.K.  
*Avicennia tonduzii* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold.

## PEARL ISLANDS:

*Aegiphila laeta* H.B.K. [San Jos ]   
*Avicennia bicolor* Standl. [San Jos ]   
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [San Jos ]   
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Saboga & San Jos ]   
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [San Jos ]   
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [San Jos ]   
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Saboga]

## BERMUDA ISLANDS:

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Callicarpa americana* L. [Main]   
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Hamilton, Main, & Saint Georges]   
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Ireland & Main]   
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Main]   
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Main]   
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertilis* Mold. [Main]   
*Duranta repens* L. [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Lantana camara* L. [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Main]   
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Main]   
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Agar & Main]   
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Main]   
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Saint Georges]   
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Main & Saint Georges]   
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Main, Saint Davids, & Saint Georges]   
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Main & Smith]

## BAHAMA ISLANDS:

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Abaco, Andros, Cat, Crooked, Drunkenmans, Easter, Exuma, Fortune, Frozen, Grand Bahama, Great Abaco, Great Exuma, Great Guana, Great Harbour, Gun, Hummingbird, Inagua, Long, Mariguana, New Providence, North Bimini, Salt, Ship Channel, South Bimini, South East, Tonay, & Wells]   
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Deadmans, Little Exuma, Long, & New Providence]   
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Cat, Little Exuma, Long, & New Providence]   
*Callicarpa americana* L. [Abaco & North Andros]   
*Callicarpa lancifolia* Millsp. [Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, & New Providence]   
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Andros & Eleuthera]   
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Acklin, Crooked, Elbow, Great Inagua, Inagua, & Mariguana]

## BAHAMA ISLANDS (continued):

- Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *bahamense* (Millsp.) Mold. [Acklin, New Providence, North Andros, & San Salvador]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Mold. [Andros, Eleuthera, Long, North Andros, & South Andros]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [New Providence & Walkers]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Abaco, Cat, New Providence, & Watling]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Inagua & New Providence]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Eleuthera, New Providence, & North Eleuthera]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Eleuthera]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [New Providence]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Abaco, Acklin, Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, Long, Mariguana, New Providence, & North Andros]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Eleuthera & New Providence]  
*Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken [New Providence]  
*Lantana arida* Britton [Eleuthera]  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton [Acklin, Andros, Cat, Deadmans, Eleuthera, Great Abaco, Great Exuma, Harbour, Hog, Long, New Providence, Paradise, Rum, San Salvador, South Andros, & Watling]  
*Lantana balsamifera* Britton [Cat, Eleuthera, Great Harbour, Little Inagua, South Andros, & Whale]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Eleuthera & Inagua]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Great Inagua]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Eleuthera]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Eleuthera, Great Harbour, & Grand Bahama]  
*Lantana demutata* Millsp. [Cat, Eleuthera, Exuma, Great Exuma, Great Inagua, Harbour, Hummingbird, & Long]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Abaco, Acklin, Ambergris, Andros, Anguila, Atwood, Castle, Cat, Cave, Crooked, Eleuthera, Exuma, Grand Bahama, Great Harbour, Gun, Hog, Inagua, Little Ambergris, Long, Mangrove, Mariguana, New Providence, North Bimini, Parrot, Rose, Rum, Salt, San Salvador, South Bimini, South Cat, Walkers, Watling, & Whale]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Green Turtle & Watling]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [East Plana, Eleuthera, Great Inagua, & Ragged]  
*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton [Andros, Grand Bahama, & Great Harbour]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Cat]  
*Nashia inaguensis* Millsp. [Great Inagua & Inagua]\*  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, New Providence, & North Eleuthera]  
*Petitia domingensis* var. *poepigii* (Schau.) Mold. [Cat, Eleuthera, Mangrove, & New Providence]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Acklin, Andros, Cat, Crooked, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, Great Exuma, Hog, Hummingbird, Inagua, Long, Mariguana, New Providence, North Cat, North Eleuthera, South Andros, Walkers, & Watling]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Deadmans, Eleuthera, Hog, Inagua, New Providence, North Bimini, & South Bimini]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Andros & South Andros]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Cat, Crooked, Eleuthera, Great Exuma, Long, New Providence, San Salvador, & Watling]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Abaco, Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, Long, New Providence, Parrot, & Watling]

## BAHAMA ISLANDS (continued):

- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Crooked & San Salvador]  
*Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp. [Andros, Mangrove, North Andros, & South Andros]  
*Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B. L. Robinson [Acklin, Cat, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, Great Abaco, Great Exuma, Great Inagua, Hummingbird, New Providence, North Eleuthera, & Rum]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Acklin, Anderson, Andros, Cat, Chub, Crooked, Elbow, Eleuthera, Goat, Grand Bahama, Inagua, Long, New Providence, North Bimini, & Rum]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Andros]  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Eleuthera & New Providence]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Grand Bahama]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, & San Salvador]

## TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Grand Turk & Providenciales]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [North Caicos]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Mold. [East Caicos]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [North Caicos]  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton [East Caicos, Middle Caicos, North Caicos, & Providenciales]  
*Lantana bahamensis* var. *canescens* Mold. [North Caicos]\*  
*Lantana demutata* Millsp. [West Caicos]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Grand Turk, North Caicos, & South Caicos]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *leucocarpa* Mold. [East Caicos]\*  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [South Caicos]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Grand Turk, North Caicos, Pine, & Providenciales]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Middle Caicos & North Caicos]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [North Caicos]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [North Caicos]  
*Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B. L. Robinson [Cotton & North Caicos]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Cotton, East Caicos, Grand Turk, North Caicos, & Providenciales]

## CUBA:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Her.) Britton  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Oriente]  
*Callicarpa americana* L. [Pinar del Río]  
*Callicarpa areolata* Urb. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa bucheri* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa crassinervis* Urb. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa cubensis* Urb. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Callicarpa cubensis* var. *parviflora* Mold. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Callicarpa cuneifolia* Britton & P. Wild. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw. [Oriente]  
*Callicarpa floccosa* Urb. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich. [Oriente]\*

## CUBA (continued):

- Callicarpa fulva* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa grisebachii* Urb. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa lancifolia* Millsp. [Camagüey & Oriente]  
*Callicarpa leonis* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa nipensis* Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa oblanceolata* Urb. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa resinosa* Wright & Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa revoluta* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Callicarpa roigii* Britton [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Callicarpa shaferi* Britton & P. Wils. [Pinar del Río]  
*Callicarpa wrightii* Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]\*  
*Citharexylum albicaule* Turcz.\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Las Villas]  
*Citharexylum discolor* Turcz. [Oriente]  
*Citharexylum ekmani* Mold. [Las Villas]\*  
*Citharexylum ellipticum* Sesse & Moc. [Havana & Matanzas]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Mold. [Oriente]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. [Oriente]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Havana & Oriente]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]  
*Citharexylum Xleonis* Mold. [Las Villas]\*  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Camagüey]  
*Citharexylum ternatum* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz. [Camagüey, Las Villas, & Oriente]  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold. [Las Villas & Oriente]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum anafense* Britton & P. Wils. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Clerodendrum calcicola* Britton [Matanzas & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Clerodendrum cubense* Schau. [Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum denticulatum* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schau. [Havana & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Havana & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* A. Rich. [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]\*  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wils.) Mold. [Camagüey & Oriente]\*  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Havana & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum nipense* Urb. [Oriente]\*  
*Clerodendrum nipense* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Havana]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Las Villas]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Havana, Las Villas, & Pinar del Río]  
*Clerodendrum tuberculatum* A. Rich. [Las Villas]\*

## CUBA (continued):

- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Havana]  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L. [Oriente]  
*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]\*  
*Duranta fletcheriana* Mold. [Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Duranta parviflora* Turcz. [Oriente]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Las Villas]  
*Duranta repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Oriente]  
*Duranta wrightii* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon dioecum* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon echinospermoides* Ruhl. [Las Villas]\*  
*Eriocaulon echinospermum* C. Wright [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon ekmanii* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon fuliginosum* C. Wright [Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Eriocaulon heteropetalum* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon insulare* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]  
*Eriocaulon lacustre* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth [Oriente & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon minutissimum* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon ovoideum* Britton & Small [Oriente]  
*Eriocaulon pinarense* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]  
*Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Eriocaulon sclerocephalum* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]  
*Eriocaulon sigmoideum* C. Wright [Pinar del Río]  
*Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken [Havana & Oriente]  
*Ghinia subbiflora* (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. [Oriente]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Havana]  
*Lachnocaulon cubense* Ruhl. [Las Villas]\*  
*Lachnocaulon ekmanii* Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Lantana angustifolia* Mill. [Oriente]  
*Lantana arida* Britton [Havana & Oriente; Mason Key]  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton [Camagüey, Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Camagüey, Havana, & Oriente]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana camara* f. *rubella* (Mold.) Mold. [Havana]\*  
*Lantana cubensis* Mold. [Oriente & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Las Villas]  
*Lantana insularis* Mold. [Las Villas & Oriente]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Camagüey & Havana]  
*Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. [Havana & Oriente]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana parvifolia* Desf. [Oriente]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb. [Pinar del Río]

## CUBA (continued):

- Lantana trifolia* L. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Havana]  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lippia acuminata* C. Wright [Las Villas]\*  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Oriente]  
*Nashia armata* (Urb.) Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Nashia cayensis* Britton [Camagüey]\*  
*Nashia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Nashia nipensis* (Urb.) Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Nashia variifolia* (Urb.) Mold. [Camagüey]\*  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright [Oriente & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* var. *minimus* Jennings [Pinar del Río]  
*Paepalanthus brittoni* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [Las Villas & Pinar del Río]  
*Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb. [Oriente]\*  
*Paepalanthus pungens* var. *brevifolius* Mold. [Oriente & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Paepalanthus retusus* C. Wright [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Paepalanthus riparius* Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb. [Pinar del Río]  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* var. *wilsonii* Mold. [Pinar del Río]  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Petitia domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]  
*Petitia urbanii* Ekm. [Oriente]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Oriente]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Oriente]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Havana, Matanzas, & Oriente]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Pseudocarpidium avicennioides* (A. Rich.) Millsp. [Oriente]\*  
*Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Pseudocarpidium multident* (Urb.) Mold. [Oriente]\*  
*Pseudocarpidium pungens* Britton [Oriente]\*  
*Pseudocarpidium rigens* (Griseb.) Britton [Oriente]\*  
*Pseudocarpidium shaferi* Britton [Oriente]\*  
*Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]

## CUBA (continued):

- Stachytarpheta Xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [Las Villas]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* var. *brittoniae* Mold. [Camagüey, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Pinar del Río]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Las Villas & Oriente]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Las Villas]  
*Stachytarpheta incana* var. *angustibracteata* Mold. [Havana]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta pycnodonta* Urb. [Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]\*  
*Stachytarpheta subincisa* Turcz. [Oriente]\*  
*Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Syngonanthus insularis* Mold. [Oriente]  
*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhl. [Las Villas & Pinar del Río]  
*Syngonanthus leonii* Mold. [Pinar del Río]\*  
*Syngonanthus wilsonii* Mold. [Pinar del Río]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Oriente]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Pinar del Río]  
*Verbena domingensis* Urb. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Havana] /Río]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Havana & Matanzas]  
*Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. [Havana]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Oriente]  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Pinar del Río]  
*Vitex clementis* Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]\*  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *cubensis* Urb. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet [Pinar del Río]  
*Vitex heptaphylla* A. L. Juss. [Oriente]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Havana & Las Villas]  
*Vitex tomentulosa* Mold. [Oriente & Pinar del Río]\*

## ISLA DE PINOS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Callicarpa americana* L.  
*Callicarpa cubensis* Urb.  
*Callicarpa shaferi* Britton & P. Wils.  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum cubense* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schau.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon arenicola* Britton & Small\*  
*Eriocaulon cubense* Ruhl.\*  
*Eriocaulon fuliginosum* C. Wright  
*Eriocaulon fusiforme* Britton & Small\*  
*Eriocaulon insulare* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon miserrimum* Ruhl.\*  
*Eriocaulon olivaceum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon ovoideum* Britton & Small  
*Eriocaulon pinarense* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon sclerocephalum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon sigmoideum* C. Wright  
*Lachnocaulon anceps* f. *glabrescens* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* L.

## ISLA DE PINOS (continued):

*Lantana camara* f. *ternata* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* var. *minimus* Jennings  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* var. *carabiae* Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* var. *wilsonii* Mold.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Petitia domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* var. *brittoniae* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Syngonanthus insularis* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus wilsonii* Mold.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl

## CAYMAN ISLANDS:

*Aegiphila caymanensis* Mold. [Grand Cayman]\*  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Grand Cayman]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Grand Cayman & Little Cayman]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman, & Little Cayman]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Little Cayman]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Grand Cayman]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Grand Cayman]  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton [Grand Cayman]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman, & Little Cayman]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Little Cayman]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman, & Little Cayman]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Grand Cayman]  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [Grand Cayman]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cayman Brac & Grand Cayman]  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Cayman Brac & Grand Cayman]  
*Petitia domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold. [Cayman Brac & Grand Cayman]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Grand Cayman & Little Cayman]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Grand Cayman]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Grand Cayman & Little Cayman]

## JAMAICA:

*Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila foetida* Sw.\*  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila nervosa* Urb.  
*Aegiphila obtusa* Urb.\*  
*Aegiphila plicata* Urb.\*  
*Aegiphila swartziana* Urb.\*  
*Aegiphila trifida* Sw.\*  
*Aegiphila uniflora* Urb.\*  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.

## JAMAICA (continued):

*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz.  
*Callicarpa cubensis* Urb.  
*Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw.  
*Callicarpa reticulata* Sw.\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz  
*Citharexylum Xhybridum* Mold.  
*Citharexylum Xjamaicense* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent.  
*Citharexylum Xperkinsi* Mold.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz.  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold.  
*Clerodendrum angustifolium* (Poir.) Spreng.\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Cornutia coerulea* (Jacq.) Mold.  
*Cornutia jamaicensis* Mold.\*  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
*Cornutia thyrsoides* Banks & Mold.\*  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda  
*Duranta repens* f. *serrata* Mold.  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Lantana Xadamsii* Mold.\*  
*Lantana angustifolia* Mill.  
*Lantana arida* Britton  
*Lantana brittoni* Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey  
*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.  
*Lantana insularis* Mold.  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold.  
*Lantana jamaicensis* Britton\*  
*Lantana Xperdita* Mold.\*  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
*Lantana reticulata* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill.

## JAMAICA (continued):

*Lantana Xvitiosa* Mold.\*  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Petitita domingensis* Jacq.  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta Xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* var. *brittoniae* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.  
*Verbena hastata* L.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw.  
*Vitex umbrosa* Sw.\*

## JAMAICAN ISLANDS:

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Green, Gun, Pigeon, & Southeast]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Great Goat & Pigeon]  
*Petitita domingensis* Jacq. [Great Goat]

## HISPANIOLA:

*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Aegiphila nervosa* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Callicarpa aculeolata* Schau. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Callicarpa selleana* Urb. & Ekm. [Haiti]\*  
*Callicarpa sordida* Urb. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Citharexylum alainii* Mold. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Haiti]  
*Citharexylum discolor* Turcz. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Dominic. Rep. & Haiti]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Citharexylum microphyllum* (P. DC.) O. E. Schulz [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*

## HISPANIOLA (continued):

- Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent. [Haiti]  
*Citharexylum schulzii* Urb. & Ekm. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Dominican Republic]  
*Citharexylum stenophyllum* Urb. & Ekm. [Haiti]\*  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Haiti]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Haiti]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Haiti]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Clerodendrum picardae* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Dominican Republic]  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Dominican Republic]  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Duranta arida* var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Ghinia subbiflora* (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. [Haiti]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Dominican Republic]  
*Lantana alainii* Mold. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Lantana arida* Britton [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana buchii* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana ciferriana* Ekm. & Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Lantana ehrenbergiana* Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Lantana exarata* Urb. & Ekm. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Dominican Republic]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Lantana leonardorum* Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekm. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Lantana leucocarpa* f. *anomala* Mold. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Dominican Republic]  
*Lantana microcarpa* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana parvifolia* Desf. [Dominican Republic]  
*Lantana pauciflora* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana reticulata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Lantana subcordata* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *quadriverticillata* Jiménez [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Lippia domingensis* Mold. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Lippia flavida* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]

## HISPANIOLA (continued):

- Nashia spinifera* (Urb.) Mold. [Haiti]\*  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [Dominican Republic]  
*Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Petititia domingensis* Jacq. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Petititia domingensis* var. *ekmani* Mold. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Petititia domingensis* var. *peoppigii* (Schau.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Petrea kohautiana* Presl [Haiti]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Priva domingensis* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Pseudocarpidium domingense* (Urb. & Ek.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]\*  
*Stachytarpheta Xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [Haiti]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Stachytarpheta Xhybrida* Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. [Dominican Republic]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl [Dominican Republic]  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* var. *alainii* Mold. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Haiti]  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl. [Dominican Republic]  
*Verbena domingensis* Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Verbena domingensis* f. *foliosa* Mold. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Dominican Republic]  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Dominican Republic]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *cubensis* Urb. [Haiti]  
*Vitex heptophylla* A. L. Juss. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]  
*Vitex integrifolia* Urb. [Dominican Republic]\*  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Haiti]

## HISPANIOLAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Beata]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Beata]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Saona]  
*Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. [Beata]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Alta Vela, Gonave, Petite Gonave, & Tortue]  
*Ghinia subbiflora* (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. [Gonave]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Mona]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Gonave, Mona, & Tortue]

## HISPANIOLAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Saona]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Tortue]  
*Lantana pauciflora* Urb. [Tortue]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Beata]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Tortue]  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Tortue]  
*Petitia urbanii* Ekm. [Tortue]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Saona]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Alta Vela, Beata, Mona, & Tortue]  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl [Mona]

## PUERTO RICO:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold.  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz.  
*Callicarpa ampla* Schau.  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Mold.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent.  
*Citharexylum Xperkinsi* Mold.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Cornutia obovata* Urb.\*  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Duranta repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.  
*Ghinia boxiana* Mold.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Lantana arida* Britton  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana exarata* Urb. & Ekm.  
*Lantana fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Lantana involucrata* L.  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold

## PUERTO RICO (continued):

*Lantana reticulata* Pers.  
*Lantana strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold.  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *antillana* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva portoricensis* Urb.\*  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta Xhybrida* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw.  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss

## PUERTO RICAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Culebra, Ratones, & Vieques]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Culebra]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Caja de Muertos, Desecheo, & Vieques]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Mold. [Palominos]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* Mold. [Culebra]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Culebra]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Cabras]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Cabras, Culebra, Pineros, & Vieques]  
*Duranta fletcheriana* Mold. [Palominos]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Caja de Muertos, Desecheo, Palominos, & Vieques]  
*Lantana arida* Britton [Culebra & Vieques]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Vieques]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Culebra, Desecheo, Palominos, & Vieques]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Culebra & Vieques]  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [Culebra & Vieques]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Vieques]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Vieques]  
*Stachytarpheta Xhybrida* Mold. [Culebrita]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Cabras, Culebra, & Vieques]

## VIRGIN ISLANDS:

*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq., [Saint Thomas]

## VIRGIN ISLANDS (continued):

- Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [St. Croix, St. John, & St. Thomas]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Buck, Jost Van Dyke, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [St. Croix & St. Thomas]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [St. Croix & St. Thomas]  
*Callicarpa ampla* Schau. [St. Thomas]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Anegada, Buck, St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *bahamense* (Mills.) Mold. [St. John, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Mold. [Jost Van Dyke]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Anegada, Jost Van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [St. Croix & St. John]  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz. [St. Thomas]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Anegada, Buck, Jost Van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda, & Water]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [St. Croix & St. Thomas]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [St. Croix]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [St. Thomas]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [St. Croix]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Buck, St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Virgin Gorda]  
*Lantana arida* Britton [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]  
*Lantana camara* L. [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [St. Thomas]  
*Lantana insularis* Mold. [St. Croix]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Anegada, Buck, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Anegada, St. Croix, & St. Thomas]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [St. Croix]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [St. Thomas]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [St. Croix & Tortola]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [St. Thomas]  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [St. Croix & St. Thomas]  
*Petrea kohautiana* Presl [St. Croix]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [St. Thomas]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *antillana* Mold. [St. Croix]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [St. Croix]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [St. Croix]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [St. Croix & St. Thomas]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [St. Thomas]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Buck, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl [Reef, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Water]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Tortola]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. [St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [St. Croix]

## LEEWARD ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Eustache, & St. Kitts]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. [Dominica, Montserrat, & St. Kitts]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Antigua, Barbuda, Five, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Antigua & St. Eustache]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Guadeloupe]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Anguilla, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & St. Bartholomew]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Dominica & St. Bartholomew]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustache, St. Kitts, St. Martin, & Saba]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Bartholomew, St. Eustache, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Antigua, Dominica, & Guadeloupe]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Antigua, Dominica, & Guadeloupe]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Montserrat]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Guadeloupe]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & St. Eustache]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [St. Eustache]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Montserrat]  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Guadeloupe]  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Montserrat]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]  
*Duranta stenostachya* Tod. [Dominica]  
*Ghinia boxiana* Mold. [Antigua & Barbuda]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Dominica]  
*Lantana arida* Britton [Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Martin]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [St. Bartholomew]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [St. Bartholomew]  
*Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [St. Bartholomew]  
*Lantana fucata* var. *antillana* Mold. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, Los Saintes, & Marie Galante]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Los Saintes, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Eustache, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *nivea* Stehlé [Petite Terre]\*  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, & St. Kitts]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Anguilla]  
*Lantana radula* Sw. [Dominica]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [St. Bartholomew]

## LEEWARD ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [Désirade, Montserrat, & Petite Terre]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Antigua & Guadeloupe]  
*Petrea kohautiana* Presl [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Marie Galante]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *antillana* Mold. [Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Antigua, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, & St. Martin]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Antigua & Guadeloupe]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & St. Martin]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Bartholomew, St. Eustache, & St. Martin]  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Dominica]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Los Saintes, Montserrat, & St. Kitts]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Montserrat]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Antigua]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *albiflora* Standl. [Montserrat]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Dominica]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Guadeloupe]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Guadeloupe]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Antigua, Guadeloupe, & St. Kitts]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, & Montserrat]

## WINDWARD ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Barbados & Martinique]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* f. *barbadensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Barbados]\*  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. [Martinique & St. Vincent]  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Martinique]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Avicennia germinans* f. *aberrans* Mold. [St. Vincent]  
*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman [Barbados, Grenada, & Martinique]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Martinique]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Barbados]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Martinique]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Grenada, Martinique, Ronde, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Martinique & St. Vincent]  
*Citharexylum hybridum* Mold. [Grenada & St. Vincent]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Barbados, Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, Mustique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Barbados, Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, Mayero, Mustique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Clerodendrum b Buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp. [Martinique]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]

## WINDWARD ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Clerodendrum pubescens* Lindl. [St. Vincent]\*  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Martinique]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Martinique]  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Martinique]  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L. [Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Martinique]  
*Duranta repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [St. Lucia]  
*Duranta stenostachya* Tod. [Martinique]  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Martinique]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]  
*Lantana arida* Britton [St. Vincent]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Barbados, Martinique, & St. Lucia]  
*Lantana camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. [Martinique]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Martinique]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Vincent]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Grenada, Martinique, & St. Vincent]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [St. Lucia]  
*Lantana fucata* var. *antillana* Mold. [Martinique & St. Lucia]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Barbados, Carriacou, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, Union, & White]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Barbados]  
*Lantana radula* Sw. [St. Lucia & St. Vincent]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Barbados, Bequia, Cannouan, Grenada, Grenadines, Petit Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, & Union]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Martinique]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Barbados]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [St. Vincent]  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [Grenada & Martinique]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]  
*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Barbados]  
*Petrea kohautiana* Presl [Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Martinique]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Barbados, Martinique, & White]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *antillana* Mold. [Martinique & Union]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Martinique & Union]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Barbados, Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. [Martinique]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Barbados, Grenada, & Martinique]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Martinique & St. Lucia]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [Martinique]

## WINDWARD ISLANDS (continued):

- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, & White]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Martinique]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims. [Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Martinique]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Barbados, Martinique, & St. Vincent]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *canescens* Mold. [Barbados]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Martinique]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Barbados]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Barbados & Grenada]  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Grenada]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. [Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Martinique]

## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Trinidad]  
*Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) Lopez-Palacios [Trinidad]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [Trinidad]  
*Aegiphila laxiflora* Benth. [Trinidad]  
*Aegiphila macrantha* Ducke [Trinidad]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Trinidad]  
*Aegiphila obovata* Andr. [Tobago & Trinidad]\*  
*Aegiphila perplexa* Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Avicennia germinans* f. *aberrans* Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman [Trinidad]  
*Avicennia schaueriana* f. *candicans* Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *brittonii* [Cedros & Trinidad]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Citharexylum Xhybridum* Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L. [Trinidad]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Trinidad]  
*Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Eriocaulon caesium* Griseb. [Trinidad]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Trinidad]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Trinidad]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek [Trinidad]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Tobago]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Tobago]  
*Lantana lockhartii* (Griseb.) G. Don [Gaspree, Monos, Pointe Courde, & Trinidad]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Trinidad]  
*Lantana radula* Sw. [Trinidad]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Trinidad]

## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (continued):

- Lantana trifolia* L. [Monos, Tobago, & Trinidad]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Monos & Trinidad]  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Trinidad]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Trinidad]  
*Lippia micromera* Schau. [Trinidad]  
*Paepalanthus lamarkii* Kunth [Trinidad]  
*Petrea arborea* H.B.K. [Monos & Trinidad]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Trinidad]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta coccinea* Schau. [Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl [Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta trinitensis* Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Tobago]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Trinidad]  
*Vitex capitata* Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Trinidad]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. [Tobago & Trinidad]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Trinidad]

## SOUTHERN NETHERLANDS ANTILLES:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Bonaire & Curaçao]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Curaçao]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Curaçao]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Curaçao & Little Tobago]  
*Lantana arubensis* Mold. [Aruba & Curaçao]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Curaçao]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bonaire]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Curaçao]  
*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Curaçao]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Aruba, Bonaire, & Curaçao]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Curaçao]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Klein Bonaire]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Bonaire & Curaçao]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Curaçao & Little Tobago]  
*Stachytarpheta boldinghii* Mold. [Aruba & Bonaire]\*  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bonaire & Curaçao]  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Curaçao]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Curaçao]

## NORTHERN SOUTH AMERICAN ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Santa Lucia]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Los Roques, Providencia, Salamanca, San Andres, & Tortuga]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Margarita]  
*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman [Patos]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Margarita]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Margarita]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [San Andres]  
*Clerodendrum margaritense* Mold. [Margarita]\*

## NORTHERN SOUTH AMERICAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Duranta coriacea* Hayek [San Andres]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Margarita]  
*Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Margarita]  
*Lantana armata* Schau. [Margarita & San Andres]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Margarita]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Margarita]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) Lopez-Palacios [Margarita]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Margarita]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Margarita]  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Margarita]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Orchila, Punta Brava, & Tortuga]  
*Lantana lockhartii* (Griseb.) G. Don [Patos]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [San Andres]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Margarita]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Margarita, Providencia, & San Andres]  
*Lippia micromera* Schau. [Los Venados & Margarita]  
*Lippia organoides* H.B.K. [Margarita]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [San Andres]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [San Andres]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Margarita & San Andres]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Margarita]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Margarita]  
*Stachytarpheta trinitensis* Mold. [Margarita]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [San Andres]

## SWAN ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Great Swan]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Great Swan]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Great Swan]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

## LESSER ANTILLES (island not determined):

- Priva laciniata* Mold.\*

## COLOMBIA:

- Aegiphila alba* Mold. [Valle]  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. [Pasto]  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* f. *ternata* Mold. [Cundinamarca]  
*Aegiphila bracteolosa* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Aegiphila caucensis* Mold. [Arauca, Caldas, & Valle]  
*Aegiphila cordata* var. *colombiana* Mold. [Santander]  
*Aegiphila cuatrecasasi* Mold. [Caquetá & Cundinamarca]\*  
*Aegiphila cuatrecasasi* var. *nitida* Mold. [Cauca]\*  
*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Cundinamarca, & Magdalena]  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Arauca, Bolívar, Caldas, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Magdalena Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios [Arauca & Chocó]  
*Aegiphila elegans* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Aegiphila farinosa* Mold. [Valle]\*  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mart. & Schau. [Amazonas, Caquetá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, & Magdalena]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Antioquia, Caquetá, Chocó, Meta, Santander, Tolima, Valle, & Vaupés]

## COLOMBIA (continued):

- Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. [Meta]  
*Aegiphila grandis* Mold. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Aegiphila grandis* var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Magdalena]\*  
*Aegiphila grandis* var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, & Valle]\*  
*Aegiphila hirsuta* var. *colombiana* Mold. [Putumayo & Santander]\*  
*Aegiphila hirsutissima* Mold. [Antioquia, Bolívar, & Chocó]  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* var. *spectabilis* Mold. [Valle]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [Boyacá, Caquetá, Cauca, Chocó, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Putumayo, Santander, & Valle]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Arauca, Caquetá, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Meta, Nariño, & Valle]  
*Aegiphila intermedia* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Aegiphila killipii* Mold. [Norte de Santander]\*  
*Aegiphila laeta* H.B.K. [Antioquia, Arauca, Atlántico, Caldas, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Magdalena, & Santander]  
*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel. [Antioquia, Putumayo, & Valle]  
*Aegiphila lehmannii* Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Chocó, Santander, & Valle]\*  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Antioquia, Meta, & Norte de Santander]  
*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz. [Chocó & Meta]  
*Aegiphila moldenkeana* López-Palacios [Caquetá]  
*Aegiphila mollis* H.B.K. [Arauca, Atlántico, Bolívar, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Tolima, Valle, & Vichada]  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Atlántico, Bolívar, & Magdalena]  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Meta & Santander]  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Chocó, Magdalena, & Meta]  
*Aegiphila montana* Mold. [Huila]\*  
*Aegiphila novogranatensis* Mold. [Antioquia, Cundinamarca, & Tolima]  
*Aegiphila odontophylla* Donn. Sm. [Cauca, Huila, & Meta]  
*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Chocó, Meta, & Santander]  
*Aegiphila pennellii* Mold. [Tolima]\*  
*Aegiphila peruviana* Turcz. [Bolívar]  
*Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Cundinamarca, Quindío, & Tolima]  
*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell. [Boyacá & Valle]  
*Aegiphila reticulata* Mold. [Cundinamarca]\*  
*Aegiphila smithii* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Aegiphila sufflava* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Aegiphila sylvatica* Mold. [Santander]\*  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios [Santander]  
*Aegiphila vallensis* Mold. [Cundinamarca & Valle]\*  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *orbicularis* Mold. [Nariño]  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Antioquia & Cauca]  
*Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. [Guainia]  
*Amasonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau. [Amazonas, Meta, & Vaupés]  
*Amasonia spruceana* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Chocó, Guajira, & Magdalena; Salamanca Island]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Guajira, & Magdalena]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Antioquia, Chocó, Magdalena, Nariño, & Valle]

## COLOMBIA (continued):

- Avicennia tonduzii* Mold. [Valle]  
*Bouchea boyacana* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Guajira, & Valle]\*  
*Bouchea notabilis* Mold.\*  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Antioquia, Bolívar, Cauca, Huila, Magdalena, Santander, Tolima, Uraba, & Valle]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Cauca, Nariño, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Cundinamarca, & Santander]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Antioquia, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Huila, Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Citharexylum bullatum* Mold. [Cundinamarca]\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Antioquia & Chocó]  
*Citharexylum dryanderæ* Mold. [Valle]  
*Citharexylum karsteni* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cundinamarca, & Huila]\*  
*Citharexylum karsteni* var. *lanceolatum* Mold. [Cundinamarca, Huila, & Tolima]  
*Citharexylum kunthianum* Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Tolima, & Valle]\*  
*Citharexylum macrochlamys* Pittier [Cauca, Chocó, & Putumayo]  
*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir. [Arauca & Valle]  
*Citharexylum mirifolium* Mold. [Bolívar & Magdalena]  
*Citharexylum montanum* Mold. [Antioquia, Santander, & Valle]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. [Boyacá, Meta, & Putumayo]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *calvescens* Mold. [Valle]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Meta & Valle]  
*Citharexylum reticulatum* H.B.K. [Antioquia]  
*Citharexylum subflavescens* Blake [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, & Valle]  
*Citharexylum subthyrsoideum* Pittier  
*Citharexylum sulcatum* Mold. [Antioquia & Cundinamarca]\*  
*Citharexylum sulcatum* var. *hirtellum* Mold. [Cauca]\*  
*Citharexylum ulei* var. *obovatum* Mold. [Amazonas, Córdoba, & Putumayo]\*  
*Citharexylum vallense* Mold. [Valle]\*  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Clerodendrum cuspidatum* Turcz. [Norte de Santander]\*  
*Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K. [Atlántico]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, & Meta]  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Guajira, & Magdalena]  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* var. *velutinosum* Mold. [Tolima]\*  
*Clerodendrum tessmanni* Mold. [Boyacá & Cauca]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonæ* Balf. f. [Antioquia, Chocó, & Valle]  
*Clerodendrum ulei* Hayek [Antioquia]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Antioquia]  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Antioquia]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* Pavon & Mold. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Cauca, & Chocó]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* var. *anomala* Mold. [Caldas]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* var. *pulverulenta* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Chocó, Meta, Nariño, & Valle; Gallos island]  
*Cornutia odorata* var. *calvescens* Mold. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Magdalena, & Tolima]  
*Cornutia odorata* var. *colombiana* Mold. [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, Caldas, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Huila, Meta, Sucre, Tolima, & Valle]\*

## COLOMBIA (continued):

- Duranta coriacea* Hayek [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Duranta mandoni* Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]  
*Duranta mutisii* L. f. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Santander, & Valle]  
*Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Santander]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Antioquia]  
*Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Norte de Santander]  
*Duranta rupestris* Hayek [Cundinamarca & Valle]  
*Duranta sprucei* Briq. [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Putumayo, & Valle]  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *breviracemosa* Mold. [Cundinamarca]  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *colombiensis* Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, & Valle]  
*Duranta tomentosa* Hayek [Cauca & Nariño]  
*Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss. [Cundinamarca]  
*Duranta woronowii* Mold. [Caquetá & Meta]\*  
*Eriocaulon atabapense* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Eriocaulon dimorphopetalum* Mold. [Cundinamarca]  
*Eriocaulon guyanense* Korn. [Magdalena & Meta]  
*Eriocaulon humboldtii* Kunth [Meta, Vaupés, & Vichada]  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth [Meta]  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Cundinamarca, Magdalena, & Nariño]  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* Korn. [Vaupés & Vichada]  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Meta & Vaupés]  
*Eriocaulon vaupesense* Mold. [Vaupés]\*  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Magdalena]  
*Lantana armata* Schau. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana armata* var. *velutina* Mold. [Cauca, Nariño, & Norte de Santander]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Boyacá, Cauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Tolima, Valle, & Vichada]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Santander]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, & Santander]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Antioquia, Arauca, Atlántico, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Caquetá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Cundinamarca, Nariño, & Tolima]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana canescens* var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Cundinamarca]  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Cundinamarca]/tander, Tolima, & Valle]\*  
*Lantana colombiana* López-Palacios [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Nariño, Norte de Santander]  
*Lantana cujabensis* Schau. [Amazonas, Arauca, Boyacá, Caldas, Caquetá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Meta, Nariño, Putumayo, Santander, Valle, & Vichada]  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek [Magdalena]  
*Lantana fiebrigii* var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Cundinamarca & Valle]\*  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]

## COLOMBIA (continued):

- Lantana fucata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santander]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cesar, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Arauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana haughtii* var. *obtusibracteata* Mold. [Cauca]\*  
*Lantana haughtii* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Cundinamarca]  
*Lantana lopez-palacii* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana rugulosa* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Tolima]  
*Lantana rugulosa* var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Nariño, & Tolima]  
*Lantana salicifolia* H.B.K. [Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana soatensis* Mold. [Boyacá]\*  
*Lantana tomasii* Mold. [Antioquia & Tolima]\*  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazonas, Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Caquetá, Guajira, Magdalena, Meta, & Putumayo]  
*Lippia americana* L. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Guajira, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Lippia americana* f. *hypnoides* (Benth.) Mold. [Antioquia]  
*Lippia americana* f. *pilosa* Mold. [Bolívar, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Santander]  
*Lippia hirsuta* L. f. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Lippia hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Norte de Santander]  
*Lippia micromera* Schau. [Norte de Santander]  
*Lippia origanoides* H.B.K. [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Lippia schlimii* Turcz. [Caldas, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Lippia schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Quindío, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Paepalanthus alpinus* Körn. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]\*  
*Paepalanthus andicola* Körn. [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Norte de Santander]  
*Paepalanthus andicola* var. *villosus* Mold. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]  
*Paepalanthus barkleyi* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, & Cundinamarca]  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus columbiensis* Ruhl. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]  
*Paepalanthus crassicaulis* Körn. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, & Norte de Santander]

## COLOMBIA (continued):

- Paepalanthus ensifolius* (H.B.K.) Kunth [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, & Norte de Santander]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Körn. [Amazonas, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Vaupés]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog [Vaupés]  
*Paepalanthus granatensis* Körn. [Cundinamarca]\*  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, & Santander]  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, & Meta]  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* var. *minimus* Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, & Santander]\*  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* var. *subsessilis* (Mold.) Mold. [Boyacá, Cesar, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Norte de Santander]  
*Paepalanthus killipii* Mold. [Boyacá, Huila, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [Amazonas, Arauca, Magdalena, & Vaupés]  
*Paepalanthus lindenii* Ruhl. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, & Santander]\*  
*Paepalanthus lodiculoides* Mold. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Santander]  
*Paepalanthus lodiculoides* var. *floccosus* Mold. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]\*  
*Paepalanthus macarenensis* Mold. [Magdalena & Meta]\*  
*Paepalanthus meridensis* Klotzsch [Tolima]  
*Paepalanthus mordenkeanus* R. E. Schultes [Vaupés]\*  
*Paepalanthus muscosus* Körn. [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]  
*Paepalanthus oligocephalus* Körn. [Boyacá]\*  
*Paepalanthus paramensis* Mold. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, & Santander]  
*Paepalanthus petraeus* Körn. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]\*  
*Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, & Santander]  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *alpestris* Körn. [Antioquia, Cundinamarca, & Norte de Santander]\*  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth [Vaupés]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *densus* Mold. [Cundinamarca]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *glaber* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* Körn. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* var. *conicus* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Paepalanthus schlimii* Körn. [Boyacá, Norte de Santander, & Santander]\*  
*Paepalanthus schultesii* Mold. [Cundinamarca & Norte de Santander]\*  
*Paepalanthus tatei* Mold. [Meta]  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.  
*Paepalanthus williamsii* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Petrea arborea* H.B.K. [Magdalena]  
*Petrea aspera* Turcz. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Magdalena, & Santander]  
*Petrea atrocoerulea* Mold. [Amazonas & Antioquia]  
*Petrea colombiana* Mold. [Magdalena & Santander]\*  
*Petrea maynensis* Huber [Amazonas, Meta, Pasto, Putumayo, & Vaupés]  
*Petrea peruviana* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Petrea pubescens* Turcz. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]  
*Petrea riparia* Mold. [Santander]

## COLOMBIA (continued):

- Petrea rugosa* H.B.K. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Tolima, & Valle]\*
- Petrea rugosa* var. *casta* Mold. [Cauca & Valle]
- Petrea scaberrima* Mold. [Cundinamarca & Santander]\*
- Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart. [Magdalena]
- Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Amazonas, Antioquia, Bolívar, Boyacá, Cauca, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Atlántico, Bolívar, Boyacá, Chocó, Magdalena, Nariño, & Valle]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Guajira]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Chocó & Magdalena]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Atlántico, Guajira, Magdalena, & Valle]
- Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Atlántico, Caldas, Cauca, Nariño, Putumayo, & Valle]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Atlántico]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Antioquia, Arauca, Atlántico, Bolívar, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Tolima, & Valle]
- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bolívar, Cundinamarca, & Magdalena]
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrud.) López-Palacios [Córdoba, Guajira, Magdalena, & Vichada]
- Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K. [Cundinamarca, Nariño, & Tolima]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Amazonas, Antioquia, Arauca, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Chocó, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Antioquia & Cauca]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Amazonas, Antioquia, Arauca, & Valle]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, & Santander]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Antioquia, Arauca, Boyacá, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Tolima]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Boyacá]
- Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl [Bolívar, Guajira, Magdalena, & Norte de Santander; Manga Island]
- Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold. [Boyacá & Vichada]
- Stachytarpheta straminea* Mold. [Amazonas, Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
- Stachytarpheta trinitensis* Mold. [Guajira]
- Syngonanthus alleni* Mold. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus amapensis* Mold. [Guainía]
- Syngonanthus anomalus* (Korn.) Ruhl. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus aurifibratus* Alv. Silv. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Meta]
- Syngonanthus cowani* var. *longipedunculatus* Mold. [Vaupés]\*
- Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *fuscus* Mold. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason [Santander]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Magdalena, Meta, Santander, & Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. [Vaupés & Vichada]

## COLOMBIA (continued):

- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *setaceus* Ruhl. [Guainía]  
*Syngonanthus huberi* Ruhl. [Meta & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* (Kunth) Ruhl. [Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus llanorum* Ruhl. [Norte de Santander]  
*Syngonanthus longipes* Gleason [Guainía & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus macrocaulon* Ruhl. [Meta & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *koernickei* Ruhl. [Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl. [Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus reflexus* Gleason [Guainía & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus simplex* (Miq.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus trichophyllus* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *stellaris* Mold. [Vaupés]\*  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Vaupés]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Córdoba]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Amazonas, Antioquia, Caquetá, Cauca, Chocó, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Putumayo, Santander, Valle, Vaupés, & Vichada]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Magdalena]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Caldas, Cundinamarca, Huila, Meta, Santander, & Valle]  
*Verbena glabrata* H.B.K. [Cauca, Nariño, Norte de Santander, & Putumayo]  
*Verbena xhybrida* Voss [Antioquia]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Antioquia, Arauca, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, Valle, & Vaupés]  
*Verbena litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia & Chocó]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Valle]  
*Verbena trifida* H.B.K. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]  
*Verbena valerianoides* H.B.K. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, & Nariño]\*  
*Vitex capitata* Vahl [Bolívar]  
*Vitex columbiensis* Pittier [Antioquia, Bolívar, Chocó, & Córdoba]\*  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Atlántico, Caquetá, Guajira, Magdalena, & Norte de Santander]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Caldas, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Huila, Magdalena, Putumayo, & Tolima]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw.  
*Vitex flavens* H.B.K. [Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, & Tolima]  
*Vitex klugii* Mold. [Amazonas & Vaupés]  
*Vitex masoniana* Pittier [Chocó]  
*Vitex orinocensis* H.B.K. [Meta]  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *glabra* Mold. [Meta]\*  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Amazonas, Antioquia, Arauca, Caquetá, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Santander, & Vaupés]  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Antioquia]  
*Vitex sprucei* var. *vaupesensis* Mold. [Vaupés]  
*Vitex stahelii* Mold. [Meta]

## VENEZUELA: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila arcta* Mold. [Yaracuy]\*  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold. [Lara, Mérida, & Táchira]  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. [Mérida]  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* f. *ternata* Mold. [Mérida & Táchira]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Aegiphila catatumbensis* Mold. [Zulia]\*  
*Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Carabobo]  
*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Apure & Zulia]  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Mérida, Monagas, & Trujillo]  
*Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios [Apure, Barinas, Carabobo, Mérida, Sucre, & Yaracuy]  
*Aegiphila fendleri* Mold. [Aragua, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, & Yaracuy]  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mart. & Schau. [Lara & Trujillo]  
*Aegiphila floribunda* Moritz & Mold. [Aragua, Barinas, Distrito Federal, & Lara]\*  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Mérida, Táchira, & Yaracuy]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *paraënsis* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. [Amazonas & Monagas]  
*Aegiphila grandis* Mold. [Portuguesa & Trujillo] /gas]  
*Aegiphila hirsutissima* Mold. [Miranda]  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Mérida, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, Yaracuy, & Zulia; El Ratón island]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Amazonas, Apure, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Aegiphila intermedia* Mold. [Amazonas; El Raton Island]  
*Aegiphila laeta* H.B.K. [Anzoátegui, Barinas, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, & Zulia]  
*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel. [Bolívar]  
*Aegiphila laxiflora* Benth. [Bolívar & Monagas]  
*Aegiphila lewisiana* Mold. [Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, & Sucre]\*  
*Aegiphila macrantha* Ducke [Bolívar & Miranda]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Mérida & Zulia]  
*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz. [Apure, Bolívar, Mérida, & Zulia]  
*Aegiphila moldenkeana* López-Palacios [Bolívar & Mérida]  
*Aegiphila mollis* H.B.K. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, & Yaracuy]  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Amazonas, Barinas, & Mérida]  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Aragua]  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Aegiphila odontophylla* Donn. Sm. [Mérida & Trujillo]  
*Aegiphila parviflora* Mold. [Amazonas, Apure, & Bolívar]  
*Aegiphila pendula* Mold. [Amazonas & Zulia]  
*Aegiphila perplexa* Mold. [Delta Amacuro & Monagas]  
*Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Aragua, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, & Yaracuy]  
*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell. [Amazonas, Bolívar, Mérida, Táchira, & Zulia]  
*Aegiphila roraimensis* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Aegiphila spruceana* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Aegiphila steyermarkii* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Aegiphila steyermarkii* var. *macrophylla* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Aegiphila steyermarkii* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Miranda]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, & Trujillo]\*
- Aegiphila venezuelensis* Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Yaracuy]\*
- Aegiphila venezuelensis* var. *serrata* Mold. [Amazonas, Aragua, Bolívar, & Yaracuy]\*
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Distrito Federal]
- Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. [Anzoátegui, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Guárico, Monagas, & Sucre]
- Amasonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Amasonia obovata* Gleason [Amazonas]\*
- Amasonia spruceana* Mold. [Amazonas]
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Miranda, Sucre, & Zulia]
- Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Miranda, Sucre, & Zulia]
- Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Miranda, & Sucre]
- Avicennia germinans* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Sucre]\*
- Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman [Delta Amacuro]
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Merida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Aragua]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Sucre]
- Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Lara & Trujillo]
- Carptotepala jenmani* (Gleason) Mold. [Bolívar]
- Citharexylum decorum* Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Trujillo, Vargas, & Yaracuy]\*
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Sucre]
- Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *brittonii* Mold. [Bolívar & Distrito Federal]
- Citharexylum karsteni* Mold. [Anzoátegui & Falcón]
- Citharexylum karsteni* var. *lanceolatum* Mold. [Mérida & Táchira]
- Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir. [Aragua, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, & Falcón]
- Citharexylum mirifolium* Mold. [Mérida & Trujillo]
- Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. [Amazonas, Apure, Barinas, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Mérida, & Táchira]
- Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *calvescens* Mold. [Barinas]
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Aragua, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Falcón, & Sucre]
- Citharexylum subflavescens* Blake [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]
- Citharexylum subthyrsoideum* Pittier [Distrito Federal, Lara, Miranda, & Yaracuy]
- Citharexylum venezuelense* Mold. [Barinas, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Mérida & Táchira]\*
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Distrito Federal]
- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Aragua, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Miranda, Táchira, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]
- Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Distrito Federal]
- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Aragua, Distrito Federal, & Mérida]
- Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K. [Anzoátegui, Bolívar, Falcón, Guárico, Sucre, & Zulia]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Amazonas, Aragua, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, & Mérida]
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Distrito Federal & Mérida]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Distrito Federal]  
*Comanthera kegeliana* (Körn.) Mold. [Bolívar & Distrito Federal]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* Pavon & Mold. [Barinas, Falcón, Lara, & Mérida]  
*Cornutia odorata* var. *calvescens* Mold. [Miranda & Zulia]  
*Duranta coriacea* Hayek [Mérida]  
*Duranta mutisii* L. f. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Duranta mutisii* f. *serrulata* Mold. [Aragua]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Amazonas, Aragua, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Angostura, Bolívar, & Distrito Federal]  
*Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Falcón, Lara, Mérida, & Trujillo]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Distrito Federal]  
*Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Mérida]  
*Duranta sprucei* Briq. [Mérida]  
*Duranta steyermarkii* Mold. [Mérida & Monagas]\*  
*Eriocaulon aequinoctiale* Ruhl. [Bolívar]\*  
*Eriocaulon atabapense* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Eriocaulon dimorphopetalum* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Eriocaulon guyanense* Körn. [Amazonas & Guárico]  
*Eriocaulon humboldtii* Kunth [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Guiana, Monagas, & Roraima]  
*Eriocaulon jauense* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Eriocaulon klotzschii* var. *proliferum* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Guárico]  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Apure]  
*Eriocaulon rubescens* Mold. [Guárico]\*  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* Körn. [Apure]  
*Eriocaulon steyermarkii* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Eriocaulon tenuifolium* Klotzsch [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Miranda]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Amazonas, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana aristeguietae* Mold. [Anzoátegui, Lara, & Sucre]\*  
*Lantana armata* Schau. [Amazonas, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana armata* var. *velutina* Mold. [Falcón, Mérida, Sucre, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Lantana brasiliensis* Link [Aragua & Táchira]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Portuguesa, Sucre, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Aragua & Bolívar]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, & Trujillo]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Guárico & Mérida]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Sucre]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Lantana camara* f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. [Miranda]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]  
*Lantana canescens* f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Miranda & Sucre]  
*Lantana caracasana* Turcz. [Carabobo, Distrito Federal, & Miranda]\*  
*Lantana cujabensis* Schau. [Amazonas, Barinas, Bolívar, & Mérida]  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana glutinosa* var. *orientalis* Mold. [Mérida & Zulia]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Falcón & Sucre]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Amazonas, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Aragua & Distrito Federal]  
*Lantana radula* Sw. [Aragua & Bolívar]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Amazonas, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, Sucre, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Táchira, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Carabobo, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Trujillo]  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rubierensis* Mold. [Guárico]\*  
*Leiothrix celiae* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Trujillo]  
*Leiothrix flavescens* var. *alpina* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Leiothrix steyermarkii* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Leiothrix turbinata* Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Leiothrix umbratilis* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Leiothrix umbratilis* var. *brevipes* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazonas, Apure, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Apure & Delta Amacuro]  
*Lippia americana* f. *pilosa* Mold. [Lara & Zulia]  
*Lippia hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Lippia micromera* Schau. [Angostura, Aragua, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Lippia origanoides* H.B.K. [Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]  
*Lippia schlimii* Turcz. [Lara & Trujillo]  
*Lippia schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Lippia schomburgkiana* Schau. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus andicola* Korn. [Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Paepalanthus andicola* var. *villosus* Mold. [Táchira]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Paepalanthus apacarensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus aristatus* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus auyantepuiensis* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus barkleyi* Mold. [Táchira]  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *brevipes* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus brunneus* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* Klotzsch [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus cardonae* Mold. [Bolívar & Guárico]\*  
*Paepalanthus columbiensis* Ruhl. [Apure, Lara, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Paepalanthus convexus* Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus convexus* var. *major* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus crassicaulis* Körn. [Mérida & Trujillo]  
*Paepalanthus cristatus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus cumbricola* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus dennisi* Mold. [Mérida]\*  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* Klotzsch [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus diffissus* Mold. [Mérida & Táchira]\*  
*Paepalanthus duidae* Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Körn. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *proliferus* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *tenellus* Herzog [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus formosus* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus fraternus* N. E. Br. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus fulgidus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus funckeanus* Körn. [Trujillo]\*  
*Paepalanthus gleasonii* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus jauensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus jauensis* var. *caulescens* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl. [Bolívar, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. [Apure, Mérida, & Trujillo]  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* var. *subsessilis* (Mold.) Mold. [Lara & Mérida]  
*Paepalanthus killipii* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus kunhardtii* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [Amazonas, Angostura, Apure, Bolívar, Falcón, Guárico, Monagas, & Táchira]  
*Paepalanthus lodiculoides* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* var. *venamensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus meridensis* Klotzsch [Mérida & Táchira]  
*Paepalanthus meseticola* Mold. & Steyer. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus minutus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus muscosus* var. *tachirensis* Mold. [Táchira]\*  
*Paepalanthus pauper* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus pendulus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus perplexans* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus perplexans* var. *steyermarii* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus perplexans* var. *wurdackii* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus perpallidus* Kunth [Apure]  
*Paepalanthus phelpsae* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth [Mérida]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *glaber* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Paepalanthus roraimensis* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* var. *conicus* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus schlimii* Körn. [Mérida]  
*Paepalanthus schomburgkii* Klotzsch [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus scopulorum* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus scopulorum* var. *auyantepuiensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus sessiliflorus* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus squamuliferus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus stegolepoides* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus steyermarkii* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus subcaulescens* N. E. Br. [Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* Miq. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Paepalanthus tatei* Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, Lara, & Táchira]  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart. [Lara & Trujillo]  
*Paepalanthus truxillensis* Korn. [Apure, Lara, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]\*  
*Paepalanthus venetifolius* Mold. & Steyerm. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus venustoides* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus venustus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Paepalanthus viridis* Körn. [Táchira]  
*Paepalanthus williamsii* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Petrea arborea* H.B.K. [Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Portuguesa, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Petrea aspera* Turcz. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]  
*Petrea bracteata* Steud. [Amazonas & Miranda]  
*Petrea glandulosa* Pittier [Barinas, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Portuguesa, Táchira, & Trujillo]\*  
*Petrea kohautiana* Presl [Aragua & Miranda]  
*Petrea pubescens* Turcz. [Aragua, Barinas, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Táchira, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Lara]  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart. [Amazonas, Apure, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Monagas, & Zulia]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Amazonas, Angostura, Apure, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Monagas, & Zulia]  
*Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.)' Troncoso & López-Palacios [Sucre]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Anzoátegui, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Miranda, Sucre, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Carabobo]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Aragua, Distrito Federal, & Yaracuy]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Distrito Federal]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Falcón & Lara]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Mérida, & Zulia]  
*Rondonanthus micropetalus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog [Bolívar]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Falcón, & Monagas]
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios [Apure, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Guárico, Mérida, & Monagas]
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold. [Apure, Aragua, Carabobo, Cojedes, Guárico, & Mérida]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Barinas & Bolívar]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Sucre]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, & Monagas]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Monagas, & Sucre]
- Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii* Mold. [Bolívar & Sucre]\*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. [Distrito Federal]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Distrito Federal]
- Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl [Trujillo & Zulia]
- Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott [Bolívar]
- Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Stachytarpheta trinitensis* Mold. [Falcón & Sucre]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Distrito Federal & Monagas]
- Syngonanthus acopanensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*
- Syngonanthus albopulvinatus* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus alleni* var. *parvus* Mold. [Amazonas]\*
- Syngonanthus anomalus* (Korn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus bellus* Mold. [Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason [Amazonas, Apure, Bolívar, & Sucre]
- Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Bolívar, Carabobo, Guárico, & Monagas]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Apure]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold. [Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus comosus* Alv. Silv. [Amazonas]
- Syngonanthus cowani* Mold. [Amazonas]\*
- Syngonanthus cowani* var. *tabulatus* Mold. [Amazonas]\*
- Syngonanthus densus* var. *pumilus* Mold. [Amazonas]
- Syngonanthus drouetii* L. B. Sm. [Amazonas]
- Syngonanthus duidae* Mold. [Amazonas]\*
- Syngonanthus fertilis* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus flavipes* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*
- Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason [Aragua & Bolívar] /Guiana]
- Syngonanthus glandulosus* f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Sucre]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Guárico, & Sucre]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *aureus* Ruhl. [Falcón]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. [Amazonas, Apure, & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. [Bolívar & Guárico]

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *pallidus* Ruhl. [Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *recurvifolius* Ruhl. [Bolívar & Miranda]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *tenuissimus* Ruhl. [Amazonas]  
*Syngonanthus heteropeplodes* Herzog [Amazonas]  
*Syngonanthus huberi* Ruhl. [Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Apure]  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *macrocephalus* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Syngonanthus lanatus* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus lanatus* var. *alpinus* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus llanorum* Ruhl. [Apure & Guárico]  
*Syngonanthus longipes* Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Apure]  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus obtusifolius* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *cardonae* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *elongatus* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *pilosus* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Syngonanthus reflexus* Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus reflexus* var. *longifolius* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Syngonanthus rivularis* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus savannarum* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus savannarum* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus similis* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Syngonanthus simplex* (Miq.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Falcón]  
*Syngonanthus steyermarkii* Mold. [Apure & Táchira]\*  
*Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus tiricensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *proliferens* Mold. [Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus vareschii* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus venezuelensis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*  
*Syngonanthus verticillatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Apure, Bolívar, Guárico, & Miranda]  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* f. *brevifolius* Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Guárico]  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *grahamae* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]  
*Syngonanthus yapacanensis* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Syngonanthus yapacanensis* var. *hirsutus* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Aragua & Trujillo]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Bolívar, Guárico, Monagas, Táchira, Trujillo, & Zulia]  
*Tonina fluviatilis* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Táchira]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Aragua, Barinas, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Verbena parvula* Hayek [Mérida & Trujillo]  
*Verbena tenera* Spreng. [Mérida] /& Yaracuy  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Aragua, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Trujillo,

## VENEZUELA (continued):

- Vitex appuni* Mold. [Guárico]  
*Vitex calothyrsa* Sandw. [Amazonas]  
*Vitex capitata* Vahl [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Lara, Monagas, Portuguesa, & Sucre]  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]  
*Vitex compressa* f. *angustifolia* Mold. [Falcón]\*  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Falcón & Zulia]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Mérida, & Zulia]  
*Vitex klugii* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Vitex orinocensis* H.B.K. [Amazonas & Guárico]  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Amazonas, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, & Táchira]  
*Vitex stahelii* Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, & Zulia]  
*Vitex triflora* Vahl [Amazonas]  
*Wurdackia flabelliformis* Mold. [Bolívar]\*

## GUYANA: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila amazonica* Mold.  
*Aegiphila bracteolosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila cowani* Mold.\*  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila gleasonii* Mold.\*  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) Lopez-Palacios  
*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel.  
*Aegiphila laxiflora* Benth.  
*Aegiphila macrantha* Ducke  
*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell.  
*Aegiphila roraimensis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila villosa* (Aubl.) Gmel.  
*Amasonia arborea* H.B.K.  
*Amasonia calycina* Hook. f.  
*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Amasonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau.  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia germinans* f. *aberrans* Mold.  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Carptotepala jenmani* (Gleason) Mold.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K.  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Comanthera kegeliana* (Körn.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon guyanense* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon heterodoxum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon humboldtii* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon klotzschii* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth

## GUYANA (continued):

- Eriocaulon steyermarkii* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon tenuifolium* Klotzsch  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Lantana armata* Schau.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K.  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek  
*Lantana radula* Sw.  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold.  
*Leiosthrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Leiosthrix flavescens* var. *alpina* Mold.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia micromera* Schau.  
*Lippia microphylla* Cham.  
*Lippia schomburgkiana* Schau.  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *brevipes* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus brunneus* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* Klotzsch  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold.  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* var. *spiralis* Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* Klotzsch  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *tenellus* Herzog  
*Paepalanthus filipes* Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus fraternus* N. E. Br.  
*Paepalanthus gleasonii* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus griseus* Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus guyanensis* Klotzsch\*  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus leucocyaneus* Tutin  
*Paepalanthus lilliputianus* Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus pauper* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus perplexans* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus plantaginoides* (Desv.) Körn.\*  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *glaber* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus roraimensis* Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus schomburgkii* Klotzsch  
*Paepalanthus subcaulescens* N. E. Br.  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* Miq.  
*Paepalanthus tatei* Mold.

## GUYANA (continued):

- Petrea arborea* H.B.K.  
*Petrea bracteata* Steud.  
*Petrea macrostachya* Benth.  
*Petrea rivularis* Mold.  
*Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart.  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatiior* (Schrud.) López-Palacios  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta lythrophylla* Schau.  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott  
*Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus albopulvinatus* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason  
*Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus brevifolius* Gleason\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus guianensis* Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus huberi* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus longipes* Gleason  
*Syngonanthus macrocaulon* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus philodicoides* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus savannarum* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus simplex* (Miq.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus simplex* var. *appendiculifer* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *latifolius* Herzog  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *proliferens* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *grahamae* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold.  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.  
*Tonina fluviatilis* f. *obtusifolia* Mold.\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex appuni* Mold.  
*Vitex calothyrsa* Sandw.  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz.  
*Vitex guianensis* Mold.\*  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Vitex schomburgkiana* Schau.

## GUYANA (continued):

*Vitex stahelii* Mold.*Vitex triflora* Vahl

## GUYANAN ISLANDS:

*Petrea bracteata* Steud. [Moorie]*Petrea macrostachya* Benth. [Thomas]*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Thomas]

## SURINAM:

*Aegiphila elata* Sw.*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel.*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz.*Aegiphila mollis* var. *intermedia* Mold.*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell.*Amasonia arborea* H.B.K.*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.*Amasonia campestris* var. *surinamensis* Mold.\**Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.*Avicennia germinans* f. *aberrans* Mold.*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman*Citharexylum fruticosum* L.*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.*Citharexylum spinosum* L.*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.*Comanthera kegeliana* (Korn.) Mold.*Cornutia pyramidata* L.*Eriocaulon steyermarkii* Mold.*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.*Lantana armata* Schau.*Lantana camara* L.*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios*Lantana cujabensis* Schau.*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp.*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.*Lantana trifolia* L.*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *brevipes* Mold.*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Körn.*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *tenellus* Herzog*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth*Paepalanthus leucocyaneus* Tutin*Paepalanthus oyapockensis* Herzog*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* f. *villosus* Mold.*Paepalanthus subtilis* Miq.*Paepalanthus subtilis* var. *hirsutus* Ruhl.\**Paepalanthus tatei* Mold.

## SURINAM (continued):

*Paepalanthus viscosus* Mold.\*  
*Petrea bracteata* Steud.  
*Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart.  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatio*r (Schrad.) López-Palacios  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* (Korn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* (Kunth) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus longipes* Gleason  
*Syngonanthus macrocaulon* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus simplex* (Miq.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus surinamensis* Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *minor* (Miq.) Mold.\*  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex calothyrsa* Sandw.  
*Vitex capitata* Vahl  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz.  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber  
*Vitex panshiniana* Mold.  
*Vitex stahelii* Mold.  
*Vitex triflora* Vahl

## FRENCH GUIANA &amp; ININI:

*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud.  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel.  
*Aegiphila macrantha* Ducke  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz.  
*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell.  
*Aegiphila villosa* (Aubl.) Gmel.  
*Amasonia arborea* H.B.K.  
*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.

## FRENCH GUIANA &amp; ININI (continued):

- Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *guianense* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Cornutia pubescens* Gaertn. f.\*  
*Eriocaulon guyanense* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Lantana armata* Schau.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Lantana melissaeodorifera* Perr.\*  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Korn.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Petrea aspera* Turcz.  
*Petrea bracteata* Steud.  
*Petrea macrostachya* Benth.  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus heteropeplus* (Körn.) Ruhl.\*  
*Syngonanthus lepieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl.  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber  
*Vitex stahelii* Mold.  
*Vitex triflora* Vahl

## ECUADOR:

- Aegiphila alba* Mold. [Azuay, Carchi, El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Morona Santiago, & Pichincha]  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold. [Carchi, Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. [Azuay & Imbabura]  
*Aegiphila chrysanthia* Hayek [Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, & Manabí]  
*Aegiphila cuneata* Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]  
*Aegiphila elegans* Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]  
*Aegiphila ferruginea* Hayek & Spruce [Azuay, Carchi, Chimborazo, Imbabura, & Pichincha]\*  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza, & Pichincha]  
*Aegiphila glomerata* Benth. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]\*  
*Aegiphila grandis* Mold. [El Oro]

## ECUADOR (continued):

- Aegiphila haughtii* Mold. [Guayas]  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* var. *puyensis* Mold. [Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]\*  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [Napo, Pastaza, & Santiago-Zamora]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Napo]  
*Aegiphila lopez-palacii* Mold. [Pichincha]\*  
*Aegiphila lopez-palacii* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Pichincha]\*  
*Aegiphila monticola* Mold. [Chimborazo & Pichincha]\*  
*Aegiphila multiflora* Ruiz & Pav. [Guayas]  
*Aegiphila novogranatensis* Mold. [Pichincha]  
*Aegiphila pavoniana* Mold. [Guayas]\*  
*Aegiphila pendula* Mold. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Guayas, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Santiago-Zamora]  
*Aegiphila purpurascens* Mold. [Azuay]\*  
*Aegiphila rimbachii* Mold. [Los Ríos & Pichincha]\*  
*Aegiphila schimpffii* Mold. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, & Guayas]\*  
*Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham. [Morona Santiago, Napo, & Pastaza]  
*Aegiphila sufflava* Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]  
*Aloysia leptophylla* Loes. & Mold. [Pichincha]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham. [Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, & Pichincha]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. [Guayas, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. [Loja]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Guayas]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *mathewsii* (Briq.) Mold. [Pichincha]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *orbicularis* Mold. [Imbabura & Pichincha]  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Bolívar, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [El Oro]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Manabí]  
*Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. [Guayas, Loja, & Manabí]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Loja]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Esmeraldas & Los Ríos]  
*Citharexylum chartaceum* Mold. [Manabí]  
*Citharexylum gentryi* Mold. [Los Ríos & Napo]\*  
*Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K. [Azuay, Cañar, Chimborazo, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Citharexylum lojense* Mold. [Loja]\*  
*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir. [Napo]  
*Citharexylum montanum* Mold. [Imbabura, Napo, & Pastaza]  
*Citharexylum montanum* var. *chimborazense* Mold. [Chimborazo & Napo]\*  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. [Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *calvescens* Mold. [Napo]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Esmeraldas, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]  
*Citharexylum quitense* Spreng. [El Oro & Guayas]\*  
*Citharexylum reticulatum* H.B.K. [Loja]  
*Citharexylum rimbachii* Mold. [Los Ríos]\*  
*Citharexylum svenssonii* Mold. [Guayas]\*  
*Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K. [Guayas & Manabí]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Los Ríos]  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Esmeraldas]  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K. [Guayas]

## ECUADOR (continued):

- Clerodendrum ternifolium* var. *mexiae* Mold. [Guayas]\*  
*Clerodendrum tessmanni* Mold. [Guayas]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Napo]  
*Clerodendrum ulei* Hayek [Santiago-Zamora]  
*Cornutia australis* var. *occidentalis* Mold. [Guayas]\*  
*Cornutia microcalycina* Pavon & Mold. [Carchi, Chimborazo, El Oro, Guayas, Loja, & Manabí]  
*Cornutia microcalycina* var. *pulverulenta* Mold. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Manabí, & Pichincha]  
*Cornutia odorata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]  
*Duranta boekei* Mold. [Azuay]\*  
*Duranta coriacea* Hayek [Carchi, Chimborazo, & Loja]  
*Duranta dombeyana* Mold. [Chimborazo, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Duranta dombeyana* var. *espinosae* Mold. [Chimborazo & El Oro]\*  
*Duranta mandoni* Mold. [Imbabura, Manabí, & Pichincha]  
*Duranta mutisii* L. f. [Azuay, Cañar, Loja, & Los Ríos]  
*Duranta mutisii* f. *serrulata* Mold. [Cotopaxi & Loja]  
*Duranta penlandi* Mold. [Azuay & Pichincha]\*  
*Duranta pseudorepens* Mold. [Esmeraldas]  
*Duranta repens* L. [El Oro, Loja, & Manabí]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold.  
*Duranta rupestris* Hayek [Pichincha]  
*Duranta sprucei* Briq. [El Oro, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *breviracemosa* Mold. [Pichincha]  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *colombiensis* Mold. [Cotopaxi]  
*Duranta tomentosa* Hayek  
*Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss. [Bolívar, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Azuay, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Loja, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Hierobotana inflata* (H.B.K.) Briq. [Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Lantana armata* Schau. [Imbabura & Loja]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Guayas, Los Ríos, & Tunguragua]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Chimborazo & Pichincha]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Carchi, Chimborazo, El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Pichincha]  
*Lantana cujabensis* Schau. [Cotopaxi, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, Pastaza, Pichincha, Tunguragua, & Zamora-Chinchipec]  
*Lantana cujabensis* var. *hispida* Mold. [Esmeraldas]\*  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Loja, Manabí, & Pichincha]  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Guayas]  
*Lantana haughtii* Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, Loja, & Pichincha]  
*Lantana haughtii* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Imbabura]  
*Lantana lopez-palacii* Mold. [Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Loja, & Tunguragua]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [El Oro]  
*Lantana reptans* Hayek [Azuay]  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K. [Azuay, Bolívar, Cañar, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, El Oro, Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Lantana rugulosa* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Tunguragua]  
*Lantana rugulosa* var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. [Loja]

## ECUADOR (continued):

- Lantana scabiosaeflora* H.B.K. [Azuay, Chimborazo, El Oro, Guayas, & Loja]  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* f. *albida* Mold. [El Oro & Guayas]  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. [Azuay, Chimborazo, & Loja]  
*Lantana sprucei* Hayek [Guayas, Loja, & Tunguragua]  
*Lantana svensonii* Mold. [Guayas & Loja]  
*Lantana svensonii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Chimborazo]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, & Pastaza]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Oro]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [El Oro, Los Ríos, Napo, & Pastaza]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Bolívar, Guayas, Los Ríos, Moreno-Santiago, & Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Her.) Mold. [Guayas] /Napo]  
*Lippia americana* L. [Guayas]  
*Lippia americana* f. *hyptoides* (Benth.) Mold. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]  
*Lippia americana* f. *pilosa* Mold. [Guayas]  
*Paepalanthus crassicaulis* Körn. [Loja]  
*Paepalanthus ensifolius* (H.B.K.) Kunth [Azuay, Carchi, & Loja]  
*Paepalanthus espinosianus* Mold. [Azuay, Carchi, Morona-Santiago, & Santiago-Zamora]  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl. [Azuay, Carchi, & Loja]  
*Paepalanthus loxensis* Mold. [Loja]\*  
*Paepalanthus muscosus* Korn. [Carchi]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *densus* Mold. [Loja]  
*Petrea andrei* Mold. [Loja]\*  
*Petrea peruviana* var. *acuminata* Mold. [Guayas, Morona-Santiago, & Santiago-Zamora]  
*Petrea pubescens* Turcz. [Madre de Díos]  
*Petrea pubescens* var. *klugii* Mold. [Santiago-Zamora]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Guayas]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [El Oro, Guayas, Loja, & Los Ríos]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Guayas & Manabí]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Guayas]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Guayas & Loja]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Manabí]  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [El Oro, Guayas, Loja, & Manabí]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, & Manabí]  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Oro]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [El Oro, Guayas, Loja, Los Ríos, & Santiago-Zamora]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Guayas]  
*Stachytarpheta steyermarkii* Mold. [Loja]\*  
*Stachytarpheta straminea* Mold. [El Oro, Esmeraldas, Loja, Los Ríos, Manabí, Napo, & Pichincha]  
*Stachytarpheta svensonii* Mold. [Guayas]\*  
*Syngonanthus macrocaulon* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus yacuambensis* Mold. [Azuay & Loja]\*  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Esmeraldas & Imbabura]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Pichincha]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Azuay & Tunguragua]  
*Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. [Guayas]

## ECUADOR (continued):

- Verbena demissa* Mold. [Azuay, Cañar, Chimborazo, & Loja]\*  
*Verbena demissa* f. *alba* Mold. [Pichincha]\*  
*Verbena glabrata* H.B.K. [Azuay, Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Loja, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [Azuay & Loja]  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [El Oro]  
*Verbena lacinata* (L.) Briq. [Azuay, Cañar, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Azuay, Cañar, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, El Oro, Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, Santiago-Zamora, & Tunguragua]  
*Verbena litoralis* f. *magnifolia* Mold. [Napo]\*  
*Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. [Azuay, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Leon, & Tunguragua]  
*Verbena parvula* Hayek [Azuay, Carchi, Chimborazo, Imbabura, & Pichincha]  
*Verbena parvula* var. *gigas* Mold. [Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]  
*Verbena parvula* var. *obovata* Mold. [Pichincha]\*  
*Vitex flavens* H.B.K. [El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Los Ríos]  
*Vitex gigantea* H.B.K. [El Oro, Guayas, Los Ríos, Morona-Santiago, & Napo]  
*Vitex moronensis* Mold. [Morona-Santiago]\*  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Morona-Santiago]  
*Vitex schunkei* Mold. [Morona-Santiago]  
*Vitex triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Guayas]

## ECUADORIAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila glomerata* Benth. [Salango]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Puna]  
*Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K. [Puna]  
*Cornutia odorata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Salango]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Salango]  
*Lippia americana* L. [Puna]  
*Lippia americana* f. *hyptoides* (Benth.) Mold. [Puna]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Puna]

## GALAPAGOS ISLANDS: [See Addenda]

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Santa Cruz]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Fernandina, Isabela, Jervis, Pinzon, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Maria, Santiago, & Seymour]  
*Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K. [Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Maria, & Santiago]  
*Clerodendrum molle* var. *glabrescens* Svenson [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Duranta dombeyana* Mold. [Isabela]  
*Duranta mutisii* L. f. [Pinzon]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Isabela]  
*Duranta repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [Isabela]  
*Lantana peduncularis* Anderss. [Champion, Española, Fernandina, Gardner, Genovesa, Isabela, Jervis, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzon, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa FÉ, Santa Maria, Santiago, Seymour, & South Seymour]\*  
*Lantana peduncularis* f. *macrophylla* (Mold.) Mold. [Champion, Gardner, & Genovesa]\*  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* Anderss. [Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, & Santiago]\*  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* f. *latifolia* (Mold.) Mold. [Santiago]\*  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* f. *stewarti* (Mold.) Mold. [Fernandina & Isabela]\*  
*Lippia salicifolia* Anderss. [Santa Maria]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *galapagensis* Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Española, Pinzon, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, & Santa Maria]

## GALAPAGOS ISLANDS (continued):

- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, & Santa María]  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, & Santa María]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [San Cristóbal]  
*Verbena galapagosensis* Mold. [Isabela]\*  
*Verbena glabrata* var. *tenuispicata* Mold. [Isabela & Santiago]\*  
*Verbena grisea* Robinson & Greenm. [Pinzon]\*  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, & Santa María]  
*Verbena sedula* Mold. [San Cristóbal & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Mold. [Santiago]\*  
*Verbena sedula* var. *fournieri* Mold. [San Cristóbal]\*  
*Verbena stewartii* Mold. [Fernandina & Isabela]\*  
*Verbena townsendii* Svenson [Isabela & Santa Cruz]\*

## PERU: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila amazonica* Mold. [Loreto]  
*Aegiphila bracteolosa* Mold. [Loreto]  
*Aegiphila caucensis* Mold. [Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila chrysanth* Hayek [Huánuco & Loreto]  
*Aegiphila chrysanth* var. *glabra* Mold. [San Martín]  
*Aegiphila cordata* Poepp. [Amazonas, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila cordata* var. *colombiana* Mold. [Madre de Dios]  
*Aegiphila cordata* var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold. [Huánuco]  
*Aegiphila cordifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mold. [Amazonas & Huánuco]\*  
*Aegiphila cuneata* Mold. [Loreto & Madre de Dios]  
*Aegiphila cuneata* var. *hirsutissima* Mold. [Loreto]\*  
*Aegiphila elegans* Mold. [Junín & Loreto]  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mart. & Schau. [Loreto & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila glabrata* Mold. [Huánuco, Junín, & Loreto]\*  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *peruviana* Mold. [Loreto]\*  
*Aegiphila haughtii* Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila insignis* Mold. [Ancash & San Martín]\*  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [Amazonas, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, Puno, & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila lanceolata* Mold. [Loreto]  
*Aegiphila longipetiolata* Mold. [Loreto]\*  
*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz. [Loreto]  
*Aegiphila mortoni* Mold. [Cuzco]\*  
*Aegiphila multiflora* Ruiz & Pav. [Cuzco, Huánuco, Madre de Dios, & Puno]  
*Aegiphila ovata* Mold. [Junín]  
*Aegiphila pendula* var. *peruviana* Mold. [San Martín]\*  
*Aegiphila peruviana* Turcz. [Amazonas, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila pulcherrima* Mold. [Junín]\*  
*Aegiphila racemosa* var. *cordatifolia* Mold. [Loreto]\*  
*Aegiphila smithii* Mold. [Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Aegiphila sordida* Mold. [Loreto]\*  
*Aegiphila spicata* (Rusby) Mold. [Huánuco & Loreto]  
*Aegiphila sufflava* Mold. [Loreto]  
*Aegiphila sufflava* var. *klugii* Mold. [Loreto]\*  
*Aegiphila umbraculiformis* Mold. [Cuzco, Huánuco, & San Martín]\*  
*Aegiphila velutinos* Mold. [Cuzco]\*

## PERU (continued):

- Aloysia aloysioides* Loes. & Mold. [Ancash & Lima]  
*Aloysia ayacuchensis* Mold. [Ayacucho]\*  
*Aloysia fiebrigii* (Hayek) Mold. [Apurimac, Ayacucho, & Cuzco]\*  
*Aloysia herrerae* Mold. [Ayacucho, Cuzco, & Huancavelica]\*  
*Aloysia leptophylla* Loes. & Mold. [Ica & Lima]  
*Aloysia minthiosa* Mold. [Lima]\*  
*Aloysia peruviana* (Turcz.) Mold. [Lima]\*  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham. [Ancash, Apurimac, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Lima, & Puno]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. [Ancash, Cajamarca, Cuzco, La Libertad, & Lima]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. [Lima]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Cuzco]\*  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *mathewsii* (Briq.) Mold. [Cuzco & Lima]\*  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cuzco, & Lima]  
*Aloysia spathulata* (Hayek) Mold. [Arequipa & Cuzco]\*  
*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Cuzco, Junín, & San Martín]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Cuzco, Junín, & San Martín]  
*Amsonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau. [San Martín]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Tumbes; Pancha island]  
*Bouchea boyacana* var. *glabrata* Mold. [Piura]\*  
*Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios, & San Martín]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [San Martín]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Lima]  
*Citharexylum argutedentatum* Mold. [Cuzco & Puno]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Junín]  
*Citharexylum chartaceum* Mold. [Tumbes]  
*Citharexylum dentatum* D. Don [Ancash, Ayacucho, Huancavelica, & Junín]\*  
*Citharexylum dryanderæ* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Citharexylum flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don [Ancash, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huánuco, & Lima]\*  
*Citharexylum flexuosum* var. *glaberrimum* Mold. [Ancash]\*  
*Citharexylum herrerae* Mansf. [Apurimac & Cuzco]\*  
*Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K. [Lima]  
*Citharexylum iltisii* Mold. [Apurimac]\*  
*Citharexylum kobuskianum* Mold. [Cajamarca & La Libertad]\*  
*Citharexylum laurifolium* Hayek [Junín & Puno]  
*Citharexylum pachyphyllum* Mold. [Ayacucho, Junín, Lima, & Puno]\*  
*Citharexylum pachyphyllum* var. *canescens* Mold. [Ayacucho]\*  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. [Loreto & San Martín]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Loreto]  
*Citharexylum punctatum* Greenm. [Ancash & Puno]  
*Citharexylum quercifolium* Hayek [Cajamarca & La Libertad]\*  
*Citharexylum reticulatum* H.B.K. [Lima]  
*Citharexylum suberosum* Loes. [Apurimac]\*  
*Citharexylum subflavescens* Blake [Amazonas]  
*Citharexylum ulei* Mold. [Cuzco]  
*Citharexylum weberbaueri* Hayek [Huánuco & La Libertad]\*  
*Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K. /& San Martín]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [La Libertad, Loreto, & Cuzco]  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum tessmanni* Mold. [Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huánuco, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Loreto]

## PERU (continued):

- Cornutia microcalycina* Pav. & Mold. [Junín]  
*Cornutia odorata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Loreto & San Martín]  
*Duranta armata* Mold. [Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & Junín]\*  
*Duranta cajamarcensis* [Cajamarca]\*  
*Duranta coriacea* [Cajamarca & Huánuco]  
*Duranta dombergiana* Mold. [Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, & Piura]  
*Duranta lineata* Hayek [Ancash, Apurímac, & Junín]\*  
*Duranta mandoni* Mold. [Ancash, Cuzco, La Libertad, & Lima]  
*Duranta mutisii* L. f. [Apurímac, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & La Libertad]  
*Duranta peruviana* Mold. [Cuzco & Huanuco]\*  
*Duranta peruviana* var. *longipedicellata* Mold. [Cuzco]\*  
*Duranta pseudorepens* Mold. [La Libertad & Lima]  
*Duranta raimondii* Werd.\*  
*Duranta repens* var. *canescens* Mold. [Lambayeque]  
*Duranta rupestris* Hayek [Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & Junín]  
*Duranta skottsbergiana* Mold. [Huánuco & Junín]\*  
*Duranta sprucei* Briq. [Amazonas, Cuzco, Huanuco, Junín, & Puno]  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *colombiensis* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Duranta tomentosa* Hayek [Cajamarca]  
*Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss. [Apurímac, Cuzco, & Junín]  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, & Junín]  
*Eriocaulon peruvianum* Ruhl. [Amazonas]\*  
*Hierobotana inflata* (H.B.K.) Briq. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, & Ica]  
*Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Ancash, Arequipa, Lima, & Tacna]  
*Junellia echegarayi* (Hieron.) Mold. [Arequipa & Puno]  
*Junellia hayekii* Mold. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, & Moquegua]  
*Junellia juniperina* var. *grisea* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, Monagua, Moquegua, & Tacna]\*  
*Junellia minima* (Meyen) Mold. [Arequipa, Cuzco, Moquegua, & Puno]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf.  
*Lantana angustibracteata* Hayek [Amazonas & Ancash]  
*Lantana armata* Schau. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, & Lima]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, & San Martín]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Lima, Loreto, & Piura]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Amazonas, Apurímac, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, Madre de Dios, & San Martín]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Apurímac, Cuzco, & San Martín]  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Junín]  
*Lantana cujabensis* Schau. [Amazonas, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín, & Tumbes]  
*Lantana cujabensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [La Libertad]\*  
*Lantana ferreyrae* Mold. [Amazonas & Cajamarca]\*  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek [Ancash, Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Puno, & San Martín]  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Amazonas, Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, San Martín, & Tumbes]  
*Lantana glutinosa* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Huancavelica]\*  
*Lantana haughtii* Mold. [Amazonas, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, Lambayeque, Lima, & Piura]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [Amazonas, Apurímac, Cuzco, & San Martín]  
*Lantana pavonii* Mold. \*

## PERU (continued):

- Lantana rauii* Mold. [Apurímac]\*  
*Lantana reptans* Hayek [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, La Libertad, & Piura]  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K. [Amazonas, Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, & Pasco]  
*Lantana rugulosa* var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. [Cajamarca]  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* H.B.K. [Amazonas, Ancash, Apurímac, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, Lambayeque, La Libertad, Lima, Piura, & Tumbes]  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* f. *albida* Mold. [Lima]  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Piura & Tumbes]\*  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. [Cajamarca & Lima]  
*Lantana svenssonii* Mold. [Arequipa, Cajamarca, La Libertad, Lambayeque, Piura, & Tumbes]  
*Lantana svenssonii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Lambayeque, Lima, San Martín, & Tumbes]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Huánuco & Lima]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Amazonas, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, Madre de Dios, & San Martín]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Amazonas & San Martín]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Cuzco & San Martín]  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Madre de Dios & San Martín]  
*Lantana weberbaueri* Hayek [Cajamarca, Huánuco, & Junín]\*  
*Lantana zahlbruckneri* Hayek [Amazonas, Ancash, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Lima, & Moquegua]\*  
*Leiostrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Pasco, & Puna]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazonas, Huánuco, La Libertad, Lambayeque, Lima, Loreto, & San Martín; Padre Island]  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Lima]  
*Lippia americana* L. [Cajamarca]  
*Lippia americana* f. *hyptoides* (Benth.) Mold. [Piura]  
*Lippia antaica* Loes. & Mold. [Cuzco]\*  
*Lippia boliviana* Rusby [Cuzco]  
*Lippia ferruginea* H.B.K. [Amazonas, Apurímac, & Piura]\*  
*Lippia lopezii* Mold. [La Libertad]\*  
*Lippia rondonensis* Mold. [Huánuco]  
*Lippia tayacajana* Mold. [Huancavelica & La Libertad]\*  
*Lippia tayacajana* var. *sessiliflora* Mold. [Cajamarca & Ica]\*  
*Lippia turbinata* Griseb. [Tacna]  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth [San Martín]  
*Paepalanthus crassicaulis* Korn. [Amazonas & Cajamarca]  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Paepalanthus ensifolius* (H.B.K.) Kunth [Amazonas & Huánuco]  
*Paepalanthus espinosianus* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus ferreyrae* Mold. [Cajamarca]\*  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl. [Cuzco]  
*Paepalanthus paramensis* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth [Cuzco & Puno]  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn. [Amazonas, Cajamarca, & Huánuco]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus stuebelianus* Ruhl. [Amazonas & San Martín]\*  
*Paepalanthus weberbaueri* Ruhl. [San Martín]\*  
*Paepalanthus wurdacki* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Petrea atrocoerulea* Mold. [Loreto]  
*Petrea macrostachya* Benth. [Loreto]

## PERU (continued):

- Petrea martiana* Schau. [Loreto]  
*Petrea martiana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]  
*Petrea maynensis* Huber [Amazonas, Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Díos, & San Martín]  
*Petrea nitidula* Mold. [San Martín]  
*Petrea peruviana* Mold. [Loreto & Puno]  
*Petrea peruviana* var. *acuminata* Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]  
*Petrea pubescens* Turcz. [Madre de Díos]  
*Petrea pubescens* var. *klugii* Mold. [San Martín]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Arequipa, Loreto, & Tumbes]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Greene [Arequipa, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Ica, Lambayeque, La Libertad, Lima, Piura, Tacna, & Trujillo]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Lambayeque & Lima]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Amazonas, Arequipa, La Libertad, Lima, & Piura]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Cajamarca, La Libertad, Lambayeque, Lima, San Martín, & Tumbes]  
*Phyla subterranea* (Rusby) Mold. [Arequipa]\*  
*Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Ica, La Libertad, & Tacna]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Amazonas, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, San Martín, & Tumbes]  
*Priva peruviana* Mold. [Amazonas & Madre de Díos]\*  
*Stachytarpheta cajamarcensis* Mold. [Cajamarca]\*  
*Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruíz & Pav.) Vahl [Amazonas, Cajamarca, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Loreto]  
*Stachytarpheta peruviana* Mold. [Ayacucho & Loreto]\*  
*Stachytarpheta quirosana* Mold. [Piura]\*  
*Stachytarpheta weberbaueri* Mold. [Cajamarca]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Loreto, & San Martín]  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Syngonanthus compactus* Ruhl. [Amazonas & San Martín]  
*Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas]  
*Syngonanthus peruvianus* Ruhl. [Amazonas & San Martín]\*  
*Tectona grandis* f. *canescens* Mold.  
*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Loreto]  
*Verbena berterii* (Meisn.) Schau. [Ayacucho & Huancavelica]  
*Verbena berterii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Junín]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Arequipa & Lima]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, & Lima]  
*Verbena clavata* Ruiz & Pav. [Ancash, Arequipa, Huánuco, Lima, Moquegua, & Tacna]  
*Verbena clavata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Arequipa & Ica]\*  
*Verbena clavata* var. *casmensis* Mold. [Ancash, Arequipa, & Tacna]\*  
*Verbena concepcionis* Mold. [Lima]  
*Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena cuneifolia* Ruiz & Pav. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, & San Martín]  
*Verbena xdermeni* Mold. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, & Junín]

## PERU (continued):

- Verbena fasciculata* Benth. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, Ica, Lima, & Loreto]\*
- Verbena ferreyrae* Mold. [Ayacucho]\*
- Verbena glabrata* H.B.K. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, Cuzco, La Libertad, Lima, & San Martín]
- Verbena gynobasis* Wedd. [Tacna]
- Verbena gynobasis* var. *strigosa* Wedd. [Arequipa & Cuzco]\*
- Verbena hayekii* Mold. [Apurímac, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Junín, Lima, & Puno]\*
- Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [Apurímac, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Moquegua, Puno, & Tacna]
- Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Lima]
- Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq. [Ancash, Arequipa, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, & Puno]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Amazonas, Ancash, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, Loreto, Piura, San Martín, & Tacna]
- Verbena litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]
- Verbena lucanensis* Mold. [Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, La Libertad, & Lima]\*
- Verbena marruboides* Cham.
- Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Junín, Lima, & Puno]
- Verbena monticola* Mold. [La Libertad]\*
- Verbena occulta* Mold. [Amazonas, Arequipa, Cajamarca, La Libertad, & Lima]\*
- Verbena occulta* f. *alba* Mold. [Ancash, Junín, & Pasco]\*
- Verbena occulta* f. *aurantiaca* Mold. [La Libertad]\*
- Verbena parvula* Hayek [Apurímac, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, Piura, Puna, & Tacna]
- Verbena parvula* var. *gigas* Mold. [Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, & Junín]
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton
- Verbena stachys* Raimondi [Junín]\*
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Cuzco]
- Verbena variabilis* Mold. [Huancavelica]\*
- Verbena villifolia* Hayek [Ancash, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & Junín]\*
- Verbena weberbaueri* Hayek [Puno]
- Vitex compressa* Turcz.
- Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Madre de Dios & Tumbes]
- Vitex excelsa* var. *petiolata* Mold. [Loreto]\*
- Vitex flavens* H.B.K. [Loreto]
- Vitex gigantea* H.B.K. [Loreto & Tumbes]
- Vitex klugii* Mold. [Loreto]
- Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Loreto]
- Vitex panshiniana* Mold. [Loreto]
- Vitex pseudolea* Rusby [San Martín]
- Vitex schunkei* Mold. [Loreto]
- Vitex triflora* Vahl [Huánuco, Loreto, & San Martín]
- Vitex triflora* var. *coriacea* Huber [Loreto]
- Vitex triflora* var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Loreto]
- Vitex triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Loreto]

## BRAZIL: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila amazonica* Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]
- Aegiphila australis* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]\*
- Aegiphila brachiata* Vell. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
- Aegiphila bracteolosa* Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Aegiphila brasiliensis* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Aegiphila candelabrum* Briq. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]  
*Aegiphila capitata* Mold. [São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila casseliaeformis* Schau. [Rio de Janeiro & São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila chrysantha* Hayek [Acre, Amazônas, Bahia, Maranhão, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro; Boa Vista Island]  
*Aegiphila conturbata* Mold. [Maranhão]\*  
*Aegiphila cordata* Poepp. [Acre]  
*Aegiphila cordata* var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold. [Acre, Mato Grosso, & Rondônia]  
*Aegiphila coriacea* Mold.\*  
*Aegiphila crenata* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila cuneata* Mold. [Acre]  
*Aegiphila dentata* Mold. [São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila duckei* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Aegiphila elegans* Mold. [Amazônas & Bahia]  
*Aegiphila exiguiflora* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Aegiphila fendleri* Mold. [Amapá]  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mart. & Schau. [Acre, Amazônas, & Pará]  
*Aegiphila fluminensis* Vell. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila froesi* Mold. [Acre & Amazônas]\*  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Acre, Amapá, Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *paraensis* Mold. [Acre, Amapá, Amazônas, & Pará]  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. [Pará]  
*Aegiphila gloriosa* Mold. [Bahia & Pará]\*  
*Aegiphila gloriosa* var. *paraënsis* Mold. [Bahia & Pará]\*  
*Aegiphila goeldiana* Huber & Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Aegiphila graveolens* Mart. & Schau. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila hassleri* Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [Acre, Alagoas, Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, Roraima, & São Paulo]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Amazônas & Pará]  
*Aegiphila intermedia* Mold. [Amapá, Amazônas, Maranhão, & Pará]  
*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel. [Amapá, Bahia, Mato Grosso, & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Aegiphila lanata* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]\*  
*Aegiphila lanceolata* Mold. [Amazônas, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & São Paulo]  
*Aegiphila lhotzkiana* Cham. [Amapá, Bahia, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Paraná, & São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila luschnathi* Schau. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila macrantha* Ducke [Amazônas, Bahia, & Pará; Colares Island]  
*Aegiphila mattogrossensis* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Aegiphila mediterranea* Vell. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Aegiphila mediterranea* var. *brevilobata* Mold. [Paraná & São Paulo]  
*Aegiphila medullosa* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz. [Pará & Rondônia]  
*Aegiphila microcalycina* Mold. [Roraima]\*  
*Aegiphila minasensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Amazônas]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Aegiphila mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]  
*Aegiphila novofriburgensis* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Aegiphila obducta* Vell. [Amazônas, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paran , Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & S o Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila paraguariensis* Briq. [Amaz nas, Distrito Federal, Goi s, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paran , Rio de Janeiro, Rond nia, & S o Paulo]  
*Aegiphila parviflora* Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Par ]  
*Aegiphila peruviana* Turcz. [Roraima]  
*Aegiphila pernambucensis* Mold. [Bahia, Cear , Para ba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell. [Amap , Amaz nas, Bahia, Par , Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rond nia, & Roraima]  
*Aegiphila riedeliana* Schau. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & S o Paulo]\*  
*Aegiphila salticola* Mold. [Maranh o & Par ]  
*Aegiphila scandens* Mold. [Acre & Amaz nas]\*  
*Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham. [Amaz nas, Bahia, Espirito Santo, Goi s, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Par , Paran , Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & S o Paulo]  
*Aegiphila splendens* Schau. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Aegiphila spruceana* Mold. [Amaz nas & Par ]  
*Aegiphila verticillata* Vell. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paran , Rio de Janeiro, & S o Paulo]  
*Aegiphila villosa* (Aubl.) Gmel. [Amap  & Par ]  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch [Bahia, Cear , Espirito Santo, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Par , Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Rio Grande do Sul, Rond nia, & S o Paulo]  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* var. *egleri* Mold. [Amap ]\*  
*Aloysia aloysioides* Loes. & Mold. [Mato Grosso]  
*Aloysia brasiliensis* Mold. [Paran , Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Aloysia dusenii* Mold. [Paran  & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Rio Grande do Sul & S o Paulo]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *oblanceolata* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Paran , Rio Grande do Sul, & S o Paulo]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *revoluta* (Mold.) Mold. [Paran ]  
*Aloysia hatschbachii* Mold. [Paran ]\*  
*Aloysia oblanceolata* Mold. [Paran ]  
*Aloysia polygalaefolia* Cham. [Paran  & Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Aloysia pulchra* (Briq.) Mold. [Paran , Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Aloysia schulziana* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham. [Amaz nas]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Aloysia sellowii* (Briq.) Mold. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Aloysia ternifolia* Mold. [Paran ]  
*Aloysia ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Paran ]\*  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Her.) Britton [S o Paulo]  
*Aloysia virgata* (Ru z & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Bahia, Cear , Distrito Federal, Goi s, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paran , Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & S o Paulo]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
- Amasonia angustifolia* Mart. & Schau. [Amazônas, Goiás, & Pará]\*
- Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. [Amazônas, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Piauí]
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Piauí; Trauíra Island]
- Amasonia hirta* Benth. [Amapá, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & São Paulo]
- Amasonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau. [Acre, Amapá, Amazônas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
- Amasonia spruceana* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]
- Avicennia elliptica* Holm [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Pará, & Pernambuco]\*
- Avicennia elliptica* var. *martii* Mold. [Ceará, Maranhão, & Pará]\*
- Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Maranhão, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro; Criminosa Island]
- Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman [Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Maranhão, Pará, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Falhas, Governador, Graçatã, Grande, Paquetá, & Santa Catarina Islands]
- Avicennia schaueriana* f. *candicans* Mold. [Bahia, Ceará, Guanabara, Maranhão, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Florianópolis, Governador, Pinheiros, & Santa Catarina Islands]
- Baillonia amabilis* Bocq. [Mato Grosso]
- Baillonia amabilis* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*
- Blastocaulon albidum* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Blastocaulon prostratum* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Blastocaulon rupestre* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Blastocaulon speleicola* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Bouchea agrestis* Schau. [Bahia, Maranhão, & Minas Gerais]\*
- Bouchea chascanoides* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Bouchea cipoënsis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. [Acre, Amazônas, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
- Bouchea fluminensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*
- Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]
- Bouchea inopinata* Mold. [Ceará]\*
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Bahia]
- Bouchea pseudochascanum* (Walp.) Grenz. [Bahia, Guanabara, Maranhão, & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Casselia chamaedryfolia* Cham. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & Rio Grande do Sul]\*
- Casselia confertiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Goiás, & São Paulo]\*
- Casselia confertiflora* var. *laciniata* (Mold.) Mold. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]\*
- Casselia glaziovii* (Briq. & Mold.) Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*
- Casselia glaziovii* var. *serrata* Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*
- Casselia integrifolia* Nees & Marr. [Alagoas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Pernambuco, Piauí, & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Casselia mansoi* Schau. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]
- Casselia rosularis* Sandw. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]\*
- Casselia serrata* Nees & Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Casselia veronicaefolia* Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Casselia zelota* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Citharexylum amazonicum* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Citharexylum glaziovii* Mold. [Ceará & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Citharexylum krukovii* Mold. [Maranhão & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Citharexylum laetum* Hiern [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir. [Amazônas, Maranhão, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina Island]  
*Citharexylum obtusifolium* Kuhl. [Bahia & Espírito Santo]\*  
*Citharexylum pernambucense* Mold. [Maranhão, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]\*  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. [Amazônas & Pará; Araparã Island]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Acre, Amazônas, & Pará]  
*Citharexylum rigidum* (Briq.) Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Citharexylum solanaceum* Cham. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Citharexylum solanaceum* var. *macrocalyx* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Citharexylum subtruncatum* Mold. [Amapá & Pará]\*  
*Citharexylum ulei* Mold. [Amazônas]  
*Citharexylum ulei* var. *calvescens* Mold. [Maranhão]\*  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Amazônas & Pará]  
*Clerodendrum ekmani* Mold. [Paraná]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Guanabara]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Pará]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Amazônas, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Bahia & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, Guanabara, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo; Madeira Island]  
*Clerodendrum rusbyi* Mold. [Amazônas & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K. [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Clerodendrum tessmanni* Mold. [Acre]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, & São Paulo]  
*Clerodendrum ulei* Hayek [Acre, Amazônas, & Mato Grosso]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [São Paulo]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Guanabara]  
*Comanthera kegeliana* (Korn.) Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]  
*Cornutia australis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Duranta benthami* Briq. [Minas Gerais]  
*Duranta parvifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Duranta repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia]  
*Duranta vestita* Cham. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Duranta vestita* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Eriocaulon alto-gibbosum* Ruhl. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Eriocaulon angustifolium* Körn. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon aquatile* Körn. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, & Minas Gerais]  
*Eriocaulon aquatile* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell. [Paraná]  
*Eriocaulon beauverdi* Mold. [São Paulo]\*  
*Eriocaulon burchellii* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon cabralense* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon candidum* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Eriocaulon carajense* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Eriocaulon cipoense* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon coniferum* Herzog [Bahia & Goiás]\*  
*Eriocaulon crassiscapum* Bong. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Eriocaulon damazianum* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon densum* Mart.\*  
*Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* Körn. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Eriocaulon elichrysoides* Bong. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]  
*Eriocaulon epapillosum* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* Körn. [Amapá, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* var. *longifolium* Körn. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* var. *mattogrossense* Ruhl. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Eriocaulon glaziovii* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon gomphrenoides* Kunth [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Eriocaulon griseum* Körn. [Piauí]\*  
*Eriocaulon guyanense* Körn. [Roraima]  
*Eriocaulon herzogii* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Eriocaulon heteromallum* Bong. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon heteropeplon* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon humboldtii* Kunth [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Roraima]  
*Eriocaulon koernickei* Britten\*  
*Eriocaulon laxifolium* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon leptophyllum* Kunth [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Eriocaulon ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina Island]\*  
*Eriocaulon linearifolium* Körn. [Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Piauí]  
*Eriocaulon longirostrum* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon macrobolax* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon magnificum* Ruhl. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina; Santa Catarina Island]\*  
*Eriocaulon magnificum* var. *goyazense* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Eriocaulon majusculum* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Eriocaulon majusculum* var. *compositum* Ruhl.\*  
*Eriocaulon megapotaemicum* Malme [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth [Amapá, Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Roraima, & São Paulo]  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* ssp. *usterianum* Beauverd [São Paulo]\*  
*Eriocaulon melanolepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon milhoense* Herzog [Pará]\*  
*Eriocaulon modestum* Kunth [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio Grande do Sul, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Marinheiros & Santa Catarina Islands]  
*Eriocaulon modestum* var. *brevifolium* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]\*  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *grandifolium* Herzog [São Paulo]\*  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *rigidifolium* Herzog [Goiás]\*  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]  
*Eriocaulon neglectum* Ruhl. [Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Roraima]\*  
*Eriocaulon obtusum* Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Eriocaulon paludicola* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon palustre* Salzm. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Pernambuco]\*  
*Eriocaulon papillosum* Körn. [Goiás]\*  
*Eriocaulon paraguayense* Körn. [Mato Grosso & São Paulo]\*  
*Eriocaulon pilgeri* Ruhl. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Eriocaulon plumbeum* Colla\*  
*Eriocaulon pubigerum* Bong.\*  
*Eriocaulon regnellii* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon reitzii* Mold. & Sm. [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Eriocaulon rosulatum* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* Kunth [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *longifolium* Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Paraná, & São Paulo]  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *minor* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]  
*Eriocaulon silveirae* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Eriocaulon sparganioides* Bong.\*  
*Eriocaulon spongiosifolium* Alv. Silv. [São Paulo]\*  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* Körn. [Amazonas & Distrito Federal]  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* f. *amphibium* Herzog [Amazonas]\*  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* f. *fluitans* Herzog [Pará]\*  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Roraima]  
*Eriocaulon steyermarkii* Mold. [Goiás]  
*Eriocaulon steyermarkii* var. *bahiense* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Eriocaulon stramineum* Körn. [Goiás, Maranhão, & Mato Grosso]  
*Eriocaulon tenuifolium* Klotzsch [Amazonas, Bahia, & Roraima]  
*Eriocaulon tenuifolium* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Eriocaulon ulaei* Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Eriocaulon ulaei* var. *radiosum* Ruhl. [Santa Catarina; Santa Catarina Island]\*  
*Ghinia cardenasi* Mold. [Minas Gerais]  
*Ghinia curassavica* var. *australis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Ghinia juncea* (Schau.) Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold. [Bahia, Ceará, Maranhão, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]  
*Lantana aristata* (Schau.) Briq. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, & São Paulo; Balsas Island]  
*Lantana aristata* var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Mato Grosso]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Lantana aristata* var. *hochnei* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lantana aristata* var. *latiuscula* Briq. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lantana armata* Schau. [Amapá, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro; Grande Island]  
*Lantana armata* var. *velutina* Mold. [Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana bahiensis* Turcz. [Bahia, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, & Rio Grande do Norte]\*  
*Lantana balansae* Briq. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lantana brasiliensis* Link [Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina Island]  
*Lantana brasiliensis* var. *septentrionalis* Mold. [Bahia & Pernambuco]\*  
*Lantana caatingensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina island]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. [Distrito Federal & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Pernambuco]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Acre, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Roraima, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Espírito Santo, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro; Governador Island]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Bahia, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana canescens* var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Lantana chamaedrifolia* Cham. [Rio de Janeiro & Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana coimbrensis* S. Moore [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lantana cordatibracteata* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lantana cujabensis* Schau. [Acre, Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, & Rondônia]  
*Lantana cujabensis* f. *scabrifolia* Mold. [Pará]  
*Lantana czermakii* Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana eitenorum* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek [Mato Grosso]  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Fundão, Grande, Santa Catarina, & Taboaiha Islands]  
*Lantana fucata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia]  
*Lantana fucata* var. *longipes* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]  
*Lantana glaziovii* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Bahia, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Lantana glutinosa* var. *orientalis* Mold. [Bahia]  
*Lantana hassleri* Briq. [Distrito Federal, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana hatschbachii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lantana hypoleuca* Briq. [Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana hypoleuca* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia & São Paulo]  
*Lantana lindmanii* Briq. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lantana longifolia* Mart.\*  
*Lantana lucida* Schau. [Bahia]\*  
*Lantana lundiana* Schau. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana lundiana* f. *albida* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lantana macrophylla* (Cham.) Schau. [Alagôas, Bahia, & Pernambuco]\*  
*Lantana macrophylla* var. *grosseserrata* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lantana maxima* f. *alba* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lantana maximiliani* Schau. [Bahia]\*  
*Lantana micrantha* Briq. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lantana micrantha* f. *eitenorum* Mold. [São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana micrantha* f. *violacea* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana montevidensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia]  
*Lantana morii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lantana paranensis* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Lantana pernambucensis* Mold. [Pernambuco]\*  
*Lantana planifolia* (Cham.) Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Lantana poehliana* Schau. [Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana procurrens* Schau. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana pulchra* Larrañ.\*  
*Lantana punctulata* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Lantana radula* Sw. [Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Roraima, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana radula* ssp. *glabrescens* Hayek [São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana reineckii* Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Lantana riedeliana* Schau. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lantana riedeliana* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lantana robusta* Schau. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana rubella* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K. [Bahia, Pernambuco, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana salzmanni* Schau. [Bahia & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lantana salzmanni* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lantana scabrida* S. Moore [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lantana spiraeastrum* Mart. & Schau. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Guanabara, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Balsas & Governado Islands]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Mato Grosso, Pará, Paraná, & Rondônia]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. [Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Lantana triplinervia* f. *armata* Mold. [Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *longibracteolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *minasensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lantana undulata* Schrank [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Vitória Island]  
*Lantana undulata* var. *grandiflora* Schau. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lantana viscosa* Pohl [Amapá, Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, & Rio de Janeiro; Fundao Island]\*  
*Leiothrix affinis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix amazonica* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Leiothrix angustifolia* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia]\*  
*Leiothrix araxaënsis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix aretioides* Ruhl.\*  
*Leiothrix argentea* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix argyroderma* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix argyroderma* var. *brevipes* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix arrecta* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix arrecta* var. *senaeana* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix barreirensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix beckii* (Syzs.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix beckii* var. *falcifolia* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix crassifolia* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *glabrescens* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *lanuginosa* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *microphylla* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *plantago* (Mart.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *prolifera* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *setacea* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *subglaucescens* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix cuscutoidea* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix dielsii* Ruhl. [Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Leiothrix dielsii* var. *vilavelhensis* Mold. [Espírito Santo]\*  
*Leiothrix distichoclada* Herzog [Bahia]\*  
*Leiothrix distichoclada* f. *bracteosa* Herzog [Bahia]\*  
*Leiothrix distichoclada* var. *glandulosa* Herzog [Bahia]\*  
*Leiothrix distichophylla* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix dubia* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix dubia* var. *villosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix echinocephala* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix edwallii* Alv. Silv. [São Paulo]\*  
*Leiothrix flagellaris* (Guill.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Leiothrix flavescens* var. *glabra* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Leiothrix flavescens* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]\*  
*Leiothrix flexuosa* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix fluitans* (Mart.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix fluminensis* Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix fluminensis* var. *puberula* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix fulgida* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix glandulifera* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix glauca* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix gomesii* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix gounelleana* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix graminea* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix hatschbachii* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix heterophylla* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* var. *blanchetiana* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* var. *obtusa* Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* var. *tonsilis* Mold. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* f. *vivipara* Mold. [Guanabara]\*  
*Leiothrix itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix lanifera* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix linearis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix longipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix luxurians* (Korn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix mendesii* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix michaelii* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix michaelii* var. *longipilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix milho-verdensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix mucronata* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix nubigena* (Kunth) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix obtusifolia* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix pedunculosa* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Sao Paulo]\*  
*Leiothrix pilulifera* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Alagoas, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]\*  
*Leiothrix pilulifera* var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Leiothrix polystemma* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix polystemma* var. *robusta* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]\*  
*Leiothrix prolifera* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix propinqua* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix retrorsa* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix rufula* (A. St.-Hil.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix rufula* var. *brevipes* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Leiothrix rufula* var. *elatior* (Körn.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix schlechtendalii* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia]\*  
*Leiothrix sclerophylla* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix sinuosa* Giulietti [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix spergula* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix spiralis* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix subulata* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix tenuifolia* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix tinguensis* Herzog [Bahia]\*  
*Leiothrix triangularis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix trichopus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix trifida* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Leiothrix umbratilis* Mold. [Roraima]  
*Leiothrix vivipara* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix vivipara* var. *angusta* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Leiothrix vivipara* var. *longipilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia acutidens* Mart. & Schau. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhao, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]\*  
*Lippia adpressa* Hayek [Distrito Federal & Goiás]\*  
*Lippia affinis* Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Roraima, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia alnifolia* Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia angustifolia* Cham. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia arechavaletae* Mold. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]  
*Lippia arechavaletae* var. *microphylla* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Lippia asperima* Cham. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia asperima* var. *rotundata* Mold. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lippia bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia balansae* Briq. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]  
*Lippia bellatula* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia bocainiensis* Glaz. [São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia boliviana* Rusby [Minas Gerais]  
*Lippia bradeana* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia bradeana* var. *velutina* Mold.\*  
*Lippia bradei* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia bromleyana* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia campestris* Mold. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Lippia candicans* Hayek [Goiás, Maranhao, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia cipoënsis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia corymbosa* Cham. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia diamantinensis* Glaz. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia duartei* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia ekmani* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lippia elegans* Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia elegans* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Lippia elliptica* Schau. [Goiás]\*  
*Lippia elliptica* var. *silvicola* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia eupatorium* Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]\*  
*Lippia eupatorium* var. *angustifolia* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]\*  
*Lippia felippei* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia filifolia* Mart. & Schau. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia florida* Cham. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia francensis* Mold. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia gardneriana* Schau. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]\*  
*Lippia gehrtii* Mold. [Mato Grosso & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia glandulosa* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lippia glazioviana* Loes. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia gracilis* Schau. [Alagoas, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Goiás,

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Maranhao, Matô Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Pernambuco, & Piauí]\*  
*Lippia grandiflora* Mart. & Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia grata* Schau. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia grisea* Mold. [Distrito Federal]\*  
*Lippia harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia hassleriana* Chod. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lippia hatschbachii* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lippia hederæfolia* Mart. & Schau. [Bahia \* Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia herbacea* Mart. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia hieracifolia* Cham. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lippia hirta* (Cham.) Meisn. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Lippia hoehnei* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Rondônia]\*  
*Lippia hoehnei* var. *goyazensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Lippia insignis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia intermedia* Cham. [Paraná]  
*Lippia intermedia* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Lippia iodophylla* Schau. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia jangadensis* S. Moore [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia jangadensis* var. *eitenorum* Mold. [Maranhao]\*  
*Lippia lacunosa* Mart. & Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Rondônia]\*  
*Lippia lacunosa* var. *acutifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia lasiocalycina* Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia lasiocalycina* var. *sainthilairei* Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]\*  
*Lippia laxibracteata* Herzog [Minas Gerais]  
*Lippia lepidá* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lippia lindmanii* Briq. [Mato Grosso]  
*Lippia lindmanii* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lippia linearifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia longepedunculata* Kuntze [Mato Grosso]  
*Lippia lorentzii* Mold. [Roraima]  
*Lippia lupulina* Cham. [Amazônas, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia lupulina* var. *paraguariensis* Chod. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]  
*Lippia macedoi* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Lippia marrubiiifolia* Reichardt [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia martiana* Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia martiana* f. *campestris* Mold. [Distrito Federal]\*  
*Lippia mattogrossensis* Mold. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Lippia microcephala* Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Lippia microphylla* Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhao, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Rio de Janeiro, & Roraima]  
*Lippia morii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia morongii* Kuntze [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lippia nana* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]\*  
*Lippia nepetacea* Schau. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia obscura* Briq. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Paraná]  
*Lippia origanoides* H.B.K. [Roraima]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Lippia oxycnemis* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia pedunculosa* Hayek [Alagôas & Bahia]\*  
*Lippia pendula* Rusby [Minas Gerais & Paraná]  
*Lippia petiolata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia phryxocalyx* Briq. [Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Piauí]  
*Lippia pohliana* Schau. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia pohliana* var. *longibracteolata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia possensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Lippia primulina* S. Moore [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia primulina* var. *goyazensis* S. Moore [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia pseudo-thea* (A. St.-Hil.) Schau. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia pumila* Cham. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Lippia ramboi* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Lippia ramboi* var. *pilosa* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Lippia recolletae* Morong [Mato Grosso]  
*Lippia reticulata* Hayek [Pernambuco & Piauí]\*  
*Lippia rhodocnemis* Mart. & Schau. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia riedeliana* Schau. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia rigida* Schau. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia rivalis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia rondonensis* Mold. [Acre, Amazonas, & Rondônia]  
*Lippia rosella* Mold. [Minas Gerais] ais)\*  
*Lippia rotundifolia* Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Ger-  
*Lippia rubiginosa* Schau. [Maranhão, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia salviaefolia* Cham. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia satireiaefolia* Mart. & Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia schaueriana* Mart. [Bahia & Pernambuco]\*  
*Lippia schomburgkiana* Schau. [Bahia, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Lippia sericea* Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia sidoides* Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia sidoides* f. *flaccida* Hayek [São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia stachyoides* Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia subracemosa* Mansf. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia subracemosa* var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia tegulifera* var. *ovata* Briq. [Paraná]  
*Lippia thymoides* Mart. & Schau. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia thymoides* var. *mucronulata* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia thymoides* var. *tonsilis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Lippia turnerifolia* Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia turnerifolia* var. *sessilifolia* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Lippia velutina* Schau. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Lippia vernonioides* Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold. [Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, & São Paulo]  
*Lippia vernonioides* f. *subtruncata* Mold. [São Paulo]\*  
*Lippia villafloridana* Kuntze [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Lippia vinosa* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Monochilus gloxinifolius* Fisch. & Mey. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus acantholimon* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus acanthophyllus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas

## BRAZIL (continued):

Gerais]\*

- Paepalanthus accrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus accrescens* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus actinocephaloides* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus aculeatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus acuminatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus acuminatus* var. *longipilosus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus acutalis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus acutipilus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus aequalis* (Vell.) J. F. Macbr. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus aereus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus albescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus albiceps* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus albo-tomentosus* Herzog [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus albo-vaginatulus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Paepalanthus albo-villosus* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus allemanii* C. Diogo [Bahia & Ceará]\*  
*Paepalanthus almasensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus amoenus* (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus amoenus* var. *curralensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus amoenus* f. *prolifer* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus applanatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus arborescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus archeri* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus arenicola* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus aretioides* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus argenteus* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus argillicola* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus argillicola* var. *pilosus* Mold. [Guanabara]\*  
*Paepalanthus argyrolinon* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus argyropus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus argyropus* var. *brevifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus argyropus* var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus armeria* Mart. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ascendens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus asper* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ater* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus atrovaginatulus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus aureus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus babyloniensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus bahiensis* (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus balansae* var. *densiflorus* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Paepalanthus barauensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus barbigerr* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus barbulatus* Herzog [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus barreirensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus batatalensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus batocephalus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus bellus* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Paepalanthus benedicti* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrader) Kunth [Alagoas, Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio

## BRAZIL (continued):

## Grande do Norte)

- Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *brevipes* Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold. [Bahia & Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *parvicapitulatus* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Paepalanthus bifrons* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Rio Grande do Sul; Marinheiros Island]\*  
*Paepalanthus bifrons* var. *fuscior* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus blepharophorus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus bombacinus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus bongardi* Kunth [Minas Gerais & Sao Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus brachyphyllus* Ruhl. [Amazônas, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus brachypus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus brachypus* f. *brevipilosus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus bradei* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus brasiliensis* (Mart.) Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus brevicaulis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus bromelioides* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus brunnescens* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus bryoides* (Riedel) Kunth [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Paepalanthus bulbosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus cabralensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus cachambuensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus cacuminis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus caespititius* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus caldensis* Malme [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus callocephalus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus callocephalus* var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus callocephalus* var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus callocephalus* var. *villosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus callophyllus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus calvoïdes* Ruhl. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus calvus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus campthophyllus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus campthophyllus* var. *gracilis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus canastrensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus candidus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus canescens* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus canescens* f. *angustifolius* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus canescens* var. *atratus* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus capanemae* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus caparoënsis* Ruhl. [Espírito Santo & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* Klotzsch [Amazônas, Minas Gerais, & Pará]  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold. [Amazônas]  
*Paepalanthus capillaris* (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus capillatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus capillifolius* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus capitatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus capito* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus caracensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus castaneus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus catharinae* Ruhl. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Paepalanthus catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Paepalanthus cearaensis* Ruhl. [Amapá, Ceará, & Minas Gerais; Margunça Island]\*  
*Paepalanthus cephalotrichus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chapadensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chaseae* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chloroblepharus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chlorocephalus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chloronema* Alv. Silv. [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chlorophyllus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chloropus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chrysolepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus chrysophorus* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ciliatus* (Bong.) Kunth [Guanabara & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ciliatus* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ciliolatus* Ruhl. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus cipoensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus clausenianus* Körn. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus coloides* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus comans* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus comosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus compactus* G. Gardn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus complanatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus conduplicatus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus conduplicatus* var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus conicus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus contasensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus convexus* Gleason [Amazônas]  
*Paepalanthus convexus* var. *major* Mold. [Amazônas]  
*Paepalanthus convexus* var. *strigosus* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Paepalanthus cordatus* Ruhl. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus coronarius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus coronarius* var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus corymboides* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus corymboides* var. *epilosus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]\*  
*Paepalanthus corymbosus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus couteiroensis* Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]\*  
*Paepalanthus crateriformis* Alv. Silv. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus cryocephalus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus cururensis* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus cuspidatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus cylindraceus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus damazioi* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus dasynema* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus decorus* Abbiatti [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Paepalanthus decussus* Korn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus densifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus denudatus* Korn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus desperado* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus diamantinensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus dianthoides* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus dianthoides* var. *langsдорffi* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* Klotzsch [Amazonas]  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* var. *brasiliensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus dichromolepis* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus diffusus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus diplobetor* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus distichophyllus* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus distichophyllus* var. *gardneri* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus divaricatus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus divaricatus* var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus diversifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus dubius* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus duidae* Gleason [Amazōnas]  
*Paepalanthus dupatya* Mart. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus elatissimus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elatus* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elatus* var. *calvulus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatulus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *ciliatus* Körn. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* f. *graminifolius* Herzog [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *longibracteatus* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *major* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *minor* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *niger* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus erectifolius* Alv. Silv. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Rondônia]\*  
*Paepalanthus erectifolius* var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus erectifolius* var. *grandifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus erigeron* Mart. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus eriocauloides* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus eriophaeus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus euryphyllus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus exiguus* (Bong.) Körn. [Amazōnas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]\*  
*Paepalanthus exiguus* var. *longifolius* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus extremensis* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus falcifolius* Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus fallax* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Körn. [Amapá, Amazōnas, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* var. *igãensis* Herzog [Amazonas & Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *proliferus* Mold. [Amazōnas]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *rigidus* Herzog [Amazōnas]\*  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog [Amazōnas, Goiás, & Pará]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *tenellus* Herzog [Amazōnas & Pará]  
*Paepalanthus fasciculifer* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus fasciculifer* var. *capillifolius* Mold. [Goiás]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus fastigiatus* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus filusus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus fimbriatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus flaccidus* (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus flaviceps* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus flavorutilus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus foliosus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus formosus* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Pará]  
*Paepalanthus freyreysii* (Thunb.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus fulgidus* var. *zuloagensis* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Paepalanthus fuscoater* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus fuscoater* var. *minor* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus fuscus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gardnerianus* Walp. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus garimpensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus geniculatus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gibbosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus glabrifolius* Ruhl. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus glareosus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus glaucescens* Körn.\*  
*Paepalanthus glaucophyllus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus glaucopodus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus glaziovii* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gleasonii* Mold. [Roraima]  
*Paepalanthus globosus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gneissicola* Alv. Silv. [Espírito Santo & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gomesii* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gongalensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gounelleanus* Beauverd [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais] \*  
*Paepalanthus guaraiensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus gustavii* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus gyrotrichus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus habenulifer* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus harmsii* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus hemiglobosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Paepalanthus herzogii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus heterocaulon* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus heteropus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus heterotrichus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* Korn. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* var. *maximiliani* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Guanabara, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* var. *piauhyensis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Piauí]\*  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* var. *pohliana* Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus hispidissimus* Herzog [Bahia & Piauí]\*  
*Paepalanthus homomallus* (Bong.) Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus hydra* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus hymenolepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus ibitipocensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus implicatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus incanus* (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus inopinatus* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus insignis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus intermedius* Körn. [Distrito Federal]\*  
*Paepalanthus itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus itambeensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus itatiaiensis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus itatiaiensis* var. *glaber* Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus jordanensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus klotzschianus* Körn. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus lamarkii* Kunth [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Pernambuco, Piauí, & Roraima]  
*Paepalanthus lanato-albus* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus lanatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus lanceolatus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus langsdorffii* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus langsdorffii* var. *caracensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus latipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus laxifolius* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus leiosthricoides* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus leiseringii* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus leiseringii* var. *kleinii* Mold. & Sm. [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Paepalanthus lepidus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus leucoblepharus* Körn. [Bahia, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus leucocephalus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus leucocyaneus* Tutin [Amapá]  
*Paepalanthus linearifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus lingulatus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus loefgrenianus* Ruhl. [São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus lombensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus longicaulis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus longicaulis* var. *glaber* Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus longifolius* Korn.\*  
*Paepalanthus lundii* Körn. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus luteolus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus lützelburgii* Herzog [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus lycopodioides* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* var. *contasensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* var. *kingii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrocephalus* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrocephalus* var. *minarum* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrocephalus* var. *pachyphyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus macropodus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrorrhizus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus macrotrichus* Alv. Silv. [Rio de Janeiro & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus maculatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus megalhãesii* Alv. Silv. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* V. A. Pouls. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas

## BRAZIL (continued):

## Gerais]\*

- Paepalanthus manicatus* var. *pulchellus* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* f. *robustus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus martianus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus melaieucus* (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus melanolepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus melanthus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus mendoncianus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus mexiae* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus michaelii* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus microcaulon* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus microphorus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus microphyllus* (Guill.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus milho-verdensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus minasensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus minimus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus minutulus* Mart. [Minas Gerais & Paraíba]\*  
*Paepalanthus miser* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus moedensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus montanus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus multicostatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]\*  
*Paepalanthus myocephalus* var. *minor* Körn. [Amazônas, Bahia, Pernambuco, & Piauí]\*  
*Paepalanthus myriophyllus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nanus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus neglectus* Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus neocaldensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus neopulvinatus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nigrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nigrescens* var. *pilosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nigricans* Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nigricaulis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nigriflorus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus niveo-niger* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nodifer* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus nudus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus obconicus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus obtusifolius* (Steud.) Körn. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus ochrocephalus* Körn. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus ocreatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus oerstedianus* Körn. [Rio de Janeiro & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus oliveirae* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus orthoblepharus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus orthogonalis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ovatus* Körn. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus oxyphyllus* Körn. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus oyapockensis* Herzog [Amapá, Mato Grosso, & Pará]  
*Paepalanthus pallidus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus parallelinervius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus parvifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus parvus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Pernambuco]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus pauciflorus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pauciflorus* var. *glaziovii* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus paulensis* Ruhl. [São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus paulinus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pauperrimus* Herzog [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]\*  
*Paepalanthus pedunculatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus perbracchiatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus percrassus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus perpusillus* Kunth [Amazônas & Minas Gerais]  
*Paepalanthus phaeocephalus* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Paepalanthus phaeocephalus* var. *foliosus* Mold. [Distrito Federal]\*  
*Paepalanthus pilifer* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus piresi* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus piresi* var. *villosus* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus plagiostigma* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn. [Amazonas, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *alpestris* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *conduplicatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *globulifer* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. & Sm. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *villosus* Mold. [São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus plantagineus* (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus plantagineus* f. *luxurians* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus platycaulis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus plumipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus plumosus* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus polyandrus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia, Espirito Santo, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Marinheiros & Santa Catarina Islands]\*  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus polycladus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus polygonus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth [Amapá, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *glaber* Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* f. *villosus* Mold. [Amapá]  
*Paepalanthus praedensatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus praemorsus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pruinosis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pseudoelongatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pseudotortilis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus pubescens* Körn. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus pubescens* var. *chapadensis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pubescens* var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus pulchellus* Herzog [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus pullus* Körn. [Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *flavidus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *ramosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ramosissimus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus reflexus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus refractifolius* Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus regalis* Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus regalis* var. *recurvus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus regelianus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus restingensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus rhizocephalus* Alv. Silv. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus rhizomatosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus riedelianus* (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus rigidifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus rigidulus* Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus rigidus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus robustus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus rufescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus ruficeps* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus rufo-albus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus salticola* Herzog [Amazônas, Bahia, & Rio Grande do Norte]\*  
*Paepalanthus saxatilis* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* Körn. [Goiás]  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* var. *pilosus* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus scandens* Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus scandens* var. *almasensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus schenckii* V. A. Pouls.\*  
*Paepalanthus scholiophyllus* Ruhl. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus schuechianus* Körn. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus schwackeanus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus schwackeanus* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus scirpeus* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus scleranthus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus scopulifer* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus scytophyllus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus sedoides* Körn. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Paepalanthus sellowianus* Körn. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus senaeanus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus sericeus* Alv. Silv. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus sericifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus serralapensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus serrinhensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus sessiliflorus* Mart. [Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus sicaefolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus silveirae* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus similis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus singularis* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus spathulatus* Körn. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* (Bong.) Körn. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, & São Paulo]  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *angustifolius* Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *attenuatus* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* f. *calvescens* Mold. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *chlorocephalus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *glaber* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Paepalanthus speciosus var. *koernickei* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\* / & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *pulverulentus* Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus sphaerocephalus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus sphaerulifer* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus spiralifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus spirifer* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus spirophorus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus spixianus* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus stegolepoides* var. *acutalis* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Paepalanthus stenolepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus stephanophorus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus stereophyllus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus striatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus strictus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus subfalcatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus subfalcatus* var. *villosus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* Miq. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Pará, & Rio Grande do Norte]  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* var. *hirsutus* Ruhl. [Amazônas & Pará]  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* var. *puberulus* Ruhl. [Amazônas]\*  
*Paepalanthus succisus* Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus suffruticans* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus suffruticans* var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus superbus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus supinus* Körn. [Mato Grosso & Pará]  
*Paepalanthus sychnophyllus* Ruhl. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus syngonanthoides* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus tenuicaulis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus tessmannii* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart. [Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *minor* Mold. [Espírito Santo]\*  
*Paepalanthus triangularis* (L.) Körn.\*  
*Paepalanthus tricholepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus trichopeplus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus trichopetalus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus trichophyllus* (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus tuberculatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus tuberosus* (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus uleanus* Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Paepalanthus uncinatus* G. Gardn. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus undulatus* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus urbanianus* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus urbanianus* var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus usterii* Beauverd [São Paulo]\*  
*Paepalanthus vaginans* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus vaginatus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus variabilis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus variabilis* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus vellozioides* Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus velutinus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus vestitus* Ruhl. [Espírito Santo & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus vestitus* var. *caulescens* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Paepalanthus vigiensis* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus villipes* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Paepalanthus villosulus* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus viridipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus viridis* Körn. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, & Piauí]  
*Paepalanthus viridulus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus warmingianus* (Körn.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus weddellianus* Körn. [Goiás]\*  
*Paepalanthus williamsii* Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Paepalanthus xanthopus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus xiphophyllus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Paepalanthus yucca* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Petrea amazonica* Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, & Ceará]\*  
*Petrea aspera* Turcz. [Mato Grosso]  
*Petrea atrocoerulea* Mold. [Amazônas]  
*Petrea blanchetiana* Schau. [Bahia, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Petrea bracteata* Steud. [Amapá, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Petrea brevicalyx* Ducke [Amazônas]\*  
*Petrea duckei* Mold. [Amapá & Amazônas]\*  
*Petrea insignis* Schau. [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Petrea macrostachya* Benth. [Amapá, Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Petrea martiana* Schau. [Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Petrea martiana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]  
*Petrea maynensis* Huber [Acre, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Petrea nitidula* Mold. [Amazônas & Mato Grosso]  
*Petrea pubescens* Turcz. [Acre]  
*Petrea racemosa* Nees [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Petrea racemosa* var. *alba* Kuhl. [Paraná]\*  
*Petrea riparia* Mold. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, & Pará]  
*Petrea rivularis* Mold. [Amazônas]  
*Petrea swallenii* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Philodice cuyabensis* (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart. [Amazônas, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, & Roraima]  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Acre, Amazônas, Ceará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Rio de Janeiro & Rio Grande do Sul]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Rio de Janeiro]  
*Priva bahiensis* P. DC. [Bahia & Pernambuco]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Amazônas, Mato Grosso, & Pará]  
*Stachytarpheta ajugaefolia* Schau. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Stachytarpheta almasensis* Mansf. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta amplexicaulis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta andersonii* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrud.) López-Palacios [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Roraima, & São Paulo]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold. [Pará]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *rionegrensis* [Roraima]\*  
*Stachytarpheta angustissima* Mold. [Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Roraima]\*  
*Stachytarpheta bicolor* Hook. f. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta brasiliensis* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta candida* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta candida* f. *lilacina* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Stachytarpheta canescens* var. *bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta canescens* var. *morii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta caraçana* Glaz. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Acre, Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Ponta Porã, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Acre, Distrito Federal, & Maranhão]  
*Stachytarpheta cearensis* Mold. [Ceará]\*  
*Stachytarpheta chamissonis* Walp. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta chamissonis* var. *andersonii* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta chamissonis* var. *brevibracteata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta chamissonis* var. *longipedicellata* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta chamissonis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta chapadensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta coccinea* Schau. [Bahia & Espírito Santo]  
*Stachytarpheta confertifolia* Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta confertifolia* var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta crassifolia* Schrad. [Bahia, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Stachytarpheta dawsoni* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta diamantinensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Mato Grosso & São Paulo]  
*Stachytarpheta discolor* Cham. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta froesii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta gardneriana* Hayek [Ceará, Minas Gerais, & Pernambuco]\*  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *cuneata* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Stachytarpheta glabra* Cham. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*
- Stachytarpheta glabra* var. *angustifolia* Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta glauca* (Pohl) Schau. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta glauca* var. *subintegrifolia* Schau. [Goiás]\*
- Stachytarpheta glazioviana* Loes. [Goiás]\*
- Stachytarpheta goyazensis* Turcz. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta hatschbachii* Mold. [Bahia]\*
- Stachytarpheta hispida* Nees & Mart. [Alagôas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Stachytarpheta irwinii* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Pernambuco; Tabouiha Island]
- Stachytarpheta lactea* Schau. [Amazônas, Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *attenuata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *cordifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta laevis* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]\*
- Stachytarpheta lanata* Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta linearis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta loefgreni* Mold. [Ceará]\*
- Stachytarpheta longespicata* (Pohl) Pohl [Goiás]\*
- Stachytarpheta lychnitis* Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta lythrophylla* Schau. [Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Paraíba, & Piauí]
- Stachytarpheta macedoi* Mold. [Goiás, Maranhão, & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta martiana* Schau. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta matogrossensis* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* Schau. [Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Guanabara, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina; Grande Island]\*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *ciliaris* Mold. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. [Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
- Stachytarpheta mexiae* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta mollis* Mold. [Goiás]\*
- Stachytarpheta monachinoides* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]
- Stachytarpheta obovata* Hayek [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta pachystachya* Mart. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]\*
- Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott [Amapá, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
- Stachytarpheta paraguariensis* Mold. [Paraná]
- Stachytarpheta pohliana* Cham. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta polyura* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
- Stachytarpheta polyura* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia & Goiás]\*
- Stachytarpheta procumbens* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Stachytarpheta quadrangula* Nees & Mart. [Bahia]\*
- Stachytarpheta radlkoferiana* Mansf. [Bahia]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Stachytarpheta restingensis* Mold. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Stachytarpheta reticulata* Mart. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* (Pohl) Walp. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* var. *puberula* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Stachytarpheta sanguinea* Mart. [Bahia, Ceará, Paraíba, & Rio Grande do Norte]\*  
*Stachytarpheta scaberrima* Cham. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta scaberrima* var. *pilosa* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta schauerii* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta schottiana* Schau. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Stachytarpheta sellowiana* Schau. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*  
*Stachytarpheta sericea* Loes. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta sessilis* Mold. [Ceará, Maranhão, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta spathulata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta speciosa* Pohl [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold. [Roraima]  
*Stachytarpheta subulata* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta trispicata* Nees & Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta trispicata* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims. [Amazônas]  
*Stachytarpheta villosa* Cham. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta viscidula* Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Stachytarpheta viscidula* var. *brevipilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus aciphyllus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus alleni* Mold. [Pará]  
*Syngonanthus alleni* var. *brasiliensis* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus amapensis* Mold. [Amapá]  
*Syngonanthus amazonicus* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Syngonanthus angustifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, & Pará]  
*Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]  
*Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* var. *subglabrescens* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus appressus* (Korn.) Ruhl. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus appressus* var. *chapadensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus aquaticus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus aquaticus* var. *caespitosus* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Syngonanthus arenarius* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus arenarius* var. *heterophyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus arthrotrichus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus atrovirens* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus aurifibratus* Alv. Silv. [Amazônas, Bahia, & Minas Gerais]  
*Syngonanthus auripes* Alv. Silv. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus auripes* var. *bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus baldwini* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus barbatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus bellus* Mold. [Amapá & Pará]  
*Syngonanthus bicolor* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus biformis* N. E. Br.) Gleason [Amazônas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Rondônia, & Roraima]  
*Syngonanthus bisulcatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus bisulcatus* var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, Pará, Piauí, & Roraima]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* var. *froesii* (Mold.) Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus blackii* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus bracteosus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus cabralensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus cachimboensis* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus caespitosus* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus canaliculatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus canastrensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus candidus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus candidus* var. *bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus capillaceus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus caracensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus caracensis* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Roraima, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, & Santa Catarina]  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *bellohorizontinus* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *discretifolius* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *douradensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* f. *longipes* Mold. [Distrito Federal]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *obtusifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *hatschbachii* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *proliferus* Mold. [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Syngonanthus centauroides* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus centauroides* var. *subappressus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus centauroides* var. *teretipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus chapadensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina; Santa Catarina Island]\*  
*Syngonanthus chrysanthus* var. *castrensis* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Syngonanthus chrysolepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus ciliatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus cipoënsis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus circinnatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus comosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]  
*Syngonanthus comosus* var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus compactus* Ruhl. [Amazônas]  
*Syngonanthus costatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus crassinervius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus crassinervius* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus crispus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus crispus* var. *itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus curralensis* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus curralensis* var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus dealbatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus dealbatus* var. *minor* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus decorus* Mold. [Goiás]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Syngonanthus densiflorus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus densiflorus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Mato Grosso]  
*Syngonanthus densiflorus* var. *glabrifolius* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus densifolius* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus densifolius* var. *majus* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus densifolius* var. *pilosior* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus densus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Goiás, Pará, & Piauí]\*  
*Syngonanthus densus* var. *pumilus* Mold. [Amazonas]  
*Syngonanthus diamantinensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus drouetii* L. B. Sm. [Amazonas & Pará]  
*Syngonanthus eburneus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus eglei* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus elegans* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus elegans* var. *canescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus elegans* var. *elanatus* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus elegantulus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus elegantulus* var. *glaziovii* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus ensifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus erectifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus eriopus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus eriopus* var. *appressus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus euschemus* Ruhl. [Goiás & Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus ferrensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Pará, Piauí, [Rondônia & Roraima]  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *fuscus* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus filipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus flaviceps* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus flexuosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus floccosus* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus fuscescens* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus garimpensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus glaber* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus glandulifer* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason [Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* var. *epapillosus* Mold. [Amapá, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]  
*Syngonanthus glaucus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus goyazensis* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]  
*Syngonanthus goyazensis* var. *hatschbachii* Mold. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, Ceará, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, Roraima, & Santa Catarina]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *amazonicus* Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & Roraima]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *araxaensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *aureus* Ruhl. [Alagoas, Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, Rondônia, Roraima, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Mato

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Roraima, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *griseus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *latifolius* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *luetzelburgii* Herzog [Bahia & Piauí]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *pallidus* Ruhl. [Pará & Piauí]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* f. *prolifer* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *pulcher* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *recurvifolius* Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bahia]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *setaceus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *tenuissimus* Ruhl. [Amazonas & Minas Gerais]  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* var. *detonsus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus habrophyus* Ruhl. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Syngonanthus harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus hatschbachii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* (Mart.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* var. *glandulosus* Mold. [Distrito Federal]\*  
*Syngonanthus heteropeploidus* Herzog [Amazonas & Roraima]  
*Syngonanthus heterophyllus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus heterotrichus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus hirtellus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus huberi* Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, & Pará]  
*Syngonanthus huberi* f. *viviparus* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* (Kunth) Ruhl. [Mato Grosso, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Syngonanthus hygrotichus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus imbricatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus inundatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás]\*  
*Syngonanthus itambeensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus kuhlmannii* Mold. [Amazonas, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso, & Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus kuhlmannii* f. *viviparus* Mold. [Amazonas]\*  
*Syngonanthus lanatus* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Pará]  
*Syngonanthus lanatus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus lanceolatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus laricifolius* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus laricifolius* var. *longifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus leprieuri* (Korn.) Ruhl. [Pará]  
*Syngonanthus leprieuri* f. *viviparus* Mold. [Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus linearis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus longipes* Gleason [Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Rondônia]  
*Syngonanthus longipes* var. *pilosus* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus macrocaulon* Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, & Pará]  
*Syngonanthus macrolepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus marginatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Syngonanthus mendesii* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus microcephalus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus micropus* Alv. Silv. [São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus minutifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus minutulus* (Steud.) Mold. [Minas Gerais & Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus multicaulis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus multicaulis* var. *glaucus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus multipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus nanus* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Syngonanthus niger* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus nigro-albus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Piauí, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *erectus* Ruhl. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *filiformis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Piauí, & São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *hirtulus* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *koernickei* Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, & São Paulo]  
*Syngonanthus nitens* f. *malmii* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus nitens* f. *pilosus* Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rondônia, & São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *viviparus* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus nitidus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Syngonanthus niveo-aureus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus niveus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus niveus* var. *rosulatus* (Körn.) Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Syngonanthus niveus* var. *strigosus* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Piauí]  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl. [Amazônas, Bahia, & Pará]\*  
*Syngonanthus paepalophyllus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus pallens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus paraënsis* Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, & Pará; Flores Island]\*  
*Syngonanthus pauciflorus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus pauper* Ruhl. [Guanabara & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *viridis* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Syngonanthus philcoxii* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Syngonanthus philodicoides* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás]  
*Syngonanthus philodicoides* var. *morii* Mold. [Bahia]\*  
*Syngonanthus planus* Ruhl. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus plumosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus prolifer* Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus prolifer* var. *parvus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus pterophyllus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus pulchellus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus pulcher* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus pulvinellus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus quadrangularis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Syngonanthus reclinatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Rio de Janeiro]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- ro, & Sao Paulo]\*
- Syngonanthus reflexus* Gleason [Amazônas & Pará]
- Syngonanthus reflexus* var. *longifolius* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Pará]
- Syngonanthus retrorso-ciliatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus retrorsus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus rhizonema* Ruhl. [São Paulo]\*
- Syngonanthus rufipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus rufo-albus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus ruprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus schwackei* Ruhl. [Bahia & Maranhão]\*
- Syngonanthus sclerophyllus* Ruhl. [Goiás]\*
- Syngonanthus sickii* Mold. [Pará]\*
- Syngonanthus similis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus simplex* (Miq.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Goiás, Maranhão, & Roraima]
- Syngonanthus simplex* var. *appendiculifer* Ruhl. [Amazônas]\*
- Syngonanthus sinuosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus spadiceus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Piauí]\*
- Syngonanthus squarrosus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus squarrosus* var. *elatiior* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus tenuipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]
- Syngonanthus ulei* Ruhl. [Amazônas & Pará]\*
- Syngonanthus ulei* var. *goyazensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold. [Pará]\*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *latifolius* Herzog [Amazônas]
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* var. *liebmannianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & São Paulo]\*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* var. *prancei* Mold. [Goiás]\*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *proliferens* Mold [Amapá]
- Syngonanthus venustus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus verticillatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]
- Syngonanthus weddellii* Mold. [Goiás & Pará]\*
- Syngonanthus weddellii* var. *gracilis* Mold. [Bahia & Goiás]\*
- Syngonanthus widgrenianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]\*
- Syngonanthus widgrenianus* var. *puberulifolius* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]\*
- Syngonanthus xantholepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* f. *brevifolius* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *hirsutus* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *melanolepis* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *strigillosus* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*
- Syngonanthus xinguensis* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Bahia & Pará]

*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. [Acre, Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & Roraima]

*Verbena alata* Sweet [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*

*Verbena alata* f. *alba* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*

*Verbena aristigera* S. Moore [Mato Grosso]

*Verbena balansae* Briq. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]

*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Alagoas, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

*Verbena bonariensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Paraná]

*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]

*Verbena bonariensis* var. *hispida* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

*Verbena cabreræ* var. *angustilobata* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*

*Verbena calliantha* Briq. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]

*Verbena campestris* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]\*

*Verbena caniuensis* Mold. [Paraná]\*

*Verbena catharinæ* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]\*

*Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]

*Verbena dissecta* Willd. [Rio Grande do Sul & São Paulo]

*Verbena dusenii* Mold. [Paraná]\*

*Verbena ephedroides* Cham. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

*Verbena filicaulis* Schau. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

*Verbena filicaulis* var. *australis* (Mold.) Mold. [Paraná]\*

*Verbena filicaulis* var. *pinnatisecta* (Schau.) Mold. [Paraná & São Paulo]\*

*Verbena goyazensis* Mold. [Goiás]\*

*Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter [Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

*Verbena hasslerana* Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]

*Verbena hasslerana* var. *glandulosa* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*

*Verbena hasslerana* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. [Santa Catarina]\*

*Verbena hatschbachii* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]\*

*Verbena herteri* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]

*Verbena hirta* Spreng. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

*Verbena hirta* var. *dusenii* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]\*

*Verbena hirta* var. *gracilis* Dusen [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]\*

*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [São Paulo]

*Verbena humifusa* Cham. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]

*Verbena hybrida* Voss [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]

*Verbena incisa* Hook. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

*Verbena xintercedens* Briq. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]

*Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]

*Verbena jordanensis* Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Verbena kuhlmannii* Mold. [Sao Paulo]\*  
*Verbena kuntzeana* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena lindbergi* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Verbena lindmanii* Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena lobata* Vell. [Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena lobata* var. *glabrata* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena lobata* var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena lobata* var. *sessilis* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Verbena malmii* Mold. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Verbena marruboides* Cham. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena minutiflora* Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena nana* Mold. [Paraná & São Paulo]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Rio de Janeiro]  
*Verbena Xosteni* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena ovata* Cham. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena paranensis* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Verbena pary-cary* Fr. Allem. [Pará]\*  
*Verbena paulensis* Mold. [Sao Paulo]\*  
*Verbena pedicellata* Mold. [Mato Grosso]\*  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton [Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena peruviana* f. *alba* Mold. [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Verbena peruviana* f. *rosea* Mold. [Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena phlogiflora* f. *alba* Mold. [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Verbena platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet [São Paulo]  
*Verbena pulchra* Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena ramboi* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Verbena rectiloba* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Verbena regnelliana* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Verbena reitzii* Mold. [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Verbena reitzii* var. *castrensis* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Verbena rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Verbena rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Verbena rigida* var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena rigida* var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena sagittalis* Cham. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]\*  
*Verbena selloi* Spreng. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena spectabilis* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena stellarioides* Cham. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena storeoclada* Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena strigosa* Cham. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Verbena subincana* (Troncoso) Shinnars [Rio Grande do Sul & São Paulo]  
*Verbena subpaludosa* Malme [Paraná]\*  
*Verbena swiftiana* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena tenera* Spreng. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Paraná]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* var. *glabrata* Mold. [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Verbena tessmannii* Mold. [Paraná]\*  
*Verbena thymoides* Cham. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]  
*Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso [Santa Catarina]\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Guanabara & Pará]  
*Vitex appuni* Mold. [Amazônas]  
*Vitex breviliabiata* Ducke [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Vitex brevipetiolata* Mold. [Ceará]\*  
*Vitex calothyrsa* Sandw. [Amazônas]  
*Vitex capitata* Vahl [Amazônas, Bahia, & Roraima]  
*Vitex chrysleriaana* Mold. [Minas Gerais]\*  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Ceará, Pará, & Roraima]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & Rondônia]  
*Vitex degeneriana* Mold. [Maranhão & Piauí]\*  
*Vitex duckei* Huber [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Vitex excelsa* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]\*  
*Vitex flavens* H.B.K. [Amazônas, Maranhão, & Pará]  
*Vitex froesii* Mold. [Maranhão]\*  
*Vitex gardneriana* Schau. [Alagoas, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]\*  
*Vitex hypoleuca* Schau. [Bahia]\*  
*Vitex klugii* Mold. [Amazônas & Ceará]  
*Vitex krukovii* Mold. [Amazônas]\*  
*Vitex maranhana* Mold. [Maranhão]\*  
*Vitex martii* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]\*  
*Vitex megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catalina Island]  
*Vitex megapotamica* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]\*  
*Vitex megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*  
*Vitex mexiae* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Guanabara]  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Acre, Amazônas, Maranhão, & Pará]  
*Vitex panshiniana* Mold. [Amapá, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Pará]  
*Vitex panshiniana* var. *pulchra* Mold. [Ceará]\*  
*Vitex polygama* Cham. [Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]\*

## BRAZIL (continued):

- Vitex polygama* var. *bakeri* Mold. [Espírito Santo, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Pará]\*
- Vitex polygama* var. *dusenii* Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Vitex polygama* var. *glaziovii* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Vitex polygama* var. *hirsuta* Schau. [Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*
- Vitex polygama* var. *warmingii* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]\*
- Vitex regnelliana* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, & São Paulo]\*
- Vitex rufescens* A. L. Juss. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Piauí, & Rio de Janeiro]\*
- Vitex rufescens* var. *abludens* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Pará, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]
- Vitex schaueriana* Mold. [Bahia, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*
- Vitex schomburgkiana* Schau. [Amazônias & Roraima]
- Vitex schomburgkiana* var. *grandiflora* Mold. [Roraima]\*
- Vitex sellowiana* Cham. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]\*
- Vitex snethlagiana* Huber [Pará]\*
- Vitex sprucei* Briq. [Amazônias & Roraima]
- Vitex sprucei* var. *longidentata* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazônias]\*
- Vitex sprucei* var. *vaupesensis* Mold. [Amazônias]
- Vitex triflora* Vahl [Acre, Amapá, Amazônias, Maranhão, Pará, & Rondônia]
- Vitex triflora* var. *angustiloba* Huber [Pará]
- Vitex triflora* var. *coriacea* Huber [Amapá & Pará]
- Vitex triflora* var. *floribunda* Huber [Acre, Pará, & Rondônia]\*
- Vitex triflora* var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Acre]
- Vitex triflora* var. *kraatzii* Huber [Maranhão & Pará]
- Vitex triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Acre & Pará]
- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Guanabara]
- Vitex vauthieri* P. DC. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]\*

## SÃO LUIZ ISLAND:

*Aegiphila salicicola* Mold.

## MARACA ISLAND:

*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth

## MARAJÓ ISLAND:

- Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Eriocaulon stramineum* Körn.
- Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth
- Paepalanthus perpusillus* Kunth
- Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart.
- Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *amazonicus* Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *aureus* Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus huberi* Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl.
- Vitex odorata* Huber\*
- Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber
- Vitex triflora* var. *angustiloba* Huber
- Vitex triflora* var. *kraatzii* Huber

## FERNANDO DE NORONHA ISLAND:

*Lantana amoena* Ridl.\*

## BOLIVIA:

- Acantholippia deserticola* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Potosí]  
*Acantholippia hastulata* Griseb. [Potosí]  
*Aegiphila boliviana* Mold. [Cochabamba & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Aegiphila breviflora* (Rusby) Mold. [El Beni]\*  
*Aegiphila buchtienii* Mold. [La Paz]\*  
*Aegiphila chrysantha* Hayek [Santa Cruz]  
*Aegiphila elegans* Mold. [La Paz]  
*Aegiphila elongata* Mold. [La Paz]\*  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mart. & Schau. [El Beni]  
*Aegiphila herzogii* Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Aegiphila hirsuta* Mold. [La Paz]\*  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [La Paz]  
*Aegiphila membranacea* var. *boliviana* Mold. [El Beni]\*  
*Aegiphila multiflora* Ruiz & Pav. [Cochabamba, El Beni, & La Paz]  
*Aegiphila ovata* Mold. [La Paz]  
*Aegiphila peruviana* Turcz. [El Beni]  
*Aegiphila saltensis* Legname [Tarija]  
*Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Aegiphila setiformis* Rusby [La Paz]\*  
*Aegiphila spicata* (Rusby) Mold. [La Paz]  
*Aegiphila steinbachii* Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch [Santa Cruz]  
*Aloysia casadensis* Hassler & Mold. [Cochabamba]  
*Aloysia fiebrigii* (Hayek) Mold. [Sucre & Tarija]  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Cochabamba, Potosí, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Cochabamba, Potosí, & Tarija]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. [Chiquisaca]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Aloysia sellowii* (Briq.) Mold. [Cochabamba & Santa Cruz]  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Cochabamba]  
*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [La Paz & Santa Cruz]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Choco, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [La Paz & Santa Cruz]  
*Baillonia amabilis* Bocq. [Santa Cruz]  
*Bouchea boliviana* (Kuntze) Mold. [El Beni, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Bouchea rusbyi* Mold. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [La Paz]  
*Casselia mansoi* Schau. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]  
*Citharexylum andinum* Mold. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K. [La Paz]  
*Citharexylum laurifolium* Hayek [La Paz]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [La Paz]  
*Citharexylum punctatum* Greenm. [Cochabamba, El Beni, & La Paz]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Cochabamba & Tarija]  
*Duranta mandoni* Mold. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Duranta recurvistachys* Rusby [Cochabamba & La Paz]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [La Paz]

## BOLIVIA (continued):

- Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Duranta rupestris* Hayek [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Duranta serratifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Duranta sprucei* Briq. [La Paz]  
*Eriocaulon linearifolium* Korn. [Santa Cruz]  
*Eriocaulon steinbachii* (Mold.) Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Ghinia cardenasi* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia aretoides* (R. Fries) Mold. [Oruro & Potosí]  
*Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Oruro]  
*Junellia bisulcata* (Hayek) Mold. [Potosí]\*  
*Junellia longidentata* Mold. [Potosí]  
*Junellia minima* (Meyen) Mold. [El Beni, La Paz, Potosí, & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia seriphioides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Oruro & Potosí]  
*Junellia uniflora* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Potosí]  
*Lampaya castellani* Mold. [Potosí]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Cochabamba]  
*Lantana aristata* (Schau.) Briq. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]  
*Lantana aristata* var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]  
*Lantana balansae* Briq. [Cochabamba, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Sucre]  
*Lantana balansae* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Lantana brachypoda* Hayek [Cochabamba & Tarija]\*  
*Lantana cabreræ* Mold. [Cochabamba]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Cochabamba, La Paz, Potosí, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth. [La Paz & Tarija]  
*Lantana cujabensis* Schau. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana cujabensis* f. *scabrifolia* Mold. [La Paz]  
*Lantana czermakii* Briq.  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Cochabamba, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Lantana fucata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Cochabamba & Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana hypoleuca* Briq. [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Lantana hypoleuca* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana micrantha* Briq. [Cochabamba, Potosí, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Lantana micrantha* var. *armata* Mold. [Cochabamba]\*  
*Lantana micrantha* f. *violacea* Mold. [Cochabamba, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [La Paz]  
*Lantana ovata* Hayek [Cochabamba]  
*Lantana procurrens* Schau. [Cochabamba]  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K. [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Lantana rusbyana* Mold. [Cochabamba]\*  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Chuquisaca & Tarija]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Cochabamba, El Beni, & Santa Cruz]  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]  
*Leiosthrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. [El Beni]  
*Lippia affinis* Schau. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Pando, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Pan-

## BOLIVIA (continued):

- do, & Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia asperima* Cham. [Chuquisaca, Cochabamba, & Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia boliviana* Rusby [Cochabamba, Potosí, & Tarija]  
*Lippia boliviana* var. *angusta* Mold. [Cochabamba]\*  
*Lippia boliviana* var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Cochabamba]\*  
*Lippia dumetorum* Herzog [Santa Cruz & Tarija]\*  
*Lippia lasiocalycina* Cham. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia lasiocalyx* Herzog\*  
*Lippia laxibracteata* Herzog [Chuquisaca & Tarija]  
*Lippia lindmanii* Briq. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia lorentzii* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia lupulina* Cham. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia pendula* Rusby [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Lippia recolletae* Morong [Cochabamba]  
*Lippia rondonensis* Mold. [Pando]  
*Lippia salviaeifolia* Cham. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia suffruticosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze [Cochabamba]  
*Lippia trachyphylla* Briq. [Cochabamba]  
*Lippia trollii* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia trollii* var. *inermis* Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Lippia turnerifolia* Cham. [Chuquisaca]  
*Lippia vernonioides* Cham. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]  
*Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Paepalanthus chiquitensis* Herzog [Chiquitos, El Beni, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. [La Paz]  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* var. *pulvinatus* Herzog [Chiquitos]\*  
*Paepalanthus supinus* Körn. [Chiquitos]  
*Petrea fragrantissima* Rusby [La Paz]\*  
*Petrea maynensis* Huber [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Pando, & Santa Cruz]  
*Phyla betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Chuquisaca & El Beni]  
*Phyla caespitosa* (Rusby) Mold. [Cochabamba]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Cochabamba & Tarija]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Cochabamba & Tarija]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Potosí]  
*Priva boliviana* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [El Beni & La Paz]  
*Recordia boliviana* Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios [El Beni & Santa Cruz]  
*Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K. [Santa Cruz]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruíz & Pav.) Vahl [Santa Cruz]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Tarija]  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [La Paz & Santa Cruz]  
*Syngonanthus densiflorus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *bolivianus* Ruhl. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Verbena aristigera* S. Moore [Oriente & Santa Cruz]  
*Verbena bangiana* Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]\*  
*Verbena berterii* (Meisn.) Schau.

## BOLIVIA (continued):

- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]  
*Verbena cabreræ* Mold. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]  
*Verbena calliantha* Briq. [Tarija]  
*Verbena cochabambensis* Mold. [Cochabamba & Sucre]\*  
*Verbena xdermeni* Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]  
*Verbena dissecta* Willd. [Cochabamba & Tarija]  
*Verbena glutinosa* Kuntze [Santa Cruz]  
*Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter [Cochabamba & Tarija]  
*Verbena gynobasis* Wedd. [Santa Cruz]  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Oruro, Potosí, & Tarija; Titicaca Island]  
*Verbena incisa* Hook. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq. [La Paz & Oruro]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. [La Paz, Oruro, & Potosí]  
*Verbena nivea* Mold. [La Paz & Potosí]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Cochabamba]  
*Verbena parvula* Hayek [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Tarija]  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton [Tarija]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Chuquisaca & Santa Cruz]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Oriente, Santa Cruz, & Sucre]  
*Verbena weberbaueri* Hayek [La Paz]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]  
*Vitex pseudolea* Rusby [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]  
*Vitex triflora* Vahl [El Beni & Pando]

## PARAGUAY:

- Aegiphila brachiata* Vell.  
*Aegiphila candelabrum* Briq.  
*Aegiphila hassleri* Briq.  
*Aegiphila lanceolata* Mold.  
*Aegiphila paraguariensis* Briq.  
*Aegiphila platyphylla* Briq.\*  
*Aegiphila verticillata* Vell.  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch  
*Aloysia casadensis* Hassler & Mold.  
*Aloysia chacoënsis* Mold.  
*Aloysia crenata* Mold.\*  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *schulzæ* (Standl.) Mold.  
*Aloysia oblanceolata* Mold.  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Aloysia sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss.  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *laxa* (Chid.) Mold.\*  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Amasonia hirta* Benth.  
*Baillonia amabilis* Bocq.  
*Casselia hassleri* Briq.\*  
*Casselia hymenocalyx* Briq.\*

## PARAGUAY (continued):

- Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham.  
*Citharexylum rigidum* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ekmani* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon caaguazuense* Ruhl.\*  
*Eriocaulon elichrysoides* Bong.  
*Eriocaulon magnum* Abbiatti  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *longifolium* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf.  
*Lantana aristata* (Schau.) Briq.  
*Lantana aristata* var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Lantana aristata* var. *brachypoda* Briq.\*  
*Lantana aristata* var. *longipedunculata* Mold.\*  
*Lantana balansae* Briq.  
*Lantana bernardinensis* Briq.\*  
*Lantana brasiliensis* Link  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K.  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.  
*Lantana czermakii* Briq.  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana fucata* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp.  
*Lantana hassleri* Briq.  
*Lantana hypoleuca* Briq.  
*Lantana lamiana* Mold.\*  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek  
*Lantana micrantha* Briq.  
*Lantana micrantha* f. *violacea* Mold.  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana obtusata* Briq.\*  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.  
*Lippia angustifolia* Cham.  
*Lippia arechavaletae* Mold.  
*Lippia asperrima* Cham.  
*Lippia asperrima* var. *longipedunculata* Mold.  
*Lippia balansae* Briq.  
*Lippia bothrioura* Briq.

## PARAGUAY (continued):

- Lippia contermina* Briq.  
*Lippia coriacea* Briq.\*  
*Lippia hassleriana* Chod.  
*Lippia intermedia* Cham.  
*Lippia lasiocalycina* Cham.  
*Lippia longepedunculata* Kuntze  
*Lippia lorentzii* Mold.  
*Lippia lupulina* Cham.  
*Lippia lupulina* var. *albiflora* Troncoso\*  
*Lippia lupulina* var. *paraguariensis* Chod.  
*Lippia modesta* Briq.  
*Lippia morongii* Kuntze  
*Lippia obscura* Briq.  
*Lippia phaeocephala* Briq.  
*Lippia phryxocalyx* Briq.  
*Lippia polytricha* Briq.\*  
*Lippia recolletae* Morong  
*Lippia recolletae* var. *pickelii* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia salviaefolia* Cham.  
*Lippia sandwithiana* Mold.\*  
*Lippia scaposa* Briq.\*  
*Lippia scaposa* var. *melanocaulos* Briq.\*  
*Lippia sclerophylla* Briq.  
*Lippia tegulifera* Briq.  
*Lippia tegulifera* var. *grisea* Briq.\*  
*Lippia tegulifera* var. *ovata* Briq.  
*Lippia tegulifera* var. *pedunculata* Briq.\*  
*Lippia trachyphylla* Briq.  
*Lippia tristis* Briq.\*  
*Lippia tristis* var. *aberrans* Briq.\*  
*Lippia turnerifolia* Cham.  
*Lippia turnerifolia* var. *angusta* Kuntze\*  
*Lippia villafloridana* Kuntze  
*Paepalanthus balansae* Ruhl.\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Petrea racemosa* Nees  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.  
*Priva bahiensis* P. DC.  
*Priva boliviana* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatio*r (Schrad.) L6pez-Palacios  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *candicans* Briq.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *virescens* Briq.  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta fiebrigi* Mold.\*  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *cuneata* Schau.  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta hassleri* Briq.\*  
*Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau.

## PARAGUAY (continued):

*Stachytarpheta paraguariensis* Mold.\*  
*Stachytarpheta polyura* Schau.  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* var. *epapillosus* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* (Mart.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *filiformis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *hirtulus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *koernickei* Ruhl.  
*Verbena aristigera* S. Moore  
*Verbena balansae* Briq.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq.  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.  
*Verbena calliantha* Briq.  
*Verbena calliantha* var. *microsoma* Briq.\*  
*Verbena chacensis* Mold.\*  
*Verbena Xdermeni* Mold.  
*Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter  
*Verbena guaranitica* (Troncoso) Mold.  
*Verbena hasslerana* Briq.  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena humifusa* Cham.  
*Verbena inamoena* Briq.\*  
*Verbena incisa* Hook.  
*Verbena Xintercedens* Briq.  
*Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook.  
*Verbena kuntzeana* Mold.  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Verbena lobata* var. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng.  
*Verbena montevidensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena nana* Mold.  
*Verbena ovata* Cham.  
*Verbena paraguariensis* Mold.  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena pinnatiloba* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Verbena platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena platensis* var. *stenodes* Briq.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena rigida* var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* f. *paraguayensis* Mold.\*  
*Verbena rigida* var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze  
*Verbena stellarioides* Cham.  
*Verbena storeoclada* Briq.  
*Verbena tecticaulis* Troncoso\*  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.  
*Verbena thymoides* Cham.  
*Verbena tomophylla* Briq.  
*Verbena Xtrinittensis* Mold.\*  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert.

## PARAGUAY (continued):

*Vitex megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold.

*Vitex megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.

## URUGUAY:

*Aegiphila hassleri* Briq.

*Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham.

*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso

*Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold.

*Aloysia gratissima* var. *revoluta* (Mold.) Mold.

*Aloysia pulchra* (Briq.) Mold.

*Aloysia schulziana* Mold.

*Aloysia sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.

*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Her.) Britton

*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold.

*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman

*Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold.

*Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold.

*Duranta repens* L.

*Eriocaulon arechavaletae* Herter\*

*Eriocaulon leptophyllum* Kunth

*Eriocaulon modestum* Kunth

*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog

*Lantana balansae* Briq.

*Lantana camara* L.

*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.

*Lantana fucata* Lindl.

*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp.

*Lantana grisebachii* Stuck.

*Lantana hypoleuca* Briq.

*Lantana involucrata* L.

*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

*Lantana ovata* Hayek

*Lantana planifolia* (Cham.) Briq.

*Lantana postrata* Larrañ.\*

*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.

*Leiothrix arechavaletae* (Körn.) Ruhl.\*

*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.

*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.

*Lippia arechavaletae* Mold.

*Lippia asperrima* Cham.

*Lippia asperrima* var. *longipedunculata* Mold.

*Lippia bothrioura* Briq.

*Lippia hieracifolia* Cham.

*Lippia lorentzii* Mold.

*Lippia modesta* Briq.

*Lippia morongii* Kuntze

*Lippia phaeocephala* Briq.

*Lippia turnerifolia* Cham.

*Lippia villafloredana* Kuntze

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.

*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

## URUGUAY (continued):

- Verbena alata* Sweet  
*Verbena aristigera* S. Moore  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq.  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.  
*Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena dissecta* Willd.  
*Verbena ephedroides* Cham.  
*Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter  
*Verbena herteri* Mold.  
*Verbena humifusa* Cham.  
*Verbena incisa* Hook.  
*Verbena Xintercedens* Briq.  
*Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook.  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Verbena lobata* Vell.  
*Verbena lobata* var. *glabrata* Mold.  
*Verbena marrubioides* Cham.  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng.  
*Verbena mendocina* R. A. Phil.  
*Verbena microphylla* H.B.K.  
*Verbena minutiflora* Briq.  
*Verbena montevidensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena Xosteni* Mold.\*  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena peruviana* var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze  
*Verbena peruviana* f. *rosea* Mold.  
*Verbena phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena pinnatiloba* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Verbena platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena platensis* f. *violacea* Mold.\*  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet  
*Verbena pulchella* f. *latilobata* Mold.\*  
*Verbena pulchra* Mold.  
*Verbena pulchra* var. *paludicola* Mold.\*  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena rigida* var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold.  
*Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold.  
*Verbena scrobiculata* Griseb.  
*Verbena selloi* Spreng.  
*Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze  
*Verbena stellarioides* Cham.  
*Verbena storeoclada* Briq.  
*Verbena subincana* (Troncoso) Shinners  
*Verbena tenera* Spreng  
*Verbena tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Verbena thymoides* Cham.  
*Verbena thymoides* f. *albiflora* Mold.\*  
*Verbena Xuruguayensis* Mold.\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.  
*Vitex megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold.

## GORRITI ISLAND:

*Verbena pulchella* Sweet

## CHILE:

- Acantholippia deserticola* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Tarapacá]
- Acantholippia trifida* (C. Gay) Mold. [Atacama & Coquimbo]\*
- Acantholippia trifida* var. *reichii* Mold. [Atacama]\*
- Aloysia foncki* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama & Coquimbo]\*
- Aloysia looseri* Mold. [Santiago]\*
- Aloysia reichii* Mold. [Coquimbo & Tarapacá]\*
- Aloysia reichii* var. *trilobata* Mold. [Coquimbo]\*
- Aloysia salviaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Mold. [Atacama, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]\*
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Her.) Britton [Valdivia & Valparaíso]
- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Valparaíso]
- Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Atacama, Coquimbo, Santiago, & Valparaíso]\*
- Diostea juncea* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Aconcagua, Atacama, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Curicó, Linares, Llanquihue, Malleco, Maule, Ñuble, Santiago, Talca, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]
- Diostea scoparia* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Aconcagua, Colchagua, Coquimbo, Santiago, & Valparaíso]
- Junellia ameghinoi* (Speg.) Mold. [Magellanes]
- Junellia asparagoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Tarapacá]
- Junellia bryoides* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama & Tarapacá]\*
- Junellia caespitosa* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia connatibracteata* (Kuntze) Mold. [Tarapacá]
- Junellia digitata* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia erinacea* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua & Coquimbo]
- Junellia glauca* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Antofagasta & Coquimbo]\*
- Junellia hystrix* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama]\*
- Junellia illapelina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]\*
- Junellia lavandulaefolia* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Colchagua & Curicó]\*
- Junellia lavandulaefolia* var. *colchaguensis* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Colchagua]\*
- Junellia minima* (Meyen) Mold. [Tacna & Tarapacá]
- Junellia minutifolia* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Curicó, Linares, Santiago, & Talca]
- Junellia pseudo-juncea* (C. Gay) Mold. [Colchagua, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]\*
- Junellia selaginoides* (Kunth) Mold. [Antofagasta & Coquimbo]\*
- Junellia seriphoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Colchagua, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia serpyllifolia* (Speg.) Mold.
- Junellia spatulata* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, Curicó, O'Higgins, & Santiago]
- Junellia thymifolia* (Lag.) Mold. [Coquimbo]
- Junellia tridactyla* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta & Tarapacá]\*
- Junellia tridactylites* (Lag.) Mold. [Curicó]
- Junellia tridens* (Lag.) Mold. [Magellanes]
- Junellia trifurcata* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Santiago]\*
- Junellia ulicina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Colchagua]\*
- Junellia uniflora* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama, Coquimbo, Linares, Santiago, & Tacna]
- Lampaya medicinalis* R. A. Phil. [Antofagasta & Tarapacá]\*
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Tacna]
- Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Tacna]

## CHILE (continued):

- Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Tacna]  
*Lippia fragrans* Turcz. [Atacama & Coquimbo]\*  
*Lippia turbinata* Griseb. [Atacama & Tacna]  
*Lippia turbinata* f. *angustifolia* Osten [Atacama]  
*Paepalanthus perpusillus* Kunth [Colchagua]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Atacama, Concepción, Talca, & Valdivia]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Arica, Atacama, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Santiago, Tacna, Tarapacá, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Atacama]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* f. *copiapina* Acevedo [Atacama]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Arica, Bío-Bío, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Malleco, Ñuble, Santiago, Valdivia, & Valparaíso; Mocha Island]  
*Pitrea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Antofagasta, Arica, Atacama, Coquimbo, Santiago, Tacna, Tarapacá, & Valparaíso]  
*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Arauco, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Chiloé, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Llanquihue, Magellanes, Malleco, Maule, Ñuble, Valdivia, & Valparaíso; Mocha, San Pedro, & Talcañ Islands]\*  
*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* f. *albiflorus* Kunkel [Malleco]\*  
*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* var. *inermis* Kunkel [Llanquihue; Mocha Island]\*  
*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* f. *microphyllus* Kunkel [Llanquihue; Fresia & Mocha Islands]\*  
*Urbania eganioides* R. A. Phil. [Antofagasta & Tarapacá]\*  
*Urbania pappigera* R. A. Phil. [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Tarapacá]\*  
*Verbena araucana* R. A. Phil. [Bío-Bío, Linares, Malleco, & Santiago]  
*Verbena atacamensis* Reiche [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Maule]  
*Verbena aurantiaca* Speg. [Malleco]  
*Verbena berterii* (Meisn.) Schau. [Aconcagua, Antofagasta, Bío-Bío, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Maule, Ñuble, O'Higgins, Santiago, Talca, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]  
*Verbena berterii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Malleco & Valparaíso]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Arauca, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Llanquihue, Malleco, Maule, Ñuble, O'Higgins, Santiago, & Valdivia]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Aconcagua, Cautín, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Linares, Malleco, Santiago, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* var. *subglabrata* Mold. [Colchagua & Santiago]\*  
*Verbena chilensis* Mold. [Valdivia]  
*Verbena clavata* Ruiz & Pav. [Antofagasta]  
*Verbena conceptionis* Mold. [Concepción]  
*Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. [Atacama, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Concepción, Malleco, & Valdivia; La Laxa Island]  
*Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. [Ovalle]  
*Verbena cumingii* Mold. [Coquimbo & Santiago]\*  
*Verbena cuneifolia* Ruiz & Pav. [Santiago]  
*Verbena dissecta* Willd.  
*Verbena gynobasis* Wedd. [Tarapacá]  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [Aconcagua, Arica, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Linares, Maule, Ñuble, O'Higgins, Santiago, Tarapacá, & Valparaíso]  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq. [Antofagasta, Bío-Bío, Concepción, Malleco, O'Higgins, Santiago, Talca, & Valparaíso]  
*Verbena laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.

## CHILE (continued):

- Verbena landbecki* R. A. Phil. [Aconcagua & Coquimbo]\*  
*Verbena lipozygioides* Walp. [Coquimbo, Ovalle, & Santiago]\*  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Atacama, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Malleco, Santiago, Tarapacá, & Valparaíso; Mocha Island]  
*Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. [Malleco & Santiago]  
*Verbena multiglandulosa* Mold. [Coquimbo]\*  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Arica, Valdivia, & Valparaíso; Teja Island]  
*Verbena origenes* R. A. Phil. [Araucaria, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]\*  
*Verbena origenes* var. *glabriflora* Mold. [Antofagasta & Atacama]\*  
*Verbena paulseni* R. A. Phil. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, Santiago, & Valparaíso]\*  
*Verbena platensis* Spreng. [Santiago]  
*Verbena porrigens* R. A. Phil. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & Valparaíso]\*  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet [Antofagasta]  
*Verbena radicata* Mold. [Santiago]  
*Verbena ramulosa* R. A. Phil. [O'Higgins]\*  
*Verbena reichei* Acevedo\*  
*Verbena ribifolia* Walp. [Concepción, Curicó, Santiago, & Talca]  
*Verbena ribifolia* f. *alba* Acevedo [Colchagua]\*  
*Verbena ribifolia* var. *foetida* R. A. Phil.) Acevedo [Coquimbo, Curicó, & Linares]\*  
*Verbena ribifolia* var. *longavina* (R. A. Phil.) Acevedo [Linares]\*  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Santiago]  
*Verbena sulphurea* D. Don [Aconcagua, Atacama, Coquimbo, Malleco, Santiago, & Valparaíso]\*  
*Verbena sulphurea* f. *alba* Mold. [Coquimbo & Valparaíso]\*  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *canescens* R. A. Phil.\*  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *fuscrobusta* Skottsberg [Coquimbo & Ovalle]\*  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze [Coquimbo]  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *longituba* Kuntze [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & O'Higgins]\*  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *pedunculata* C. Gay\*  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *scabra* Acevedo [Atacama]\*  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *taltalensis* Mold. [Antofagasta, Coquimbo, & Valparaíso]\*  
*Verbena trachea* R. A. Phil. [Colchagua & Coquimbo]\*  
*Verbena trifida* var. *deserticola* Mold. [Antofagasta]\*  
*Verbena triternata* R. A. Phil. [Araucaria]\*

## JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS:

- Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson [Masafuera & Masatierra]\*  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Masafuera & Masatierra]

## ARGENTINA:

- Acantholippia deserticola* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, & Salta]  
*Acantholippia hastulata* Griseb. [Jujuy]  
*Acantholippia riojana* (Hieron.) Hieron. & Mold. [La Rioja]\*  
*Acantholippia seriphoides* (A. Gray) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chubut, La Pampa, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, San Juan, San Luis, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Aegiphila brachiata* Vell. [Corrientes]  
*Aegiphila hassleri* Briq. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Aegiphila lanceolata* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Aegiphila mediterranea* Vell. [Misiones]  
*Aegiphila mediterranea* var. *brevilobata* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Aegiphila saltensis* Legname [Salta]  
*Aloysia castellanosi* Mold. [Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, San Juan, & Tucumán]\*  
*Aloysia castellanosi* var. *magna* Mold. [Salta, San Juan, & Tucumán]\*  
*Aloysia catamarcensis* Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, La Rioja, Salta, & Santiago]

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- del Estero]\*  
*Aloysia chacoensis* Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Formosa, Salta, & Santiago del Estero]  
*Aloysia chacoensis* var. *angustifolia* Troncoso\*  
*Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham. [Misiones]  
*Aloysia fiebrigii* (Hayek) Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, Jujuy, & La Rioja]  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *oblanceolata* Mold. [Catamarca]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Aloysia meyeri* Mold. [Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]\*  
*Aloysia ovatifolia* Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*  
*Aloysia polystachya* (Griseb.) Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, & Salta]\*  
*Aloysia pulchra* (Briq.) Mold. [Misiones]  
*Aloysia schulziana* Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham. [Jujuy]  
*Aloysia sellowii* (Briq.) Mold. [Córdoba, Corrientes, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Aloysia sleumeri* Mold. [Catamarca]\*  
*Aloysia ternifolia* Mold. [Santa Cruz]  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Her.) Britton [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán]  
*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Baillonia amabilis* Bocq. [Formosa]  
*Bouchea boliviana* (Kuntze) Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]  
*Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. [Corrientes, Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]  
*Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Citharexylum jørgensenii* (Lillo) Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]\*  
*Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Misiones, & Tucumán; Martín García Island]  
*Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones]  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Catamarca & Tucumán]  
*Clerodendrum ekmani* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Córdoba, Misiones, & Tucumán]  
*Diostea juncea* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]  
*Diostea scoparia* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Catamarca, Chubut, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, & Tucumán]  
*Diostea scoparia* var. *puberula* (Troncoso) Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Dipyrena glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook. [Mendoza & San Juan]\*

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Duranta repens* L. [Misiones & Tucumán]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Tucumán]  
*Duranta repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Misiones]\*  
*Duranta repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Tucumán]  
*Duranta serratifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze [Catamarca, Corrientes, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Duranta serratifolia* var. *punctata* Caro [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]\*  
*Duranta vestita* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell. [Corrientes]  
*Eriocaulon crassiscapum* Bong. [Misiones]  
*Eriocaulon magnum* Abbiatti [Chaco & Corrientes]  
*Eriocaulon missionum* Castell. [Misiones]\*  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* Kunth [Corrientes]  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *longifolium* Mold. [Corrientes]  
*Junellia alatocarpa* (Troncoso) Mold. [Chubut]\*  
*Junellia ameghinoi* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia aretioides* (R. Fries) Mold. [Neuquén & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia asparagoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, San Juan, & Tucumán]  
*Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Mendoza & Río Negro]  
*Junellia azorelloides* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia caespitosa* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Mendoza & San Juan]  
*Junellia cedroides* (Sandw.) Mold. [Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia comberi* (Sandw.) Mold. [Chubut & Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia congesta* (Troncoso) Mold. [Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia connatibracteata* (Kuntze) Mold. [Chubut, La Pampa, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]  
*Junellia connatibracteata* f. *glomerata* (Monticelli) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia connatibracteata* f. *rosulata* (Monticelli) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia digitata* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Catamarca, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Junellia diversifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]\*  
*Junellia dolichothyrsa* (Sandw.) Mold. [Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia echegarayi* (Hieron.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, San Juan, & San Luis]  
*Junellia echegarayi* var. *cordifolia* Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Junellia echegarayi* var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Junellia erinacea* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia glauca* var. *cisandina* (Niederlein) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia hayekii* Mold. [Catamarca & Jujuy]  
*Junellia intricata* (Briq.) Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Junellia juniperina* (Lag.) Mold. [Catamarca, Chubut, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*  
*Junellia juniperina* var. *campestris* (Griseb.) Mold. [Córdoba]\*  
*Junellia ligustrina* (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, Jujuy, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, Salta, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia ligustrina* var. *lorentzii* (Niederlein) Mold. [Chubut & Río Negro]\*  
*Junellia longidentata* Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Junellia minima* (Meyen) Mold. [Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Junellia minima* var. *strigosa* Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Junellia minutifolia* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Junellia mulinoides* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut]\*  
*Junellia o'donelli* Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia patagonica* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia punctulata* Hieron. & Mold. [La Rioja]\*  
*Junellia pygmaea* (R. Fries) Mold. [Jujuy]\*  
*Junellia rosulata* Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia rosulata* f. *alba* Mold. [Chubut]\*  
*Junellia scabrido-glandulosa* (Turrill) Mold. [Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia seriphioides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Jujuy, La Pampa, Los Andes, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Junellia seriphioides* var. *glabra* Mold. [Chubut]\*  
*Junellia serpyllifolia* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia silvestrii* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia spathulata* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]  
*Junellia spegazzinii* Mold. [Salta]\*  
*Junellia spissa* (Sandw.) Mold. [Neuquén]\*  
*Junellia straguloides* Mold. [Jujuy]\*  
*Junellia struthionum* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia succulentifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia tetragonocalyx* (Troncoso) Mold. [Chubut]\*  
*Junellia thymifolia* (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia toninii* (Kuntze) Mold. [Mendoza & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia tridactylites* (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia tridens* (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, La Pampa, Mendoza, & Santa Cruz]  
*Junellia tripartita* Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Junellia uniflora* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Mendoza & San Juan]  
*Junellia uniflora* var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) Mold. [Santa Cruz]\*  
*Junellia wilczekii* (Briq.) Mold. [Mendoza & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Lampaya castellani* Mold. [Jujuy]  
*Lampaya hieronymi* Schum. & Mold. [Catamarca & La Rioja]\*  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Buenos Aires & Salta]  
*Lantana aristata* (Schau.) Briq. [Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana aristata* var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Chaco, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana aristata* var. *subsessilis* Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]\*  
*Lantana balansae* Briq. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana balansae* f. *albiflora* Osten & Mold. [Chaco, Córdoba, Jujuy, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*  
*Lantana brasiliensis* Link [Misiones]  
*Lantana bruchii* (Mold.) Troncoso [Córdoba]\*  
*Lantana cabreræ* Mold. [Salta]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Buenos Aires, Entre Ríos, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Corrientes, Misiones, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Corrientes]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Entre Ríos, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana canescens* f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Jujuy & Tucumán]  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Buenos Aires, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana clarazii* Ball [Río Negro]\*

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Lantana Xentrieriensis* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]\*  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek [Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana fucata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Córdoba, Jujuy, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana fucata* var. *longipes* Mold. [Salta]  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana grisebachii* Stuck. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana grisebachii* var. *brachyrachis* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]\*  
*Lantana grisebachii* var. *violacea* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]\*  
*Lantana hassleri* Briq. [Corrientes]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Córdoba]  
*Lantana hypoleuca* Briq. [Entre Ríos, Jujuy, & Misiones]  
*Lantana megapotamica* (Spreng.) Troncoso [Entre Ríos]\*  
*Lantana micrantha* Briq. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, San Luis, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana micrantha* f. *violacea* Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Misiones, & Santa Fé]  
*Lantana nigricans* Rojas [Corrientes]\*  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Catamarca, Corrientes, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Misiones]\*  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Formosa, Jujuy, & Salta]  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *hispida* (Mold.) Mold. [Corrientes]\*  
*Lantana undulata* var. *saltensis* Mold. [Salta]\*  
*Lantana venturi* Mold. [Jujuy]\*  
*Lantana xenica* Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fé, & Tucumán; Almirón, Curuzú, Espinillo, & Lechiguana islands]  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Britton [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, & Santa Fé; Laguna Oca & Puentes islands]  
*Lippia angustifolia* Cham. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Lippia arechavaletae* Mold. [Entre Ríos]  
*Lippia asperrima* Cham. [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán]  
*Lippia asperrima* f. *angustifolia* Mold. [Corrientes & Formosa]\*  
*Lippia asperrima* var. *longipedunculata* Mold. [Chaco & Corrientes]  
*Lippia asperrima* var. *rotundata* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Lippia boliviana* Rusby [Salta & San Juan]  
*Lippia contermina* Briq. [Chaco, Misiones, & Tucumán]  
*Lippia ekmani* Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Lippia grisebachiana* Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán] \*  
*Lippia hieracifolia* Cham. [Corrientes & Misiones]

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Lippia integrifolia* (Griseb.) Hieron. [Catamarca, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*
- Lippia intermedia* Cham. [Misiones]
- Lippia juelliana* (Mold.) Troncoso [Buenos Aires, Córdoba, La Rioja, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*
- Lippia laxibracteata* Herzog [Catamarca, La Rioja, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Lippia lorentzii* Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, & Salta]
- Lippia lupulina* Cham. [Misiones]
- Lippia modesta* Briq. [Salta]
- Lippia morongii* Kuntze [Chaco & Misiones]
- Lippia recollectae* Morong [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Lippia rodriguezii* Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]\*
- Lippia salsa* Griseb. [Catamarca, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, La Rioja, Mendoza, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*
- Lippia salviaeifolia* Cham. [Misiones]
- Lippia sclerophylla* Briq. [Misiones]
- Lippia sclerophylla* var. *loretensis* Mold. [Misiones]\*
- Lippia suffruticosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze [Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Lippia tegulifera* Briq. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones]
- Lippia tegulifera* var. *ovata* Briq. [Misiones]
- Lippia trachyphylla* Briq. [Salta]
- Lippia troliei* Mold. [Jujuy]
- Lippia turbinata* Griseb. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Lippia turbinata* f. *angustifolia* Osten [Chaco, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Lippia turbinata* f. *magnifolia* Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*
- Lippia turnerifolia* Cham. [Corrientes, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Lippia villafloresiana* Kuntze [Corrientes & Entre Ríos]
- Monopyrena serpyllifolia* Speg. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]\*
- Neosparton aphyllum* (Gill & Hook.) Kuntze [La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]\*
- Neosparton darwinii* Benth. [Buenos Aires]\*
- Neosparton ephedroides* Griseb. [Catamarca, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]\*
- Neosparton patagonicum* Troncoso [Chubut & Santa Cruz]\*
- Parodianthus capillaris* Troncoso [Córdoba]\*
- Parodianthus ilicifolius* (Mold.) Troncoso [La Rioja]\*
- Phyla betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Chaco]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Formosa & Salta]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Salta]

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Priva boliviana* Mold. [Formosa]
- Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Chubut, Neuquén, & Río Negro]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, & Santa Fé]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Misiones]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *candicans* Briq. [Corrientes]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *virescens* Briq. [Misiones]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *intermedia* Rojas [Corrientes]\*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. [Corrientes, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, & Santa Fé]
- Stachytarpheta patens* Mold. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones]\*
- Stachytarpheta polyura* Schau. [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Stachytarpheta theezans* Rojas [Corrientes]\*
- Stachytarpheta theezans* var. *lantana* Rojas [Corrientes]\*
- Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Misiones]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Verbena andalgalensis* Mold. [Catamarca]\*
- Verbena araucana* R. A. Phil. [Neuquén]
- Verbena arenaria* Mold. [Tucumán]\*
- Verbena xargentina* Mold. [Chaco]\*
- Verbena aristigera* S. Moore [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, & Misiones]
- Verbena atacamensis* Mold. [Mendoza]
- Verbena aurantiaca* Speg. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]
- Verbena aurantiaca* var. *glaberrima* Mold. [Mendoza]\*
- Verbena aurantiaca* f. *rosea* Mold. [Chubut]\*
- Verbena balansae* Briq. [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Verbena ballsii* Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]\*
- Verbena berterii* (Meisn.) Schau. [Río Negro]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Río Negro, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, & Tucumán; Cambacué, Curuzú, & Soto Islands]
- Verbena bonariensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Entre Ríos]
- Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, & Misiones]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Verbena cabreræ* Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Formosa, Jujuy, Salta, & Santiago del Estero]
- Verbena calliantha* Briq. [Catamarca, Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Verbena cheitmaniana* Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]\*
- Verbena chilensis* Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]
- Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, San Juan, & San Luis]
- Verbena xdermeni* Mold. [Formosa]

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Verbena dissecta* Willd. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, San Luis, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena dissecta* f. *alba* Mold. [Catamarca & Tucumán]\*  
*Verbena ephedroides* Cham. [Misiones]  
*Verbena ephedroides* var. *entreriensis* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]\*  
*Verbena filicaulis* Schau. [Misiones]  
*Verbena flava* Gill. & Hook. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]\*  
*Verbena flava* var. *angustiloba* Speg. [Río Negro]\*  
*Verbena flava* var. *latiloba* Speg. [Chubut]\*  
*Verbena flava* var. *latiloba* f. *abortiva* Hicken [Mendoza]\*  
*Verbena glandulifera* Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, San Luis, & Santiago del Estero]\*  
*Verbena glutinosa* Kuntze [La Pampa, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]  
*Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Misiones, Río Negro, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fe, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena guaranítica* (Troncoso) Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Verbena hasslerana* Briq. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Verbena hirta* Spreng. [Misiones]  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz. & Pav. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fe, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena hookeriana* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chubut, Córdoba, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, & Santiago del Estero]\*  
*Verbena incisa* Hook. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, San Luis, Santa Fe, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena incisa* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chaco]\*  
*Verbena Xintercedens* Briq. [Misiones]  
*Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, La Pampa, Mendoza, Misiones, San Luis, & Santa Fe; Cambacú island]  
*Verbena intermedia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Entre Ríos]\*  
*Verbena intermedia* f. *glabrescens* Hauman-Merck [Río Negro]\*  
*Verbena intermedia* var. *lanuginosa* Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Verbena kuntzeana* Mold. [Salta]  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq. [Buenos Aires, Jujuy, La Pampa, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold. [Mendoza]  
*Verbena lilloana* Mold. [Jujuy & Tucumán]\*  
*Verbena lindmanii* Briq. [Misiones]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fe, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán; Pillo island]  
*Verbena litoralis* var. *melanopotamica* Hauman-Merck [Río Negro]\*  
*Verbena lobata* Vell. [Misiones & Salta]  
*Verbena marrubioides* Cham. [Córdoba]  
*Verbena medicinalis* Rojas [Corrientes]\*  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, & Entre Ríos]  
*Verbena mendocina* R. A. Phil. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Formosa, La Rioja, & Mendoza]

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Jujuy, Los Andes, Mendoza, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena minutiflora* Briq. [Toledo island]  
*Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán; Santiago island]  
*Verbena moricolor* Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, & Salta]\*  
*Verbena nana* Mold. [Chaco & Formosa]  
*Verbena nigricans* Rojas [Corrientes]\*  
*Verbena nivea* Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]  
*Verbena nivea* f. *rosea* Mold. [Tucumán]\*  
*Verbena origenes* var. *semperi* Mold. [Mendoza & San Juan]\*  
*Verbena ovata* Cham. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Verbena parodii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chubut, Jujuy, La Pampa, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]\*  
*Verbena perakii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, & San Juan]\*  
*Verbena xperturbata* Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Jujuy, La Pampa, La Rioja, Misiones, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena peruviana* var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze [Buenos Aires]  
*Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, & Misiones]  
*Verbena pinnatiloba* (Kuntze) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, & Misiones]  
*Verbena platensis* Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Jujuy, La Pampa, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena platensis* var. *stenodes* Briq. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena pogostoma* Klotzsch [Córdoba, La Rioja, San Juan, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet [Buenos Aires, Entre Ríos, Mendoza, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena pulchella* var. *clavellata* (Troncoso) Shinnars [Buenos Aires]\*  
*Verbena pulchra* Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Verbena radicata* Mold. [Catamarca, Mendoza, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena radicata* var. *glabra* (Hicken) Mold. [Mendoza]\*  
*Verbena ribifolia* Walp. [Catamarca, Mendoza, Salta, & Santiago del Estero]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán; San Mateo island]  
*Verbena rigida* var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones; San Mateo island]  
*Verbena rigida* var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]  
*Verbena rufiflora* Rojas [Corrientes]\*  
*Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]\*  
*Verbena santiaguensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Buenos Aires]\*  
*Verbena schulzii* Mold. [Chaco]\*  
*Verbena scrobiculata* Griseb. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena selloi* Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, La Pampa, Salta, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze [Corrientes, Entre Ríos, & Formosa]  
*Verbena spectabilis* Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, & Misiones]

## ARGENTINA (continued):

- Verbena stellarioides* Cham. [Chaco & Formosa]  
*Verbena storeoclada* Briq. [Santiago del Estero]  
*Verbena subincana* (Troncoso) Shinnars [Entre Ríos]  
*Verbena sulphurea* D. Don [Río Negro]  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze [Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & San Juan]  
*Verbena swiftiana* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Verbena tenera* Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Jujuy, & Santa Fé]\*  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, La Pampa, Misiones, San Luis, & Santa Fé; Arroyo Seco island]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, & Misiones]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *rubella* Mold. [Misiones]  
*Verbena thymoides* Cham. [Misiones]  
*Verbena tomophylla* Briq. [Formosa, Misiones, & Tucumán]  
*Verbena tristachya* Troncoso & Burkhart [Corrientes, Entre Ríos, & Misiones]  
*Verbena Xvaga* Mold. [Mendoza]\* Lechiguanas island)\*  
*Verbena venturii* Mold. [Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán]\*  
*Verbena violeta* Rojas [Corrientes]\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Córdoba]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Formosa]  
*Vitex megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold. [Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Misiones, & Salta]  
*Vitex megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. [Misiones]

## TRISTAN DA CUNHA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## MACARONESIA:

- Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Tenerife]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Ascension]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Madeira]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Gran Canaria & Terceira]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Gomera, Horta, Madeira, Palma, Pico, São Miguel, Tenerife, & Terceira]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Horta, São Miguel, & Tenerife]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [São Miguel]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Gomera, Gran Canaria, & Tenerife]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Gran Canaria]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Faial, Gomera, Graciosa, Gran Canaria, Madeira, Saint Helena, Tenerife, & Terceira]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Faial, Gomera, Gran Canaria, Lanzarote, Madeira, Tenerife, & Terceira]  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *gracilis* G. Cta.\*  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Faial, Madeira, Saint Helena, Santa Maria, & Tenerife]  
*Verbena supina* L. [Fuerteventura, Gran Canaria, Lanzarote, Lobos, & Tenerife]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Ascension]

## GREAT BRITAIN:

- Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce [Northern Ireland & Scotland]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [England]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [England]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [England]  
*Verbena hastata* L. [England]  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [England]

## GREAT BRITAIN (continued):

- Verbena officinalis* L. [England, Northern Ireland, Scotland, & Wales]
- Verbena platensis* Spreng. [England]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [England]
- Verbena supina* L. [England]
- Verbena tenera* Spreng. [England]

## ISLE OF SKYE:

- Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce

## ISLE OF COLL:

- Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce

## EIRE:

- Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce
- Verbena officinalis* L.

## SCILLY ISLANDS:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Saint Mary's & Tresco]

## CHANNEL ISLANDS:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Guernsey & Jersey]

## NORWAY:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## SWEDEN:

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
- Verbena bonariensis* L.
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
- Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry
- Verbena hastata* L.
- Verbena Xhybrida* Voss
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena rigida* Spreng.
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.

## BORNHOLM ISLAND:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## FINLAND:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## LITHUANIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## POLAND:

- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
- Verbena Xhybrida* Voss
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton
- Verbena rigida* Spreng.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena urticifolia* L.

## DENMARK:

- Verbena bonariensis* L.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.

## NETHERLANDS:

- Verbena bonariensis* L.
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
- Verbena hastata* L.
- Verbena officinalis* L.

## LUXEMBURG:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## BELGIUM:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena officinalis* L.

## FRANCE:

*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.  
*Verbena andrieuxii* Schau.  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena elegans* H.B.K.  
*Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

## PORTUGAL:

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena litoralis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## SPAIN:

*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *latiloba* Sennen &  
*Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

## BALEARIC ISLANDS:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Minorca]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Majorca & Minorca]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Majorca]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Majorca & Minorca]

## GERMANY:

*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena hastata* L.  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.

## GERMANY (continued):

- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.
- Verbena urticifolia* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## RÜGEN ISLAND:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## LIECHTENSTEIN:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## AUSTRIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena officinalis* var. *anarrhinoides* Murr\*
- Verbena officinalis* var. *brachyantha* Murr\*
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.

## HUNGARY:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## SWITZERLAND:

- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
- Verbena bonariensis* L.
- Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav.
- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.
- Verbena rigida* Spreng.

## GREECE:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
- Verbena Xadulterina* Hausskn.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena officinalis* var. *grandiflora* Hausskn.\*
- Verbena supina* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.

## IONIAN ISLANDS:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Cephalonia & Corfu]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Cephalonia]

## AEGEAN ISLANDS:

- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Rhodes]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Chios, Kos, Psara, Rhodes, & Samos]

## ITALY:

- Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
- Verbena officinalis* L.

## ITALY (continued):

- Verbena officinalis* f. *montana* Goiran\*
- Verbena officinalis* var. *resedifolia* Murr
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.\*
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd.
- Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.

## GULF OF SPEZIA ISLANDS:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Palmaria]

## CYPRUS:

- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## PANTELLERIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## SICILY:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

## CORSICA:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

## SARDINIA:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## MOLARA:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## CRETE:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## MALTA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## COMINO ISLAND:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## GOZO ISLAND:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## YUGOSLAVIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Bosnia, Dalmatia, Istria, Macedonia, Montenegro, Serbia, Slovenia, & Trieste]  
*Verbena supina* L. [Serbia]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Dalmatia, Fiume, Herzegovinia, Ischia, Istria, Montenegro, & Trieste]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [Herzegovinia]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Dalmatia]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Fiume]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd. [Dalmatia]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Dalmatia]

## YUGOSLAVIAN ISLANDS:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Brač]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Brač]

## OSSERO ISLAND:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## ALBANIA:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena officinalis* L.

## ROMANIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena supina* L.

## BULGARIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (RUSSIA):

- Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. [Burrato-Mongolskaya]  
*Eriocaulon chinorossicum* Komarov [Khabarovsk]\*  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Tadakhiskaya]  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim. [Burrato-Mongolskaya]  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak. [Khabarovsk]  
*Eriocaulon ussuriense* Körn. [Khabarovsk & Siberia]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Azerbaijan, Karabagh, & Turkmanaskaya]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Adzharian, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Daghestan, Karabagh, Livonia, Podolia, Terek, Turkmanaskaya, Ukrainia, & Volhynia]  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *densiflora* Regel & Winkler [Turkmanaskaya]\*  
*Verbena supina* L. [Azerbaijan, Daghestan, Kurban, Stalingrad, Terek, & Ukraina]  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold. [Azerbaijan]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Transcaucasia, & Turkmanaskaya]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. [Turkmanaskaya]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Maritime Territory]

## MOROCCO:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *resedifolia* Murr  
*Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

## ALGERIA:

- Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl  
*Lantana camara* L.

## ALGERIA (continued):

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena officinalis* var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

## TUNISIA:

- Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## CYRENAICA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

## TRIPOLITANIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

## LIBYA:

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.

## EGYPT:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
- Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl
- Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
- Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke
- Clerodendrum harnierianum* Schweinf.
- Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don
- Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe
- Lantana camara* L.
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
- Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold.
- Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold.
- Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.
- Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.

## EGYPT (continued):

- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

## BÉNIN:

- Eriocaulon togoëense* Mold.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet

## MAURITANIA:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena supina* L.

## MALI:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. [Senegambia & Soudan]  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl [Soudan]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Senegambia]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Senegambia & Soudan]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Soudan]  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don [Senegambia]  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas [Senegambia]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Senegambia]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Senegambia]  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Soudan]  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl. [Soudan]  
*Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br. [Senegambia & Soudan]  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm. [Soudan]  
*Eriocaulon meikleii* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikle [Soudan]  
*Eriocaulon plumale* N. E. Br. [Senegambia]  
*Eriocaulon pulchellum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon strictum* Milne-Redhead [Soudan]  
*Eriocaulon togoëense* Mold. [Soudan]  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle [Soudan]  
*Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn. [Senegambia]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Lantana kisi* A. Rich. [Soudan]  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold. [Soudan]  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Soudan]  
*Lippia chevalierii* Mold. [Senegambia & Soudan]  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn. [Senegambia]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Soudan]  
*Premna hispida* Benth. [Senegambia]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Soudan]  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold. [Senegambia]  
*Verbena supina* L.  
*Vitex barbata* Planch, [Senegambia & Soudan]

## MALI (continued):

- Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch. [Soudan]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. [Soudan]  
*Vitex pseudochrysocarpa* Pieper [Soudan]  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv. [Soudan]

## VOLTAIC REPUBLIC:

- Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon antunesii* Engl. & Ruhl.

## NIGER REPUBLIC:

- Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.

## TIDRA ISLAND:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.

## SAINT LOUIS ISLAND:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.

## SUDAN:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Nubia & Red Sea]  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl [Berber, Dafur, Khartum, Kordofan, Nubia, Red Sea, & Senner]  
*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth. [Nubia]  
*Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum alatum* var. *floribundum* (J. G. Baker) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich. [Bahr El Ghazal, Dafur, & Nubia]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Equatoria]  
*Clerodendrum harnierianum* Schweinf.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke [Red Sea]  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum triflorum* Visian.\*  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum wallii* Mold. [Nuer]  
*Cyclocheilon somalense* var. *kelleri* (Engl.) Stapf\*  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl. [Bahnel-Ghasal]  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.  
*Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn. [Dafur]  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold. [Mongalla & Nubia] Red Sea]  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Bahnel-Ghasal, Dafur, Mongalla, Nubia, & Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold. [Bahr El Ghazal, Dafur, Mongalla, & Red Sea]  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst. [Mongalla]  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold. [Bahr El Ghazal]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Kassala & Nubia]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Kassala]  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau. [Berber, Dafur, Kordofan, Nubia, & Red Sea]  
*Premna resinosa* f. *grossedentata* Mold.\*  
*Priva adhaerans* (Forsk.) Chiov. [Nubia & Red Sea]  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Red Sea]  
*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Bahr El Ghazal]

## SUDAN (continued):

- Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold. [Dafur, Kordofan, Nubia, & Senner]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Khartum]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Senner]  
*Verbena supina* L. [Khartum, Kordofan, Nubia, & Senner]  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold. [Nubia]  
*Vitex bakeri* B. L. Robinson [Bahr El Ghazal]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet [Bahr El Ghazal & Denka]  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Bahr El Ghazal & Blue Nile]  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. [Bahr El Ghazal & Denka]  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *angustifolia* Pieper [Denka]\*  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper [Denka & Kordofan]  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv. [Denka]

## BAKIYAI ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Aqiq, Nile, & Toti]

## ERITREA:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl.  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *microphyllum* Gürke  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Lantana kisi* A. Rich.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold.  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.

## DAHALAK ISLAND:

- Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.

## SCHECH SAID ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## TOULAHOUT ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## MARDUNA ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## ADJUNA ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## FATMAH ISLAND:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

## ABU MENQAR ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## ETHIOPIA:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Chascanum arabicum* Mold.  
*Chascanum gillettii* Mold.  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl

## ETHIOPIA (continued):

- Chascanum rariflorum* (A. Terrac.) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.  
*Clerodendrum dembianense* Chiov.  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* var. *rubrum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *stolzei* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum phlebodes* var. *pilosocalyx* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum robecchii* Chiov.\*  
*Clerodendrum robecchii* var. *macrophyllum* Chiov.\*  
*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.  
*Cyclocheilon somalense* Oliv.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon dembianense* A. Chiov.\*  
*Eriocaulon schimperii* Korn.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana concinna* f. *macrophylla* Chiov.\*  
*Lantana kisi* A. Rich.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich.  
*Lantana petitiana* var. *subglabrescens* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *schimperii* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia abyssinica* var. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia dauensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst.  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Mesanthemum roseni* Pax\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Premna ferruginea* A. Rich.\*  
*Premna neurophylla* Chiov.\*  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Premna schimperii* Engl.\*  
*Premna somaliensis* J. G. Baker  
*Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub & Spach) Mold.  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Svensonia moldenkei* Gillett  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.  
*Verbena supina* L.

## AFARS AND ISSIS:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Chascanum hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Gillett  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce

## REPUBLIC OF SOMALI:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Chascanum gillettii* Mold.  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl  
*Chascanum sessilifolium* (Vatke) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.  
*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *vinosum* Chiov.  
*Clerodendrum microphyllum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *microphyllum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum neumayeri* Vatke  
*Clerodendrum somalense* Chiov.\*  
*Coelocarpum africanum* Mold.\*  
*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.  
*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* var. *decurrens* Chiov.\*  
*Cyclocheilon physocalyx* Chiov.\*  
*Cyclocheilon somalense* Oliv.  
*Lantana concinna* J. G. Baker\*  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia carvioidora* var. *minor* Meikle  
*Lippia dauensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
*Lippia somalensis* Vatke  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Premna somaliensis* J. G. Baker  
*Premna suaveolens* Chiov.\*  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex tangensis* Gürke

## SAAD-ED-DIN ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## HARNISH ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## SÉNÉGAL:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

## SÉNÉGAL (continued):

- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *chariense* A. Chev.\*  
*Clerodendrum lepieuri* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook.  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* var. *aureum* Berhaut\*  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoides* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon adamesii* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon amboense* Schinz  
*Eriocaulon antunesii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon buehnerianum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon inundatum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* f. *proliferum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon meikleii* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon plumale* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon pulchellum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon stuhlmannii* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* (L.) *aculeata* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia chevalierii* Mold.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Korn.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Verbena supina* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex barbata* Planch.  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet

## DIABLO ISLAND:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.

## CAPE VERDE ISLANDS:

*Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn.

*Lantana camara* L. [São Vicente & Santiago]

*Ubochea dichotoma* Baill.\*

*Verbena officinalis* L. [Santiago & São Jacobi]

## GAMBIA:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.

*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.

*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

*Clerodendrum lepieuri* Mold.

*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook.

*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke

*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.

*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.

*Lippia chevalierii* Mold.

*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl

*Vitex barbata* Planch.

## GUINEA BISSAU:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.

*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.

*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke

*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don

*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke

*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.

*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.

*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck. & Muell.-Arg.

*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.

*Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br.

*Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn.

*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.

*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.

*Lippia chevalierii* Mold.

*Mesanthemum auratum* H. Lecomte

*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Premna chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke

*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.

*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl

*Vitex doniana* Sweet

*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.

## REPUBLIC OF GUINEA:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.

*Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke

*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke

*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker

*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook.

*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert

*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don

*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke

*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe

*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.

## REPUBLIC OF GUINEA (continued):

- Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Eriocaulon adamesii* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon amboense* Schinz  
*Eriocaulon annuum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon deightonii* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon irregulare* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon meikleii* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon plumale* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon plumale* ssp. *jaegeri* (Mold.) Meikle\*  
*Eriocaulon plumale* ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle  
*Eriocaulon pulchellum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon remotum* H. Lecomte  
*Eriocaulon rufum* H. Lecomte  
*Eriocaulon sessile* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon stuhlmanni* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon togoëense* Mold.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia chevalierii* Mold.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Lippia rugosa* A. Chev.  
*Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte  
*Mesanthemum auratum* H. Lecomte  
*Mesanthemum bennae* Jacques-Félix\*  
*Mesanthemum prescottianum* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Premna lucens* A. Chev.  
*Premna zenkeri* Gürke  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Syngonanthus ngoweensis* H. Lecomte  
*Vitex barbata* Planch.  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv.  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* J. G. Baker

## SIERRA LEONE:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker

## SIERRA LEONE (continued):

- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum schliebenii* Mildbr.  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook.  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *congenense* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum whitfieldii* Seem.\*  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon adamesii* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon dalzellii* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon deightonii* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon irregulare* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon jordani* (Mold.) Meikle\*  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon plumale* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon plumale* ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle  
*Eriocaulon pulchellum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon remotum* H. Lecomte  
*Eriocaulon rufum* H. Lecomte  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia chevalierii* Mold.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte  
*Mesanthemum auratum* H. Lecomte  
*Mesanthemum jaegerii* Jacques-Félix  
*Mesanthemum prescottianum* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus pulvinatus* N. E. Br.\*  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Premna lucens* A. Chev.  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl

## SIERRA LEONE (continued):

*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Syngonanthus welwitschii* (Rendle) Ruhl.  
*Vitex barbata* Planch.  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *aromatica* Pieper  
*Vitex micrantha* Gürke  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex thyrsoiflora* J. G. Baker

## TURTLE ISLANDS:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.

## LIBERIA:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum bipindense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Eriocaulon adamesii* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon pulchellum* Körn.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Mesanthemum erici-rosenii* T. Fries  
*Mesanthemum prescottianum* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Premna lucens* A. Chev.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex congolensis* DeWild. & Th. Dur.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
*Vitex micrantha* Gürke  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex phaeotricha* Mildbr.  
*Vitex thyrsoiflora* J. G. Baker

## LIBERIAN ISLANDS:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. [Bushrod]

## IVORY COAST:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke

## IVORY COAST (continued):

*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon antunesii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon plumale* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon togoëse* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* (L.) *aculeata* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum prescottianum* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Premna hutchinsonii* Mold.\*  
*Premna lucens* A. Chev.  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Vitex cilio-foliolata* A. Chev.\*  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
*Vitex micrantha* Gürke  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex phaeotricha* Mildbr.  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* J. G. Baker

## GHANA:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum laxicymosum* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook.  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe

## GHANA (continued):

*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.  
*Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon togoëns* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Lippia nigeriensis* Mold.  
*Lippia savoryi* Meikle  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold.  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Premna lucens* A. Chev.  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Vitex barbata* Planch.  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
*Vitex micrantha* Gürke  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.

## TOGO:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum frutectorum* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum thomasii* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Eriocaulon togoëns* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.

## TOGO (continued):

*Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Premna quadrifolia* var. *warneckeana* Mold.\*  
*Premna zenkeri* Gürke  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex milnei* Pieper  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* J. G. Baker

## NIGERIA:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. [Southern]  
*Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke [Northern]  
*Clerodendrum bipindense* Gürke [Southern]  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke [Southern]  
*Clerodendrum büttneri* Gürke [Southern]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas [Northern]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas [Northern]  
*Clerodendrum dusenii* Gürke [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum eketense* Wernham [Southern]\*  
*Clerodendrum frutectorum* S. Moore [Northern]  
*Clerodendrum globuliflorum* Thomas [Southern]  
*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch [Southern]  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook. [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonii* Mold. [Southern]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoides* Gürke [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum tomentellum* Hutch. & Dalz. [Northern]\*  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv. [Northern & Southern]  
*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke [Southern]  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst. [Northern]  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr. [Northern & Southern]  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Northern]  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl. [Northern & Southern]  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl. [Southern]  
*Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br. [Northern & Southern]  
*Eriocaulon intrusum* Meikle [Northern]\*  
*Eriocaulon meikleii* Mold. [Northern]  
*Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikel [Southern]  
*Eriocaulon teuschii* Engl. & Ruhl. [Northern]  
*Eriocaulon togoense* Mold. [Northern & Southern]  
*Eriocaulon zambesiense* Ruhl. [Southern]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Southern]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Northern]  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold. [Northern & Southern]  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Northern]  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold. [Northern & Southern]

## NIGERIA (continued):

- Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Northern & Southern]  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Northern]  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *schimperi* Mold. [Southern]  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Northern & Southern]  
*Lippia chevalierii* Mold. [Northern]  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold. [Northern & Southern]  
*Lippia nigeriensis* Mold. [Northern]  
*Lippia rugosa* A. Chev. [Northern & Southern]  
*Lippia savoryi* Meikle [Northern]  
*Mesanthemum jaegerii* Jacques-Félix [Southern]  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn. [Southern]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Northern & Southern]  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke [Northern & Southern]  
*Premna milnei* J. G. Baker [Southern]  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn. [Southern]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Northern & Southern]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Southern]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Northern & Southern]  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Northern]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex bakeri* B. L. Robinson [Northern]  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch. [Northern]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet [Northern & Southern]  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Southern]  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn. [Northern & Southern]  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke [Southern]  
*Vitex obanensis* Wernham [Northern]\*  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker [Northern & Southern]  
*Vitex pseudochrysocarpa* Pieper [Northern]  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke [Southern]  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv. [Northern & Southern]  
*Vitex simplicifolia* var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Pieper [Northern]  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* J. G. Baker [Northern & Southern]

## CAMEROONS:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum alatum* var. *floribundum* (J. G. Baker) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum alatum* var. *pubescens* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum anomalum* Letouzey  
*Clerodendrum bipindense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum büttneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum carnosulum* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum chamaeriphes* Wernham\*  
*Clerodendrum dinklagei* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum dusenii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum eupatorioides* J. G. Baker\*  
*Clerodendrum euryphyllum* var. *glabrum* Thomas

## CAMEROONS (continued):

- Clerodendrum futigans* Wernham\*  
*Clerodendrum globuliflorum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum grandifolium* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum grandifolium* var. *cuneatum* (DeWild.) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum hexangulatum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum inaequipetiolatum* Good  
*Clerodendrum jaundense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum kalbreyeri* J. G. Baker\*  
*Clerodendrum luembense* var. *albinervium* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum mannii* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum mildbraedii* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum parvitubulatum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum silvaeanum* Henriq.  
*Clerodendrum silvestre* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum singwanum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *longicuspe* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum subpeltatum* Wernham\*  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum thomasii* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoides* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum zenkeri* Gürke\*  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon mamfeense* Meikle\*  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Lippia rugosa* A. Chev.  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Premna zenkeri* Gürke  
*Stachytarpheta jabassensis* H. Winkler\*  
*Vitex benuensis* Engl.\*  
*Vitex bogalensis* Wernham\*  
*Vitex congolensis* DeWild. & Th. Dur.

## CAMEROONS (continued):

*Vitex dinklagei* Gürke  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
*Vitex impressinervia* Mildbr.\*  
*Vitex lehmbachii* Gürke\*  
*Vitex lokundjensis* Pieper  
*Vitex lokundjensis* var. *kruckei* Pieper  
*Vitex longipetiolata* Gürke  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv.  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper  
*Vitex micrantha* Gürke  
*Vitex nlonakensis* Engl.\*  
*Vitex phaeotricha* Mildbr.  
*Vitex phaseolifolia* Mildbr.\*  
*Vitex pseudocuspidata* Mildbr.\*  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.  
*Vitex simplicifolia* var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Pieper  
*Vitex thonneri* var. *tibatensis* (Engl.) Pieper\*  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* var. *laxiflora* Pieper\*  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gürke  
*Vitex welwitschii* var. *laurentii* (DeWild.) Pieper  
*Vitex yaundensis* Gürke  
*Vitex zenkeri* Gürke

## REPUBLIC OF EQUATORIAL GUINEA:

*Clerodendrum büttneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Vitex agelaeifolia* Mildbr.  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke

## FERNANDO PO:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum bipindense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum globuliflorum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum silvaeanum* Henriq.  
*Clerodendrum thomasi* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Premna milnei* J. G. Baker\*  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex milnei* Pieper

## SAINT TOMÉ:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum dusenii* Gürke

## SAINT TOMÉ (continued):

*Clerodendrum silvaeanum* Henriq.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum thomasi* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Lantana camara* L.

## PRINCIPE ISLAND:

*Clerodendrum thomasi* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.

## ANNOBON ISLAND:

*Clerodendrum silvaeanum* Henriq.

## CORISCO ISLAND:

*Eriocaulon mannii* N. E. Br.

## CHAD:

*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.  
*Eriocaulon plumale* ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv.  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *darbandensis* A. Chev.\*  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *nivea* A. Chev.\*  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.  
*Vitex simplicidolia* var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Gürke

## GABONESE REPUBLIC:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum anomalum* Letouzey  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum büttneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum mannii* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Eriocaulon mannii* N. E. Br.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Vitex barbata* Planch.  
*Vitex ciliata* Pierre  
*Vitex gabunensis* Gürke\*  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke  
*Vitex pachyphylla* J. G. Baker

## REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO:

*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *puberulentum* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *congensis* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Syngonanthus ngoweensis* H. Lecomte  
*Vitex ciliata* Pierre  
*Vitex cuspidata* Hiern  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv.  
*Vitex pachyphylla* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke  
*Vitex thyrsoiflora* J. G. Baker

## CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC:

*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum chevalieri* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum chevalieri* var. *subintegrum* (A. Chev.) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum ubanghense* A. Chev.\*  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *centrale* (A. Chev.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon sessile* Meikle  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia callensi* var. *villosa* Mold.  
*Lippia centaurea* A. Chev.\*  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus sessilis* H. Lecomte\*  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Vitex chariensis* A. Chev.\*  
*Vitex chariensis* var. *latifolia* A. Chev.\*  
*Vitex crenata* A. Chev.\*

## CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (continued):

- Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.
- Vitex simplicifolia* var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Gürke
- Vitex thonneri* DeWild.
- Vitex ubanghensis* A. Chev.\*
- Vitex verticillata* A. Chev.\*

## ZAIRE:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
- Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke
- Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum baumii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum bingaense* S. Moore\*
- Clerodendrum bipindense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke
- Clerodendrum bukobense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum büttneri* Gürke
- Clerodendrum cabrae* DeWild.
- Clerodendrum caesium* Gürke
- Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *vanderysti* Mold.
- Clerodendrum carnosulum* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum congolense* Gürke\*
- Clerodendrum consors* S. Moore\*
- Clerodendrum corbisieri* DeWild.
- Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.
- Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum dewittei* Mold.\*
- Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dümmeri* Thomas
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *macrocalyx* Mold.\*
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *rubricalyx* Mold.
- Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild.
- Clerodendrum frutectorum* S. Moore
- Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke
- Clerodendrum fuscum* var. *attenuatum* Mold.\*
- Clerodendrum fuscum* var. *lanceolatum* Mold.\*
- Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
- Clerodendrum grandifolium* Gürke
- Clerodendrum grandifolium* var. *cuneatum* (DeWild.) Thomas
- Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum humile* Chiov.\*
- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Clerodendrum jaundense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.

## ZAIRE (continued):

- Clerodendrum johnstoni* var. *rubrum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum kanichi* DeWild.\*  
*Clerodendrum katangense* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum laxicymosum* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum luembense* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum milne-redheadi* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *chartaceum* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *niansanum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum nuxioides* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum prittwitzii* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum pusillum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum pynaertii* DeWild.\*  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulatum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum ringoeti* DeWild.\*  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *longitubum* (DeWild.) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum sessilifolium* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum silvaeanum* Henriq.  
*Clerodendrum silvestre* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *longicuspe* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *puberulentum* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *pubescens* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum subreniforme* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *dubium* (DeWild.) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *microcalyx* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thonneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *grandiflorum* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *congensense* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum volubile* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum wildemannianum* Exell\*  
*Congea griffithiana* Munir  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muel.-Arg.

## ZAIRE (continued):

- Eriocaulon congolense* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon malaissei* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon malaissei* f. *viviparum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon recurvifolium* C. H. Wright\*  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Körn.  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf  
*Lippia burtonii* J. G. Baker  
*Lippia callensi* Mold.\*  
*Lippia callensi* var. *villosa* Mold.  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst.  
*Lippia grandifolia* var. *angustispicata* Mold.\*  
*Lippia grandifolia* var. *longipedunculata* Mold.  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia kituiensis* Vatke  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold.  
*Lippia plicata* J. G. Baker  
*Lippia plicata* var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia plicata* var. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia rehmanni* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Lippia savoryi* Meikle  
*Lippia schliebeni* Mold.  
*Lippia whytei* Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Mesanthemum erici-rosenii* T. Fries  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Premna angolensis* var. *cuneata* DeWild.\*  
*Premna bequaerti* Mold.  
*Premna claessensi* DeWild.\*  
*Premna congolensis* Mold.  
*Premna congolensis* var. *integrifolia* Mold.\*  
*Premna elskensi* DeWild.\*  
*Premna hildebrandti* Gürke  
*Premna matadiensis* Mold.\*

## ZAIRE (continued):

*Premna matadiensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold.  
*Premna mortehani* DeWild.\*  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Premna quadrifolia* var. *subglabra* Mold.\*  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Premna zenkeri* Gürke  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Syngonanthus ngoweensis* H. Lecomte  
*Syngonanthus poggeanus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus schlechteri* Ruhl.\*  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex agelaeifolia* Mildbr.  
*Vitex agelaeifolia* var. *rufula* Mold.\*  
*Vitex bequaerti* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex buchneri* Gürke  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex congensis* A. Chev.\*  
*Vitex congolensis* DeWild. & Th. Dur.  
*Vitex congolensis* var. *gilletii* (Gürke) Pieper\*  
*Vitex cuspidata* Hiern  
*Vitex djumaensis* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Vitex duboisii* Mold.\*  
*Vitex epidictyodes* Mildbr.  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Vitex giorgii* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex hockii* DeWild.  
*Vitex kapiensis* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex lebruni* Mold.\*  
*Vitex lokundjensis* Pieper  
*Vitex lokundjensis* var. *kruckei* Pieper  
*Vitex longipetiolata* Gürke  
*Vitex lundensis* Gürke\*  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv.  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *baumii* Pieper  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *glaberrima* Mold.\*  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex payos* var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.  
*Vitex poggei* Gürke\*  
*Vitex pseudochrysocarpa* Pieper  
*Vitex radula* Mildbr.

## ZAIRE (continued):

*Vitex rivularis* Gürke  
*Vitex rubro-aurantiaca* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex sereti* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex thomasi* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex thomasi* f. *kasaiensis* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex thonneri* DeWild.  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex venulosa* Mold.\*  
*Vitex vermoeseni* DeWild.  
*Vitex volkensii* Gürke  
*Vitex wellensi* DeWild.\*  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gürke  
*Vitex welwitschii* var. *laurentii* (DeWild.) Pieper  
*Vitex yaundensis* Gürke  
*Vitex zenkeri* Gürke

## BURUNDI:

*Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *vanderysti* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *niansanum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulare* var. *reclinans* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *longitubum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *gilleti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum thonneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *congensis* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon inundatum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon zambesiense* Ruhl.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst.  
*Lippia plicata* J. G. Baker  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.

## BURUNDI (continued):

*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Premna velutina* Gürke  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Syngonanthus ngoweensis* H. Lecomte  
*Syngonanthus poggeanus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Vitex epidictyodes* Mildbr.  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper  
*Vitex thyrsiflora* J. G. Baker

## RWANDA:

*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Körn.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Premna bequaerti* Mold.

## UGANDA:

*Chascanum hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Gillett  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *crenatum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dümmeri* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum laxicymosum* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *chartaceum* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum nuxioides* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum oreadam* S. Moore\*  
*Clerodendrum phlebodes* C. W. Wright  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *stuhlmanni* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum validipes* S. Moore\*  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum wallii* Mold.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.

## UGANDA (continued):

- Eriocaulon friesiorum* Bullock  
*Eriocaulon mesanthemoides* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon mutatum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon schimperii* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon stoloniferum* Welw.  
*Eriocaulon teusczii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle  
*Eriocaulon volkensis* Engl.  
*Eriocaulon woodii* N. E. Br.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana scabrifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia abyssinica* var. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst.  
*Lippia grandifolia* var. *longipedunculata* Mold.  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia whytei* Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Mesanthemum erici-rosenii* T. Fries  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna bequaerti* Mold.  
*Premna longipes* J. G. Baker  
*Premna melanophylla* S. Moore\*  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold.  
*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Vitex fischeri* Gürke  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv.  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *aromatica* Pieper  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.  
*Vitex strickeri* Vatke & Hildebr.

## TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA]:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Chascanum hanningtonii* (Oliv.) Mold.  
*Chascanum hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Gillett  
*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum bukobense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum caesium* Gürke

## TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

- Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *coriaceum* (Thomas) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum dembianense* Chiov.  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *crenatum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dummeri* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *rubricalyx* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *verbascifolium* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum euryphyllum* Mildbr.\*  
*Clerodendrum fasciculatum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum fischeri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum fischeri* var. *robustum* (Klotzsch) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum frutectorum* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum glabratum* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke  
*Clerodendrum impensum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum impensum* var. *buchneroides* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *longipedunculatum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *vinosum* Chiov.  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* var. *rubrum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum kibwesense* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum kissakense* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum kissakense* var. *rovumense* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum lindiense* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum longipetiolatum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler  
*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum montanum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum mossambicense* Klotzsch  
*Clerodendrum mossambicense* var. *glabrum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum muenzneri* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum myrianthum* Mildbr.\*  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *chartaceum* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *longithecum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *niansanum* Thomas

## TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

- Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *stolzei* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum phlebodes* C. H. Wright  
*Clerodendrum phlebodes* var. *pilosocalyx* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* var. *bussei* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* var. *dentatum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum polyanthum* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum prittwitzii* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum pusillum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulatum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulatum* var. *reclinans* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *stuhlmanni* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum sansibarense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum scheffleri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum scheffleri* var. *mahengianum* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum schliebenii* Mildbr.  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *conradii* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *longitubum* (DeWild.) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum silvicola* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Clerodendrum suffruticosum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum thonneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum tricholobum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ulugurense* Gürke\*  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum varium* Thomas\*  
*Clerodendrum velutinum* Thomas\*  
*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon annuum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.  
*Eriocaulon gilgianum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon mesanthemoides* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon mutatum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon strictum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon stuhlmanni* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon teusczii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle  
*Eriocaulon volkensii* Engl.

## TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle  
*Eriocaulon zambesiense* Ruhl.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold.  
*Lantana scabrifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *schimperi* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia baumii* Gürke  
*Lippia burtonii* J. G. Baker  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia lupuliformis* Mold.  
*Lippia plicata* J. G. Baker  
*Lippia schliebenii* Mold.  
*Lippia ukambensis* Vatke  
*Lippia whytei* Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Nesogenes africanus* G. Taylor\*  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Premna chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke  
*Premna hildebrandtii* Gürke  
*Premna holstii* Gürke  
*Premna longipes* J. G. Baker  
*Premna macrodonta* J. G. Baker  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna oligotricha* J. G. Baker  
*Premna richardsii* Mold.\*  
*Premna schliebenii* Werd.  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Premna tanganyikensis* Mold.  
*Premna velutina* Gürke  
*Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.  
*Premna* sp. nov.  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold.  
*Priva curtisiae* Kobuski

## TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

- Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus robinsonii* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex amaniensis* Pieper\*  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke  
*Vitex amboniensis* var. *amaniensis* Pieper\*  
*Vitex buchananii* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex buchananii* var. *quadrangula* (Gürke) Pieper  
*Vitex bunguensis* Mold.\*  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Vitex epidictyodes* Mildbr.  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Vitex fischeri* Gürke  
*Vitex grisea* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex hockii* DeWild.  
*Vitex iringensis* Gürke\*  
*Vitex keniensis* Turrill  
*Vitex lamiana* Pieper  
*Vitex lokundjensis* Pieper  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke  
*Vitex mossambicensis* Gürke  
*Vitex mossambicensis* var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper\*  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex oxycuspis* var. *mossambicensis* Mold.  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex payos* var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.  
*Vitex radula* Mildbr.  
*Vitex schliebeni* Mold.\*  
*Vitex strickeri* Vatke & Hildebr.  
*Vitex tangensis* Gürke  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.  
*Vitex volkensii* Gürke  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gürke  
*Vitex zanzibarensis* Vatke

## CHOLE ISLAND:

- Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.

## PANZA ISLAND:

- Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Vitex negundo* L.

## PEMBA ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## PEMBA ISLAND (continued):

*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex negundo* L.

## MAFIA ISLAND:

*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore  
*Eriocaulon annuum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon ciliipetalum* H. Hess\*  
*Eriocaulon strictum* Milne-Redhead  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl

## TUMBATU ISLAND:

*Clerodendrum sansibarense* Gürke

## ZANZIBAR:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Clerodendrum eriophylloides* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke  
*Clerodendrum longipetiolatum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum sansibarense* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz  
*Clerodendrum tricholobum* Gürke  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Premna chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna zanzibarensis* Vatke\*  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.  
*Vitex zanzibarensis* Vatke

## MOMBASA ISLAND:

*Premna chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke  
*Premna hildebrandtii* Gürke  
*Premna macrodonta* J. G. Baker

## MOMBASA ISLAND (continued):

*Vitex mombassae* Vatke*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.

## KENYA:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.*Chascanum gillettii* Mold.*Chascanum hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Gillett*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) R. Br.*Clerodendrum dalei* Mold.\**Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dümmeri* Thomas*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke*Clerodendrum fischeri* Gürke*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch*Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.*Clerodendrum johnstoni* var. *rubrum* Thomas*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke*Clerodendrum morigono* Chiov.\**Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *chartaceum* Mold.*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *involutum* Thomas*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *stolzei* Thomas*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *keniense* T. Fries f.\**Clerodendrum scheffleri* Gürke*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe*Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.*Duranta repens* L.*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.*Eriocaulon friesiorum* Bullock*Eriocaulon schimperi* var. *gigas* Mold.\**Eriocaulon volkensii* Engl.*Holmskioldia* sp. nov.*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios

## KENYA (continued):

*Lantana kisi* A. Rich.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold.  
*Lantana scabrifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia baumii* Gurke  
*Lippia carviadora* Meikle\*  
*Lippia carviadora* var. *minor* Meikle  
*Lippia dauensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst.  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia kituiensis* Vatke  
*Lippia lupuliformis* Mold.  
*Lippia radula* J. G. Baker\*  
*Lippia schliebeni* Mold.  
*Lippia somalensis* Vatke  
*Lippia ukambensis* Vatke  
*Lippia whytei* Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke  
*Premna chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke  
*Premna hildebrandtii* Gürke  
*Premna holstii* Gürke  
*Premna macrodonta* J. G. Baker  
*Premna maxima* T. C. E. Fries\*  
*Premna oligotricha* J. G. Baker  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Priva curtisiae* Kobuski  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Svensonia moldenkei* Gillett  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke  
*Vitex balbi* Chiov.\*  
*Vitex carvalhi* Gürke  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex fischeri* Gürke  
*Vitex keniensis* Turrill  
*Vitex lamiana* Pieper  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *gossweileri* Pieper  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke  
*Vitex mombassae* var. *acuminata* Pieper  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.

## KENYA (continued):

- Vitex strickeri* Vatke & Hildebr.  
*Vitex tangensis* Gürke  
*Vitex volkensii* Gürke

## LAMU ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## ANGOLA:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. [Benguela, Kongo, & Loanda]  
*Chascanum angolense* Mold. [Benguela]\*  
*Chascanum pumilum* E. Mey. [Mossamedes]  
*Clerodendrum angolense* Gurke [Loanda & Lunda]  
*Clerodendrum baumii* Gurke [Benguela, Bié-Cuanda-Cubango, Huíla, & Lunda]  
*Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker [Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke [Huíla & Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* var. *parviflorum* Thomas [Loanda]\*  
*Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke [Bié-Cuando-Cubango, Huila, Loanda, Lunda, & Moxico]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Huíla, Loanda, & Mossamedes]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas [Huíla & Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum carnosulum* J. G. Baker [Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum caulanthum* Exell [Kongo]\*  
*Clerodendrum corbisieri* DeWild. [Huíla]  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke [Huíla]  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* var. *dinteri* Thomas [Huíla]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [Huíla & Mossamedes]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke [Benguela, Huíla, & Mossamedes]  
*Clerodendrum dumale* J. G. Baker\*  
*Clerodendrum dusenii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum euryphyllum* var. *glabrum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke [Lunda]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey [Kongo & Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Benguela, Huíla, & Mossamedes]  
*Clerodendrum gossweileri* Exell [Loanda]\*  
*Clerodendrum inaequipetiolatum* Good [Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum katangense* DeWild. [Moxico]  
*Clerodendrum milne-redheadi* Mold. [Huíla]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br. [Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke [Huíla, Kongo, Loanda, & Lunda]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *microphyllum* Gürke [Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum myrcioides* var. *niansanum* Thomas [Benguela]  
*Clerodendrum nyctaginaefolium* Good\*  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker [Kongo]  
*Clerodendrum pusillum* Gürke [Huíla & Kongo]  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don [Benguela, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sud, Huíla, & Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz [Huila]  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. [Bié-Cuando-Cubango, Huíla, & Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *vinosum* Thomas [Huíla]\*  
*Clerodendrum thomasi* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum thonneri* Gürke [Cuanza Norte]

## ANGOLA (continued):

- Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe [Loanda & Lunda]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *gossweileri* (Cavaco) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke [Cabinda & Moxico]  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv. [Cabinda, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Kongo, & Loanda]  
*Clerodendrum volubile* var. *grosseserratum* Mold. [Cuanza Sul]\*  
*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke [Kongo & Loanda]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Huila]  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst. [Huila]  
*Eriocaulon amboense* Schinz [Huila]  
*Eriocaulon andongense* Welw. [Loanda]\*  
*Eriocaulon angustisepalum* H. Hess [Huila]\*  
*Eriocaulon antunesii* Engl. & Ruhl. [Benguela & Huila]  
*Eriocaulon aristatum* H. Hess [Huila]  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Huila]  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl. [Bié & Huila]  
*Eriocaulon gilgianum* Ruhl. [Huila & Loanda]  
*Eriocaulon khessii* Mold. [Huila]\*  
*Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br. [Huila]  
*Eriocaulon lanatum* H. Hess [Bié]\*  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm. [Benguela & Huila]  
*Eriocaulon longipetalum* Rendle [Benguela & Huila]\*  
*Eriocaulon mannii* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon mutatum* N. E. Br. [Benguela, Bié, & Huila]  
*Eriocaulon pictum* Fritsch [Benguela, Bié, Huambo, & Huila]  
*Eriocaulon schippii* Standl. [Benguela]  
*Eriocaulon stoloniferum* Welw. [Huila]  
*Eriocaulon submersum* Welw. [Huila]\*  
*Eriocaulon teuschii* Engl. & Ruhl. [Benguela, Bié, Huila, & Loanda]  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* N. E. Br. [Benguela & Huambo]  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle [Huila & Loanda]  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold. [Huila, Loanda, Lunda, & Mossamedes]  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold. [Huila]  
*Lantana angolensis* Mold. [Huila & Mossamedes]  
*Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn. [Loanda & Mossamedes]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Loanda]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Huambo]  
*Lantana dinteri* Mold.  
*Lantana dinteri* var. *punctata* Mold. [Benguela, Huila, & Mossamedes]  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Cuanza Sul]  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold. [Huambo & Loanda]  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Lunda]  
*Lantana milne-redheadi* Mold. [Cuanza Sul, Huila, & Lunda]  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Huila]  
*Lantana santosi* Mold. [Mossamedes]\*  
*Lantana subtracta* Hiern [Benguela, Huila, & Lunda]\*  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Loanda]  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Loanda]  
*Lippia baumii* Gürke [Huila]  
*Lippia gossweileri* S. Moore\*  
*Lippia hispida* Good [Huila]  
*Lippia lupuliformis* Mold. [Huila]

## ANGOLA (continued):

- Lippia nigeriensis* Mold. [Lunda]  
*Lippia oatesii* Rolfe  
*Lippia pearsoni* Mold. [Huila & Mossamedes]  
*Lippia pearsoni* var. *sessilis* Mold. [Huambo]\*  
*Lippia plicata* J. G. Baker [Huambo & Loanda]  
*Lippia plicata* var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia savoryi* Meikle [Huila]  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Huila]  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn. [Bié, Huila, Kongo, & Mossamedes]  
*Mesanthemum reductum* H. Hess [Bié]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Huila, Loanda, & Mossamedes]  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke [Loanda & Mossamedes]  
*Premna congolensis* Mold. [Kongo]  
*Premna matadiensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold.  
*Premna polita* Hiern [Loanda]\*  
*Premna sulphurea* (J. G. Baker) Gürke [Loanda]\*  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov. [Mossamedes]  
*Priva angolensis* Mold. [Huila]  
*Stachytarpheta angolensis* Mold. [Huila, Luanda, & Mossamedes]\*  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Syngonanthus angolensis* H. Hess [Bié & Huila]\*  
*Syngonanthus Xhessii* Mold. [Bié]\*  
*Syngonanthus Xhybridus* Mold. [Bié & Huila]\*  
*Syngonanthus ngoweensis* H. Lecomte [Huila]  
*Syngonanthus poggeanus* Ruhl. [Loanda]  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Benguela, Bié, & Huila]  
*Syngonanthus welwitschii* (Rendle) Ruhl. [Huila]\*  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke [Benguela]  
*Vitex andongensis* J. G. Baker [Loanda]\*  
*Vitex angolensis* Gürke [Huila]\*  
*Vitex buchneri* Gürke [Bié]  
*Vitex caespitosa* Exell [Luanda]\*  
*Vitex congolensis* DeWild. & Th. Dur. [Benguela & Lunda]  
*Vitex cuspidata* Hiern [Cuanza Norte]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet [Kongo & Lunda]  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn. [Cuanza Norte]  
*Vitex golungensis* J. G. Baker [Cuanza Norte]\*  
*Vitex grisea* J. G. Baker [Huila]  
*Vitex grisea* var. *dekindtiana* (Gürke) Pieper\*  
*Vitex guerkeana* Hiern [Cuanza Norte]\*  
*Vitex guerkeana* var. *gossweileri* Pieper\*  
*Vitex hockii* DeWild. [Moxico]  
*Vitex holocalyx* J. G. Baker\*  
*Vitex longipetiolata* Gürke [Kongo]  
*Vitex lutea* Exell [Kongo]\*  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. [Loanda & Lunda]  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *baumii* Pieper [Bié-Cuando-Cubanga, Cuanda Sul, Loanda, & Lunda]  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *gossweileri* Pieper [Loanda]  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper [Huambo, Huila, & Loanda]  
*Vitex marquesii* Pieper\*

## ANGOLA (continued):

- Vitex mombassae* Vatke [Huíla, Loanda, & Mossamedes]  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex pachyphylla* J. G. Baker [Kongo]  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex puberula* J. G. Baker\*  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke [Cabinda & Kongo]  
*Vitex vermoeseni* DeWild. [Cabinda]  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gürke [Benguela, Cabinda, Huambo, Huíla, & Loanda]

## ZAMBIA:

- Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum cabrae* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum caesium* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum frutectorum* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum luembense* DeWild.  
*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler  
*Clerodendrum milne-redheadi* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum pusillum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz  
*Clerodendrum toxicarium* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Eriocaulon annuum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon bucharanii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon decipiens* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon mutatum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon schimperii* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon schlechteri* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon stenophyllum* R. E. Fries\*  
*Eriocaulon strictum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon subulatum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon teusczii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle  
*Eriocaulon zambesiense* Ruhl.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.\*  
*Kalaharia uncinata* f. *rubra* Mold.

## ZAMBIA (continued):

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana kisi* A. Rich.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana milne-redheadi* Mold.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia burtonii* J. G. Baker  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia oatesii* Rolfe  
*Lippia plicata* J. G. Baker  
*Lippia whytei* Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Mesanthemum erici-rosenii* T. Fries [Moswala island]  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Korn.  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus poggeanus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus robinsonii* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *natalensis* Hochst.  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke  
*Vitex buchananii* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch.  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.  
*Vitex isotjensis* Gibbs  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *gossweileri* Pieper  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke  
*Vitex mombassae* var. *erythrocarpa* (Gürke) Pieper\*  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex petersiana* Klotzsch  
*Vitex radula* Mildbr.  
*Vitex seineri* Gürke\*  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gürke

## ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA:

- Chascanum adenostachyum* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Chascanum hederaceum* (Sond.) Mold.  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* (L. f.) E. Mey.  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold.  
*Clerodendrum amplifolium* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum cuneatum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* var. *dinteri* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *crenatum* Thomas

## ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA (continued):

- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum holtzei* F. Muell.  
*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *niansanum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum prittwitzii* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum pusillum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum reflexum* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum teaguei* Hutchinson\*  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* f. *glabricalyx* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon africanum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon amboense* Schinz  
*Eriocaulon angustisepalum* H. Hess  
*Eriocaulon annuum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon aristatum* H. Hess  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck. & Muell.-Arg.  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon decipiens* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon dehniae* H. Hess\*  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.  
*Eriocaulon gilgianum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon inyangense* Arwidsson\*  
*Eriocaulon matopense* Rendle\*  
*Eriocaulon mutatum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon pictum* Fritsch  
*Eriocaulon schweickerdti* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon strictum* Milne-Redhead  
*Eriocaulon subulatum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon teuschii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle  
*Eriocaulon woodii* var. *minor* Ruhl.  
*Holmskioldia mucronata* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* f. *rubra* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich.

## ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA (continued):

- Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold.  
*Lantana swynnertonii* Mold.\*  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia oatesii* Rolfe  
*Lippia whytei* Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia woodii* Mold.  
*Mesanthemum africanum* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.  
*Premna hildebrandtii* Gürke  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold.  
*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach  
*Syngonanthus ngoweensis* H. Lecomte  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *natalensis* Hochst.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke  
*Vitex buchananii* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex harveyana* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Vitex lokundjensis* Pieper  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke  
*Vitex mombassae* var. *parviflora* (Gibbs) Pieper\*  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex payos* var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.  
*Vitex petersiana* Klotzsch  
*Vitex pooara* Corbishley  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gürke

## MALAWI:

- Clerodendrum aurantiacum* J. G. Baker\*  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dümmeri* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum kirkii* J. G. Baker\*  
*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler

## MALAWI (continued):

*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *stolzei* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulatum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulatum* var. *reclinans* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *stuhlmanni* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendrum schliebenii* Mildbr.  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum toxicarium* J. G. Baker  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon decipiens* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon mesanthemoides* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon sonderianum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon zambesiense* Ruhl.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* f. *rubra* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *punctata* Mold.  
*Lantana primulina* Mold.\*  
*Lantana scabrifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *schimperi* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia plicata* J. G. Baker  
*Lippia praecox* Mildbr.\*  
*Lippia whytei* Mold.  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia woodii* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Premna longipes* J. G. Baker  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold.  
*Vitex buchananii* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex buchananii* var. *quadrangula* (Gürke) Pieper  
*Vitex doniana* (Sweet  
*Vitex epidictyodes* Mildbr.  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *gossweileri* Pieper  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex payos* var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.  
*Vitex radula* Mildbr.

## MOZAMBIQUE:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Cabo Delgado, Inhambane, Lourenço Marques,

## MOZAMBIQUE (continued):

- Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Zambezia; Inhaka Island]  
*Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Gaza & Lourenço Marques]  
*Chascanum schlechteri* (Gürke) Mold. [Lourenço Marques]  
*Chascanum schlechteri* var. *torrei* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]\*  
*Clerodendrum amplifolium* S. Moore [Gaza]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker [Gaza]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Niassa]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Manica e Sofala & Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Quilimane, Tete, & Zambezia]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke [Moçambique & Niassa]  
*Clerodendrum eriophylloides* Mold. [Cabo Delgado & Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum faulkneri* Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Niassa, Quilimane, & Zambezia]\*  
*Clerodendrum fischeri* Gürke [Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, & Quilimane]  
*Clerodendrum fischeri* var. *robustum* Thomas [Niassa]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Gaza, Inhambane, Limpopo, Lourenço Marques, Moçambique, Tete, & Zambezia]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Moçambique & Niassa]  
*Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker [Niassa]  
*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke [Cabo Delgado & Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch [Manica e Sofala Moçambique, & Quilimane]  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *vinosum* Chiov.  
*Clerodendrum kibwesense* Mold. [Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum luembense* DeWild. [Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum mossambicense* Klotzsch [Cabo Delgado & Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke [Cabo Delgado, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, & Zambezia]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *niansanum* Thomas [Inhambane]  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* Gürke [Gaza, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum reflexum* H. H. W. Pearson [Manica e Sofala & Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore [Gaza, Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, & Manica e Sofala]  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz [Gaza, Moçambique, & Zambezia]  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Quilimane]  
*Clerodendrum toxicarium* J. G. Baker [Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Zambezia]  
*Clerodendrum tricholobum* Gürke [Moçambique]  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson [Lourenço Marques]  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Lourenço Marques]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Manica e Sofala]  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Gaza]  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl. [Gaza & Quilimane]  
*Eriocaulon infaustum* N. E. Br. [Moçambique & Quilimane]\*  
*Eriocaulon schlechteri* Ruhl. [Gaza & Inhambane]  
*Eriocaulon subulatum* N. E. Br. [Moçambique]  
*Eriocaulon teusczii* Engl. & Ruhl. [Moçambique]  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle [Niassa & Quili-

## MOZAMBIQUE (continued):

- mane]
- Holmskioldia mucronata* (Klotzsch) Vatke
- Holmskioldia spinescens* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Tete]
- Holmskioldia subintegra* Mold. [Tete]\*
- Holmskioldia tettensis* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Lourenço Marques, Moçambique, Sul de Save, & Tete]
- Holmskioldia tettensis* f. *alba* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]\*
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Lourenço Marques & Manica e Sofala]
- Lantana javanica* f. *mista* (L.) Spreng. [Manica e Sofala]
- Lantana mearnsii* Mold. [Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Zambesia]
- Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, & Zambesia]
- Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]
- Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold. [Lourenço Marques & Moçambique]
- Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Cabo Delgado, Limpopo, & Lourenço Marques]
- Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng. [Cabo Delgado, Inhambane, Limpopo, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Quilimane, & Zambesia]
- Lippia plicata* var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold. [Niassa & Tete]
- Lippia whytei* Mold. [Manica e Sofala, Niassa, & Zambesia]
- Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson [Moçambique]
- Mesanthemum africanum* Mold. [Gaza & Moçambique]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Gaza, Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Quilimane]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Lourenço Marques & Moçambique]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Lourenço Marques]
- Premna hildebrandtii* Gürke [Cabo Delgado]
- Premna holstii* var. *glandulifera* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]\*
- Premna mooiensis* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Lourenço Marques]
- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Manica e Sofala & Zambesia]
- Premna schliebenii* Werd. [Cabo Delgado]
- Premna senensis* Klotzsch [Manica e Sofala]
- Premna tanganyikensis* Mold. [Cabo Delgado]
- Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.
- Priva africana* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]
- Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Gaza, Lourenço Marques, & Moçambique]
- Priva cordifolia* var. *australis* Mold. [Moçambique & Quilimane]
- Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold. [Moçambique & Quilimane]
- Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach [Lourenço Marques & Manica e Sofala]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Lourenço Marques]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex amboniensis* Gürke [Gaza, Lourenço Marques, & Tete]
- Vitex amboniensis* var. *schlechteri* Pieper [Lourenço Marques]\*
- Vitex buchananii* J. G. Baker [Gaza]
- Vitex carvalhi* Gurke [Moçambique]
- Vitex dentata* Klotzsch [Tete]\*
- Vitex doniana* Sweet [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Tete, & Zambesia]
- Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Tete, & Zambesia]
- Vitex dryadum* S. Moore [Gaza]\*
- Vitex harveyana* H. H. W. Pearson [Lourenço Marques & Manica e Sofala]
- Vitex miagensis* var. *milanjensis* (Britten) Pieper [Manica e Sofala & Moçambique]

## MOZAMBIQUE (continued):

- Vitex mombassae* Vatke [Cabo Delgado, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Tete, & Zambezia]  
*Vitex mossambicensis* Gurke [Moçambique]\*  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Inhambane]  
*Vitex oxycuspis* var. *mossambicensis* Mold. [Manica e Sofala]  
*Vitex patula* E. A. Bruce [Moçambique]  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr. [Inhambane, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Quilimane, & Zambezia]  
*Vitex payos* var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold. [Gaza, Moçambique, & Niassa]  
*Vitex payos* var. *zambesiaca* (J. G. Baker) Mold. [Moçambique]\*  
*Vitex pearsonii* Pieper [Lourenço Marques]\*  
*Vitex petersiana* Klotzsch [Tete]  
*Vitex petersiana* var. *tettensis* (Klotzsch) Pieper [Tete]\*  
*Vitex radula* Mildbr. [Manica e Sofala & Niassa]  
*Vitex swynnertonii* S. Moore [Gaza]\*  
*Vitex tangensis* Gurke [Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]  
*Vitex thyrsoflora* J. G. Baker [Moçambique & Zambezia]  
*Vitex villosa* Sim\*  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gurke [Lourenço Marques]  
*Vitex wilmsii* var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Lourenço Marques]

## INHAKA ISLAND:

*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach

## NAMIBIA:

- Chascanum garipense* E. Mey.  
*Chascanum gürkeanum* (Loes.) Mold.  
*Chascanum hederaceum* (Sond.) Mold.  
*Chascanum incisum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.  
*Chascanum incisum* var. *canescens* Mold.\*  
*Chascanum lignosum* (Dinter) Mold.  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* (L. f.) E. Mey.  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold.  
*Chascanum pumilum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* var. *dinteri* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *crenatum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum pusillum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum sativum* L.\*  
*Clerodendrum suffruticosum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon africanum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon amboense* Schinz  
*Eriocaulon andongense* Welw.  
*Eriocaulon aristatum* H. Hess  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon teusczii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon tofielidifolium* Schinz  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle

## NAMIBIA (continued):

*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* f. *rubra* Mold.  
*Lantana angolensis* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana dinteri* Mold.  
*Lantana dinteri* var. *punctata* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana namaënsis* Loes.\*  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold.  
*Lippia baumii* Gürke  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia rehmanni* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Lippia volkii* Mold.\*  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Priva auricoccea* Meeuse\*  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke

## BOTSWANA:

*Chascanum adenostachyum* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Chascanum hederaceum* (Sond.) Mold.  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* (L. f.) E. Mey.  
*Chascanum pumilum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum suffruticosum* Gürke  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold.  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia scaberrima* Sond.  
*Vitex payos* var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.  
*Vitex zeyheri* Sond.

## SWAZILAND:

*Chascanum hederaceum* (Sond.) Mold.  
*Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.  
*Chascanum latifolium* var. *glabrescens* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.  
*Chascanum schlechteri* (Gürke) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon bauri* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon dregei* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon ruhlandii* Schinz  
*Eriocaulon sonderianum* Körn.  
*Holmskioldia tettensis* (Klotzsch) Vatke

## SWAZILAND (continued):

*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia rehmanni* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Premna mooiensis* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper  
*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex harveyana* H. H. W. Pearson  
*Vitex wilmsii* Gürke  
*Vitex wilmsii* var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper

## LESOTHO:

*Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon bauri* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon dregei* Hochst.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.

## SOUTH AFRICA:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Cape Province & Natal]  
*Campylostachys cernua* (L. f.) Kunth [Cape Province]\*  
*Chascanum adenostachyum* (Schau.) Mold. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, & Transvaal]  
*Chascanum caespitosum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province]\*  
*Chascanum cernuum* (L.) E. Mey. [Cape Province]\*  
*Chascanum dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold. [Cape Province & Natal]\*  
*Chascanum garipense* E. Mey. [Bechuanaland & Cape Province]  
*Chascanum hederaceum* (Sond.) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Chascanum incisum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Chascanum integrifolium* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province]\*  
*Chascanum krookii* (Gürke) Mold. [Natal]\*  
*Chascanum latifolium* (Harv.) Mold. [Natal]\*  
*Chascanum latifolium* var. *glabrescens* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Transvaal]  
*Chascanum latifolium* var. *transvaalense* Mold. [Transvaal]\*  
*Chascanum lignosum* (Dinter) Mold. [Cape Province]  
*Chascanum namaquanum* (H. Bolus) Mold. [Cape Province]\*  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* (L. f.) E. Mey. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, & Transvaal]  
*Chascanum pumilum* E. Mey. [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Chascanum pumilum* var. *puberulentum* Mold. [Cape Province]\*  
*Chascanum schlechteri* (Gürke) Mold. [Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum caeruleum* N. E. Br. [Natal & Transvaal]\*  
*Clerodendrum cuneatum* Gürke [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* var. *dinteri* Thomas [Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *crenatum* Thomas [Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [Natal & Transvaal]

## SOUTH AFRICA (continued):

- Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *angustifolium* E. Mey [Cape Province]\*  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler [Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br. [Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke [Natal]  
*Clerodendrum pilosum* H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province]\*  
*Clerodendrum scheffleri* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum schlechteri* Gürke [Transvaal]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Cape Province]  
*Clerodendrum suffruticosum* Gürke [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum suffruticosum* var. *natalense* Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]\*  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* f. *glabricalyx* Mold. [Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. [Bechuanaland & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* f. *angustissimum* Mold. [Natal & Transvaal]\*  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* var. *verum* Thomas [Transvaal]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon africanum* Hochst. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon amboëense* Schinz [Cape Province]  
*Eriocaulon bauri* N. E. Br. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon dregei* Hochst. [Cape Province & Natal]  
*Eriocaulon hydropilum* Markötter [Orange Free State]\*  
*Eriocaulon maculatum* Schinz [Transvaal]\*  
*Eriocaulon ruhlandii* Schinz [Natal]\*  
*Eriocaulon sonderianum* Körn. [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon tofieldifolium* Schinz [Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* N. E. Br. [Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle [Transvaal]  
*Eriocaulon woodii* N. E. Br. [Natal]\*  
*Eriocaulon woodii* var. *minor* Ruhl. [Natal]  
*Eurylobium serrulatum* Hochst. [Cape Province]\*  
*Euthystachys abbreviata* (E. Mey.) A. DC. [Cape Province & Natal]\*  
*Holmskioldia tettensis* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Kalaharia uncinata* f. *rubra* Mold. [Bechuanaland]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Transvaal]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Lantana dinteri* Mold. [Cape Province]  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold. [Transvaal]  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold. [Transvaal]  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold. [Bechuanaland & Transvaal]  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]

## SOUTH AFRICA (continued):

- Lantana scabra* Hochst. [Cape Province & Natal]\*  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Transvaal]  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Lippia caffra* Sond.\*  
*Lippia hispida* Good [Transvaal]  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Lippia lupuliformis* Mold. [Natal]  
*Lippia pearsoni* Mold. [Cape Province & Natal]  
*Lippia pedunculata* H. H. W. Pearson [Transvaal]\*  
*Lippia pretoriensis* H. H. W. Pearson [Transvaal]\*  
*Lippia rehmanni* H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Lippia scaberrima* Sond. [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold. [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Lippia woodii* Mold. [Transvaal]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Natal]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Cape Province & Orange Free State]  
*Premna mooiensis* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Premna mooiensis* var. *rudolphi* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Natal & Transvaal]\*  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov. [Natal]  
*Priva africana* Mold. [Transvaal]  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *australis* Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Transvaal]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Natal]  
*Stilbe albiflora* E. Mey. [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe choriseipala* Suesseng. [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe ericoides* (L.) L. [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe grandiflora* Young [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe phyllicoides* (Sond.) A. DC. [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe rupestris* Compton [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe verticillata* (Ecklon & Zeyher) Mold. [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe verticillata* var. *cuspidata* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province]\*  
*Stilbe vestita* Berg. [Cape Province]\*  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [Cape Province]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *natalensis* Hochst. [Cape Province, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Cape Province, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Cape Province & Natal]  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Vitex geminata* H. H. W. Pearson [Natal]\*  
*Vitex harveyana* H. H. W. Pearson [Natal & Transvaal]  
*Vitex obovata* E. Mey. [Cape Province & Natal]\*

## SOUTH AFRICA (continued):

- Vitex patula* E. A. Bruce [Transvaal]  
*Vitex pooara* Corbishley [Transvaal]  
*Vitex rehmanni* Gürke [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]\*  
*Vitex rehmanni* f. *subtomentosa* Mold. [Transvaal]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Natal]  
*Vitex wilmsii* Gürke [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]  
*Vitex wilmsii* var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Transvaal]  
*Vitez zeyheri* Sond. [Cape Province & Transvaal]  
*Vitex zeyheri* var. *brevipes* H. H. W. Pearson [Transvaal]\*  
*Xeroplana gymnopharyngia* Rourke [Cape Province]\*  
*Xeroplana zeyheri* Briq. [Cape Province]\*

## SALISBURY ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## EUROPA ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## AMIRANTES ISLANDS:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Farquhar & Remire]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Amirantes, Desnoefs, Farquhar, & Remire]

## COMORO ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Aldabra, Cosmoledo, Euphrates, Grand Comoro, Mayotte, Menai, Moustiques, South, West, & Wizard]  
*Clerodendrum baronianum* Oliv. [Grand Comoro]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Assumption, Cosmoledo, & South]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosberg [Aldabra, South, & West]  
*Clerodendrum putre* Schau. [Grand Comoro]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Anjouan & Grand Comoro]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [West]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [West]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Mayotte]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Mayotte]  
*Nesogenes dupontii* Hemsl. [Aldabra, Assumption, Bare, Cosmoledo, Middle, South, Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Desroches] / & West]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Mayotte, Menai, Mohelli, & South]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Cosmoledo, Menai, South, & West]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Aldabra, Anjouan, Assumption, Desroches, South, & West]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet [Grand Comoro]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Anjouan & Mayotte]

## SEYCHELLES ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Astove, Cousin, Mahé, & Praslin]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Praslin]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Astove]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosberg [Astove]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Mahé]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Mahé]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Mahé]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Mahé]  
*Nesogenes dupontii* Hemsl. [Astove]  
*Nesogenes prostratus* (Benth.) Hemsl. [Galego]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Bird, Denis, Mahé, & North]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Praslin]

## SEYCHELLES ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Astove, Mahé, & Silhouette]  
*Stachytarpheta xabortiva* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [Mahé]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Astove, Bird, Cousin, Denis, Frigate, & Mahé]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Astove, Frigate, & Mahé]  
*Vitex hornei* Hemsl. [Mahé]\*  
*Vitex pervillei* J. G. Baker  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Mahé]

## NOSY-BÉ ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Clerodendrum aggregatum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrum cauliflorum* Vatke  
*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold

## MINO ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum aggregatum* Gürke

## MADAGASCAR:

- Acharitea tenuis* Benth. [West]\*  
*Adelosa microphylla* Blume [West]\*  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [East, Sambirano, & West]  
*Callicarpa madagascariensis* Mold. [West]\*  
*Chascanum humberti* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Chascanum insulare* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Chascanum insulare* var. *canescens* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Chascanum insulare* var. *humberti* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Chascanum insulare* var. *triangulare* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Clerodendrum aggregatum* Gürke [Sambirano & West]  
*Clerodendrum alboviolaceum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum arenarium* J. G. Baker [Center, East, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum arenarium* var. *macrocalyx* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum aucubifolium* Hemsl. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum aucubifolium* var. *giganteum* Mold. [Sambirano]\*  
*Clerodendrum aucubifolium* var. *longiflorum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum baronianum* Oliv. [East]  
*Clerodendrum bellum* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum boivinii* Mold. [East, Southwest, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum bosseri* Capuron\*  
*Clerodendrum brunnescens* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum brunsvigioides* J. G. Baker [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum cauliflorum* Vatke [Sambirano & West]  
*Clerodendrum chartaceum* Mold. [Center & East]\*  
*Clerodendrum comans* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum dauphinense* Mold. [Center & East]\*  
*Clerodendrum decaryi* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum dependens* A. DC. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum ellioti* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer [Center, Southwest, & West]  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* f. *dentatum* Mold. [Center]\*

## MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Clerodendrum emirnense* var. *diffusum* Mold. [Center, Southwest, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum eucalycinum* Oliv. [Center, East, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum farafanganense* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum filipes* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum gibbosum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum globosum* Mold. [Southwest & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum grevei* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum hircinum* Schau. [Center & East]\*  
*Clerodendrum hircinum* f. *dentatum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum hiulcum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum humberti* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch [Center, Sambirano, & West]  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *afzelii* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *parvifolium* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum insolitum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum involucreatum* Vatke [Center & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum kauderni* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum lastellei* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum laxiflorum* J. G. Baker [East & Southwest]\*  
*Clerodendrum macrocalycinum* J. G. Baker [Center & East]\*  
*Clerodendrum madagascariense* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum magnoliaefolium* J. G. Baker [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum mananjariense* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum mandrareense* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum manombense* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Clerodendrum micans* Gürke [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum mirabile* J. G. Baker [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum moramangense* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum myrtifolium* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum nudiflorum* Mold. [Center, Sambirano, Southwest, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum nudiflorum* var. *puberulentum* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum paucidentatum* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum pauciflorum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum peregrinum* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum perrieri* Mold. [Center, Southwest, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum perrieri* var. *laxicymosum* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Clerodendrum perrieri* var. *macrophyllum* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum petunioides* J. G. Baker [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum premnoides* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum putre* Schau. [Center, East, & West]  
*Clerodendrum putre* var. *subglabratum* Mold. [Center, East, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum pyriformis* J. G. Baker [Center, East, & West]\*  
*Clerodendrum ramosissimum* J. G. Baker [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum ramosissimum* var. *barbatum* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum roseiflorum* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum rubellum* J. G. Baker [Center, East, & Sambirano]\*  
*Clerodendrum rubellum* var. *anomalum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum sakaleonense* Mold. [Center & East]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum subtruncatum* Mold. [Southwest]\*

## MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Clerodendrum subtruncatum* f. *magnifolium* Mold. [West]\*  
*Clerodendrum sylvestre* Mold. [Center & East]\*  
*Clerodendrum sylvestre* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Clerodendrum tubulosum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum villosicalyx* Mold. [East]\*  
*Clerodendrum vinosum* Mold. [East]\*  
*Coelocarpum glandulosum* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Coelocarpum humberti* Mold. [Center & Southwest]\*  
*Coelocarpum madagascariense* S. Elliot [Southwest]\*  
*Coelocarpum swinglei* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [Center & East]  
*Eriocaulon alleizettei* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon apiculatum* H. Lecomte [East]\*  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Center]  
*Eriocaulon bipetalum* Good\*  
*Eriocaulon fenestratum* Bojer [Center]  
*Eriocaulon flumineum* Mold. [East-Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon gilgianum* Ruhl. [Center]  
*Eriocaulon heterochiton* Körn. [West]\*  
*Eriocaulon heterochiton* var. *acuminatum* Mold. [West]\*  
*Eriocaulon hildebrandtii* Körn. [Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon madagascariense* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon mokalense* Mold. [East]\*  
*Eriocaulon mutatum* N. E. Br. [Center & West]  
*Eriocaulon parvicapitulatum* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon piliflorum* Ruhl. [Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Center]  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Eriocaulon striatum* Lam.  
*Eriocaulon subulatum* N. E. Br. [Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon thouarsii* H. Lecomte\*  
*Eriocaulon trilobatum* Ruhl. [Center, East, & East-Center]\*  
*Eriocaulon trilobatum* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Center & East]\*  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [East, East-Center, & West]  
*Holmskioldia humberti* Mold. [West]\*  
*Holmskioldia madagascariensis* Mold. [West]\*  
*Holmskioldia microcalyx* (J. G. Baker) Pieper [Center, East, & West]\*  
*Holmskioldia microcalyx* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [West]\*  
*Holmskioldia microphylla* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Holmskioldia microphylla* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Holmskioldia mira* Mold. [Center & West]\*  
*Holmskioldia mira* var. *fissa* Mold. [West]\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Center & East]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Mesanthemum pubescens* (Lam.) Körn. [Center & East]\*  
*Mesanthemum rutenbergianum* Körn. [Center]\*  
*Moldenkeanthus bosseri* P. Morat\*  
*Moldenkeanthus itremensis* P. Morat\*  
*Nesogenes glandulosus* (S. Elliot) Mildbr. [East]\*  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [Center & West]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Southwest & West]  
*Premna amboingensis* Mold. [West]\*

## MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Premna aureolepidota* Mold. [West]\*  
*Premna decaryi* Mold. [East]\*  
*Premna humberti* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Premna humberti* var. *obtusa* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Premna lepidella* Mold. [West]\*  
*Premna longiacuminata* Mold. [West]\*  
*Premna longipetiolata* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Premna madagascariensis* Mold. [West]\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [East, Sambirano, & West]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *madagascariensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Center]\*  
*Premna orangeana* Capuron\*  
*Premna perplexans* Mold. [West]\*  
*Premna perrieri* Mold. [Center & West]\*  
*Premna venulosa* Mold. [West]\*  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Southwest]  
*Priva humberti* Mold. [Southwest]\*  
*Priva meyeri* var. *madagascariensis* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [East]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Center]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Syngonanthus humberti* Mold. [Center & East-Center]\*  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [East]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Center]  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Vitex aurea* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex befotakensis* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex beraviensis* Vatke [West]\*  
*Vitex beraviensis* var. *acuminata* Mold. [East, Sambirano, & West]\*  
*Vitex beraviensis* f. *pilosa* Mold. [West]  
*Vitex beraviensis* f. *villosa* Mold.\*  
*Vitex betsiliensis* Humbert [Center]\*  
*Vitex betsiliensis* ssp. *barorum* Humbert [Center]\*  
*Vitex bojeri* Schau. [Center]\*  
*Vitex bojeri* var. *suborbicularis* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex bracteata* S. Elliot [East]\*  
*Vitex cauliflora* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex cauliflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [West]\*  
*Vitex cauliflora* var. *villosissima* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex cestroides* J. G. Baker [Center]\*  
*Vitex chrysomallum* Steud.\*  
*Vitex chrysomallum* var. *longicalyx* Mold. [Sambirano]\*  
*Vitex chrysomallum* var. *tomentella* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex congesta* Oliv. [East]\*  
*Vitex coursii* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet  
*Vitex elakelakensis* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex farafanganensis* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex grandidiana* Pieper [East]\*  
*Vitex grandidiana* var. *angustifolia* Mold. [East]\*

## MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Vitex hirsutissima* J. G. Baker [East]\*  
*Vitex humberti* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex humberti* var. *angustata* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex ibarensis* J. G. Baker [West]\*  
*Vitex lanigera* Schau. [Center]\*  
*Vitex lastellei* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex leandrii* Mold. [West]\*  
*Vitex lobata* Mold. [Southwest & West]\*  
*Vitex madagascariensis* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex menabeensis* Capuron\*  
*Vitex microphylla* Mold. [West]\*  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex oscitans* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex pachyclada* J. G. Baker [East]\*  
*Vitex perrieri* Danguy [West]\*  
*Vitex pervillei* J. G. Baker [West]  
*Vitex pervillei* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex phillyreaefolia* J. G. Baker [East]\*  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Vitex pulchra* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex resinifera* Mold. [West]\*  
*Vitex rubra* Mold. [Center]\*  
*Vitex stellata* Mold. [West]\*  
*Vitex teloravina* J. G. Baker [Center & West]\*  
*Vitex trichantha* J. G. Baker [Center & East]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [East & West]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [East & Sambirano]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [East]  
*Vitex tristis* S. Elliot [East]\*  
*Vitex uniflora* J. G. Baker [Center]\*  
*Vitex vondrozensis* Mold. [East]\*  
*Vitex waterloti* Danguy [West]\*

## AGALEGA ISLANDS:

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [South]  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. [North & South]

## MASCARENE ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Mauritius]  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br. [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum laciniatum* Balf. f. [Rodriguez]\*  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Mauritius]  
*Eriocaulon fenestratum* Bojer [Mauritius]  
*Eriocaulon johnstonii* Ruhl. [Mauritius]\*  
*Eriocaulon "quinquangulare* Bojer" [Mauritius]\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Mauritius]  
*Eriocaulon striatum* Lam. [Mauritius]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Mauritius]

## MASCARENE ISLANDS (continued):

*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Mauritius]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Mauritius]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Mauritius]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Mauritius]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Mauritius]  
*Nesogenes decumbens* Balf. f. [Rodriguez]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Mauritius]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Mauritius]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Ile aux Aigrettes & Mauritius]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Mauritius]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Mauritius]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Mauritius]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Mauritius]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Mauritius]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Mauritius]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Mauritius]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Mauritius]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Mauritius]

## ARABIA:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Hejaz, Oman, Schoro, & Yemen]  
*Chascanum arabicum* Mold. [Aden & Yemen]  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl [Aden, Asir, & Yemen]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke  
*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl. [Hadramaut]  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich. [Oman]  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Yemen]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Aden, Hejaz, Riyad, & Yemen]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Yemen]  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau. [Hejaz & Yemen]  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Yemen]  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold. [Yemen]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Hejaz & Yemen]  
*Verbena supina* L. [Yemen]

## GENOBI ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## KAMARAN ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## GORALES ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## DISSÉE ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## SOCOTRA ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Clerodendrum galeatum* Balf. f.\*  
*Clerodendrum leucophoeum* Balf. f.\*  
*Coelocarpum socotranum* Balf. f.\*  
*Priva socotrana* Mold.\*

## BAHRAIN ISLANDS:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

## PERSIAN GULF ISLANDS:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh [Tarut]

## WESTERN INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS:

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Gloriosa]

## RÉUNION ISLAND:

*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.

*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.

*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.

*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* f. *angustifolium* Mold.

*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *glabrescens* Mold.\*

*Duranta repens* L.

*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.

*Eriocaulon striatum* Lam.

*Gmelina asiatica* L.

*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.

*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold.

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl

*Tectona grandis* L. f.

*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold.

*Verbena bonariensis* L.

*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

## SARA ISLAND:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Verbena officinalis* L.

## TURKEY:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.

*Verbena officinalis* L.

*Verbena supina* L.

*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.

*Verbena supina* var. *minor* Post\*

*Vitex agnus-castus* L.

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.

## ISRAEL:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Phyla nodiflora* var. *subsessilis* (Bornm.) Mold.\*

*Verbena officinalis* L.

*Verbena supina* L.

*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.

*Vitex agnus-castus* L.

*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* f. *albiflora* Mold.\*

## LEBANON:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Verbena supina* L.

*Vitex agnus-castus* L.

*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

## JORDAN:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Verbena officinalis* L.

## JORDAN (continued):

*Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

## SYRIA:

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena supina* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex hausknechtii* Bornm.\*

## RUAD ISLAND:

*Duranta repens* L.

## IRAQ:

*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex iraquensis* Mold.

## IRAN:

*Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena tenuispicata* Stapf\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* L.

## AFGHANISTAN:

*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Lantana indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana petitiiana* A. Rich.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* L.

## PAKISTAN:

*Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold. [Sind]  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Poonch, Swat, West Kashmir, & West Punjab]  
*Caryopteris grata* Benth. [Northwestern States & Poonch]  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Northwestern States]  
*Caryopteris odorata* var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Northwestern States]

## PAKISTAN (continued):

- Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke [Poonch]  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl [Sind]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Lahore]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [West Punjab]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Sind]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [West Punjab]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [West Punjab]  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f. [Baluchistan, Sind, & West Punjab]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Northwestern States]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Northwestern States]  
*Eriocaulon achiton* Körn. [Sind]  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* Prescott [Northwestern States & West Punjab]  
*Eriocaulon pumilio* Hook. f. [Northwestern States]  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L. [Northwestern States]  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Ruhl. [Sind]  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Northwestern States]  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Northwestern States]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Sind, West Kashmir, & West Punjab]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Northwestern States & Sind]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Sind & West Punjab]  
*Lantana indica* Roxb. [Northwestern States, Sind, Trippera, & West Punjab]  
*Lantana indica* var. *albiflora* Wight [West Punjab]  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Baluchistan, Kohat, Quetta, & West Punjab]  
*Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. [Northwestern States]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Lahore]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Baluchistan, Lahore, Northwestern States, Sind, Swat, & West Punjab]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Sind & West Punjab]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Baluchistan, Sind, & West Punjab]  
*Premna barbata* Wall. [Northwestern States]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke [Northwestern States]  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce [Baluchistan, Sind, & West Punjab]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Sind]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Lahore, Northwestern States, & West Punjab]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Baluchistan, Northwestern States, Sind, Swat, & West Punjab]  
*Verbena supina* L. [Sind]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Lahore, Northwestern States, & Sind]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *rubella* Mold. [West Punjab]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Sind]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. [Baluchistan, Northwestern States, Sind, & West Punjab]  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L. f. [Lahore]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Baluchistan, Northwestern States, Sind, Swat, & West Punjab]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *densiflora* Haines [Baluchistan]  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall. [Trippera]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Trippera]

## TIBET:

- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.  
*Caryopteris forrestii* Diels  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.  
*Premna scoriarum* W. W. Sm.  
*Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.

## TIBET (continued):

*Verbena officinalis* L.

## NEPAL:

*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.  
*Callicarpa vestita* Wall.  
*Caryopteris grata* Benth.  
*Caryopteris nepalensis* Mold.\*  
*Caryopteris nepalensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold.\*  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Caryopteris odorata* var. *integrifolia* Mold.  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *nepalense* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* f. *rubrum* Mold.\*  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon exsertum* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon kathmanduense* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon miserum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* Prescott  
*Eriocaulon obclavatum* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon staintonii* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon trisectoides* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart.  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *canescens* Haines  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna barbata* Wall.  
*Premna barbata* var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna longifolia* Roxb.  
*Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce  
*Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex negundo* L.

## NEPAL (continued):

*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

## BHUTAN:

*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* var. *griffithii* C. B. Clarke  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.  
*Callicarpa vestita* Wall.  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.  
*Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall.  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Premna barbata* Wall.  
*Premna barbata* var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke  
*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Surfarea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.

## INDIA:

*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Tamil Nadu]  
*Avicennia alba* Blume [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & West Bengal]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold. [Gujarat, Maharashtra, Saurashtra, & Union Territory; Elephanta, Karumbar, & Piram islands]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal; Purnurichan & Sagar islands]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Nefra, Orissa, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa arborea* var. *oblongifolia* Kanjilal [Assam]\*  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Uttar Pradesh]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Assam, Nefra, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Assam]  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Himachal Pradesh, Kashmir, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Nefra, Orissa, Pepsu, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Assam & Sikkim]  
*Callicarpa psilocalyx* C. B. Clarke [Assam & Manipur]  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Assam, Manipur, Nefra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa salviaefolia* W. Griff. [Assam]\*

## INDIA (continued):

- Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa vestita* Wall. [Assam, Sikkim, & West Bengal]  
*Callicarpa villosa* Vahl\*  
*Caryopteris grata* Benth. [Assam, East Kashmir, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Assam, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, Nefa, Sikkim, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Caryopteris odorata* var. *integrifolia* Mold. [East Punjab & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke [Assam, Manipur, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl [Delhi & Rajasthan]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Union Territory]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall. [Assam, Manipur, Nefa, & Sikkim]  
*Clerodendrum bracteosum* Kostel. [Kerala]\*  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Sikkim]  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Andhra Pradesh & Kerala]  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall. [Assam]  
*Clerodendrum cernuum* Wall.\*  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp. [Assam, Manipur, Nefa, Sikkim, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* var. *denticulatum* C. B. Clarke [Assam]\*  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. [Assam]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Clerodendrum griffithianum* C. B. Clarke [Assam & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall. [Assam & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Kerala]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnara, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Orissa, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Kutch, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Rajasthan, Saurashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & Union Territory]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Assam]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Assam, Sikkim, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume [Assam, Sikkim, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum lasiocephalum* C. B. Clarke [Assam, Manipur, & Nefa]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Assam]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* f. *albiflorum* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz. [Assam]  
*Clerodendrum madaeera* (Roxb.) Voigt [Uttar Pradesh]\*  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Karnataka, Kerala, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Assam, East Punjab, Karnataka, Orissa, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Assam, Bastar, Bihar, Chamba, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [East Punjab]  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Rajasthan, Saurashtra,

## INDIA (continued):

- Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Diu island]  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold. [Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Nefra, Orissa, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [Karnataka, Kerala, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *nepalense* Mold. [Assam]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Assam, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don [Madhya Pradesh]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble [Nefra]  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [Assam, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]  
*Clerodendrum venosum* Wall. [Assam]  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Nefra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Clerodendrum villosum* var. *macrocalyx* Mold. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]\*  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Himachal Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Clerodendrum viticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [Assam]\*  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Manipur, Nefra, Sikkim, & West Bengal]  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Assam, Manipur, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Congea velutina* Wight  
*Duranta macrodonta* Mold. [Assam & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Mandi, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon achiton* Körn. [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms. [Assam & Sikkim]  
*Eriocaulon barba-caprae* Fyson [Assam]\*  
*Eriocaulon barbeyanum* Ruhl. [Karnataka]\*  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck. & Muell.-Arg. [Assam]  
*Eriocaulon bombayanum* Ruhl. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon breviscapum* Körn. [Assam, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Meghalaya]  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart. [Assam, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Meghalaya, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* var. *latifolium* Mold. [Meghalaya]  
*Eriocaulon christopheri* Fyson [Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bashahr, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, East Kashmir, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Orissa, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon collettii* Hook. f. [Manipur]

## INDIA (continued):

- Eriocaulon collinum* Hook. f. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Eriocaulon conicum* (Fyson) C. E. C. Fischer [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, & Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* var. *mackii* Hook. f. [Assam]\*  
*Eriocaulon cuspidatum* Dalz. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Union Territory]  
*Eriocaulon cuspidatum* var. *bracteatum* Fyson\*  
*Eriocaulon dalzellii* Körn. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon dalzellii* var. *glabratum* Mold. [Gujarat]\*  
*Eriocaulon diana* Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, & Maharashtra]  
*Eriocaulon diana* var. *longibracteatum* Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, & Maharashtra]  
*Eriocaulon diana* var. *parviflorum* Fyson [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Eriocaulon diana* var. *richardianum* Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon duthiei* Hook. f. [Madhya Pradesh]  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon edwardii* Fyson [Chota Nagpur, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, Sikkim, & West Bengal]\*  
*Eriocaulon edwardii* var. *clarkei* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]\*  
*Eriocaulon elenoriae* Fyson [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]\*  
*Eriocaulon ensiforme* C. E. C. Fischer [Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon eurypeplon* Körn. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon fluviatile* Trimen [Maharashtra]  
*Eriocaulon gamblei* C. E. C. Fischer [Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon gregatum* Körn. [Assam & Meghalaya]  
*Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* Mart. [Assam]\*  
*Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* var. *minimum* Fyson [Karnataka & Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* var. *minor* Fyson [Assam]\*  
*Eriocaulon henryanum* Ruhl. [Assam & Madhya Pradesh]  
*Eriocaulon heterolepis* Steud. [Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Sarguja]  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* Stapf [Karnataka & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Eriocaulon humile* Mold. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud. [Karnataka, Meghalaya, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon intermedium* Körn. [Gujarat, Kerala, & Maharashtra]  
*Eriocaulon lanceolatum* Miq. [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Uttar Pradesh]\*  
*Eriocaulon lanceolatum* var. *pilosum* Mold. [Gujarat, Kerala, & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon leucomelas* Steud. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Orissa, Sarguja, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon margaretae* Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon minimum* Lam. [West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon minutum* Hook. f. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Rajasthan, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon miserum* Körn. [Assam & Meghalaya]  
*Eriocaulon mitophyllum* Hook. f. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Meghalaya]  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* Prescott [Assam, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka,

## INDIA (continued):

- Kerala, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon nilagirens* Steud. [Assam, Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Eriocaulon nilagirens* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Tamil Nadu & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon oliveri* Fyson [Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]\*  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart. [Assam, Chota Nagpur, Meghalaya, Sikkim, Surguja, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Eriocaulon pectinatum* Ruhl. [Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon polycephalum* Hook. f. [Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Eriocaulon pseudoquinguangulare* Ruhl. [Uttar Pradesh]\*  
*Eriocaulon pumilio* Hook. f. [Bihar & Uttar Pradesh]\*  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon redactum* Ruhl. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon ritchieanum* Ruhl. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum* Ruhl. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Eriocaulon robustum* Steud. [Gujarat, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Eriocaulon rouxianum* Steud. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon santapau* Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon sedgwickii* Fyson [Gujarat & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L. [Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Orissa, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle [Assam, East Kashmir, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Orissa, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon stellulatum* Körn. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon thwaitesii* Körn. [Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *disepalum* Fyson [Assam, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon tuberiferum* Kulkarni & Desai [Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon vanheurckii* Muell.-Arg. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Eriocaulon vanheurckii* f. *minimum* Mold. [Gujarat, Kerala, & Maharashtra]\*  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Kerala]\*  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart. [Assam, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *canescens* Haines [Assam, Bihar, Orissa, Union Territory,

## INDIA (continued):

&amp; Uttar Pradesh]

*Gmelina arborea* f. *dentata* Mold. [Uttar Pradesh]\**Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Bihar, Orissa, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]\**Gmelina asiatica* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.*Gmelina oblongifolia* Rox. [West Bengal]*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Kerala & Tamil Nadu]*Gmelina sinuata* Link\**Gmelina vestita* Wall.\**Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Assam, Bihar, Chamba, Gujarat, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Minipur, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Holmskioldia sanguinea* f. *citrina* Mold. [Assam]\**Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall.*Lantana camara* L. [Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Marivar, Orissa, Rajasthan, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Assam, East Punjab, & Uttar Pradesh]*Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Tamil Nadu & West Bengal]*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Karnataka & Kerala]*Lantana camara* f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. [West Bengal]*Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [Uttar Pradesh]*Lantana dubia* Wall. [East Kashmir & Tamil Nadu]\**Lantana indica* Roxb. [Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Marivar, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh; Diu island]*Lantana indica* var. *albiflora* Wight. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]*Lantana malabarica* Hayek [Gujarat & Maharashtra]\**Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Delhi]*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [East Punjab, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Delhi, Indore, & Karnataka]*Lantana trifolia* L. [Karnataka]*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Chota Nagpur & Tamil Nadu]*Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Karnataka, & Tamil Nadu]*Lantana veronicifolia* Hayek [Tamil Nadu]\**Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Assam, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lippia indica* Mold. [Tamil Nadu]\**Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Petrea volubilis* L. [Gujarat, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* Mold. [West Bengal]*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Rajasthan, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Beyt, Krusadi, Rameswaram, & Sagar islands]*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Indore & Kerala]*Premna amplexans* Wall.

## INDIA (continued):

- Premna asperima* Wall.\*  
*Premna barbata* Wall. [Assam, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Gujarat, Jaunsar, Madhya Pradesh, Sikkim, Siwalik, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Premna barbata* var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke [East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, & Sikkim]  
*Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke [Assam, Karnataka, Kerala, & West Bengal]  
*Premna calycina* Haines [Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Premna cordifolia* Roxb. [Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & Union Territory]  
*Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Premna divaricata* Wall. [Assam]  
*Premna esculenta* Roxb. [Assam, Manipur, & West Bengal]  
*Premna flavescens* Hamilt. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]  
*Premna flavescens* var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke [Assam & Sikkim]  
*Premna flavescens* var. *gmelinoides* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]\*  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Assam & East Punjab]  
*Premna fulva* Craib [Kerala]  
*Premna glaberrima* Wight [Assam]\*  
*Premna gmelinoides* Haines [Madhya Pradesh]\*  
*Premna khasiana* C. B. Clarke [Assam]  
*Premna laevis* Wall. [Uttar Pradesh]\*  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb. [Assam, Bihar, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *gamblei* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]\*  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke [Assam, East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, Sikkim, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke [Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & Uttar Pradesh; Manauli island]  
*Premna longifolia* Roxb. [Assam & West Bengal]  
*Premna macrophylla* Wall. [Manipur]  
*Premna micrantha* Schau. [Assam, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]  
*Premna milleflora* C. B. Clarke [Assam]\*  
*Premna nimmoniana* Graham [Gujarat & Maharashtra]\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Assam, Gujarat, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Kerala]  
*Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.  
*Premna paucinervis* (C. B. Clarke) Gamble [Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke [Assam]  
*Premna procumbens* Moon [Karnataka & West Bengal]  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Assam, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau. [Gujarat]  
*Premna roxburghiana* Wall.\*  
*Premna scandens* Roxb. [Assam, Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Orissa, & West Bengal]  
*Premna tomentosa* Willd. [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke [Karnataka & Tamil Nadu]  
*Premna wightiana* Schau. [Tamil Nadu]

## INDIA (continued):

- Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal; Beyt island]  
*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, East Punjab, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. [Assam]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Assam, Manipur, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, & Maharashtra]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Assam, Manipur, & West Bengal]  
*Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold. [West Bengal]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Assam]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Tamil Nadu, & Union Territory]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Karnataka & Tamil Nadu]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Sikkim]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Kerala & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Stachytarpheta xtrimeni* Rech. [Karnataka]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, East Punjab, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold. [Assam & Sikkim]  
*Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold. [Assam, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold. [Assam & Nefal]  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold. [Assam & West Bengal]  
*Surfacea racemosa* var. *sikkimensis* Mold. [Sikkim]\*  
*Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Symphorema involucreatum* Roxb. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Symphorema polyandrum* Wight [Bihar, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, & Union Territory]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Jaunsar, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Rajasthan, Siwalik, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *canescens* Mold. [Jaunsar, Siwalik, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. [Karnataka & Kerala]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Manipur]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Rajasthan, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Verbena xhybrida* Voss [Bihar & West Bengal]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Assam, Bihar, Chamba, Delhi, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Sikkim, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Tamil Nadu]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Delhi, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Vitex altissima* L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Coimbatore, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karna-

## INDIA (continued):

- taka, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz [Assam & Manipur]  
*Vitex floribunda* Legris\*  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Assam, Bihar, Orissa, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex glabrata* var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. [Assam]  
*Vitex haynga* Roxb. [West Bengal]\*  
*Vitex leucoxylon* L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Bastar, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Vitex leucoxylon* f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold. [Bastar, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]\*  
*Vitex leucoxylon* f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold. [Karnataka]  
*Vitex limonifolia* Wall. [Assam]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Delhi, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Gujarat, Himachal Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Nef, Orissa, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Khusadi & Rameswaram islands]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *densiflora* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Uttar Pradesh]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *purpurascens* Sivarajan & Mold. [Kerala]\*  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Orissa, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Orissa, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Assam, Orissa, Sikkim, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Union Territory, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Kerala]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Kerala, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Assam & East Punjab]  
SOUTH INDIAN SAND CAYS [MUSAL TIVU ISLANDS]:  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Krusadai, Manauli, New, & West]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Krusadai, Manauli, & New]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Krusadai & Musal Tivu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Hare & Manauli]  
*Premna wightiana* Schau. [Manauli]  
CHAGOS ARCHIPELAGO:  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Diego Garcia]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Diego Garcia]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Diego Garcia & East]  
LACCADIVES ISLANDS:  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Minikoy]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Minikoy]  
MALDIVE ISLANDS:  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Malé]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Gan]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Heddufure]

## MALDIVE ISLANDS (continued):

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Addu, Gan, Hunigandi, Hunigunitila, Malé, & Vermiandu]

*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Malé]

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Hittadu & Miniloi]

*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Malé]

*Vitex negundo* L. [Dunnika, Malé, Turadu, & Vermiandu]

## DIAMOND ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## GREAT COCOS ISLAND:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

## SALSETTE ISLAND:

*Avicennia alba* Blume

*Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.

*Avicennia officinalis* L.

*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.

*Eriocaulon diana* Fyson

*Eriocaulon diana* var. *longibracteatum* Fyson

*Eriocaulon elenora* Fyson

*Eriocaulon vanheurckii* Muell.-Arg.

*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.

*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.

*Tectona grandis* L. f.

*Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold.

## SRI LANKA:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

*Avicennia officinalis* L.

*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.

*Citharexylum spinosum* L.

*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch

*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.

*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.

*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.

*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.

*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon

*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam

*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.

*Duranta repens* L.

*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda

*Eriocaulon atratum* Körn.\*

*Eriocaulon atratum* var. *major* Thwaites\*

*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart.

*Eriocaulon brownianum* var. *latifolium* Mold.

*Eriocaulon ceylanicum* Körn.\*

*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.

*Eriocaulon collinum* Hook. f.

## SRI LANKA (continued):

- Eriocaulon collinum* var. *nanum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon dalzellii* Korn.  
*Eriocaulon fluviatile* Trimen  
*Eriocaulon intermedium* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon ligulaefolium* Alston\*  
*Eriocaulon longicuspe* Hook. f.\*  
*Eriocaulon longicuspe* var. *zeylanicum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon minimum* Lam.  
*Eriocaulon neesianum* Körn.\*  
*Eriocaulon nilagirens* Steud.  
*Eriocaulon nilagirens* f. *parvifolium* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *elatus* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *martianum* Wall.  
*Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* f. *viviparum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Eriocaulon subglaucum* Ruhl.\*  
*Eriocaulon thwaitesii* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *disepalum* Fyson  
*Eriocaulon walkeri* Hook. f.\*  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* var. *fergusonii* Mold.\*  
*Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen\*  
*Glossocarya scandens* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Gmelina asiatica* f. *lobata* Mold.\*  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *alba* Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Lantana indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Premna alstoni* Mold.\*  
*Premna alstoni* var. *mollis* Mold.\*  
*Premna alstoni* var. *subcrenata* Mold.\*

## SRI LANKA (continued):

- Premna divaricata* Wall.  
*Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb.  
*Premna latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *major* Mold.\*  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold.  
*Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.  
*Premna procumbens* Moon  
*Premna purpurascens* Thwaites\*  
*Premna thwaitesii* C. B. Clarke\*  
*Premna thwaitesii* f. *glabrescens* Mold.\*  
*Premna tomentosa* Willd.  
*Premna tomentosa* f. *jejuna* Mold.\*  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce  
*Stachytarpheta xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm.  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta xintercedens* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *parviflora* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta xtrimeni* Rech.  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold.  
*Symphorema involucreatum* Roxb.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng.  
*Vitex altissima* L. f.  
*Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.  
*Vitex altissima* f. *subglabra* Thwaites\*  
*Vitex leucoxylon* L. f.  
*Vitex leucoxylon* f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

## SRILANKAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Erumativu]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Karaitivu]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Kayats & Mannar]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke [Sober]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Mannar]  
*Premna procumbens* Moon [Erumativu & Sober]

## BANGLADESH:

- Avicennia alba* Blume  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia officinalis* L.  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak.  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.  
*Clerodendrum griffithianum* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall.  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Eriocaulon achiton* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon dalzellii* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon minimum* Lam.  
*Eriocaulon minutum* Hook. f.  
*Eriocaulon miserum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon mitophyllum* Hook. f.  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* Prescott  
*Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Eriocaulon stellulatum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Gmelina oblongifolia* Roxb.

## BANGLADESH (continued):

*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *nivea* (Vent.) Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna calycina* Haines  
*Premna esculenta* Roxb.  
*Premna flavescens* Hamilt.  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb.  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna oblongifolia* Merr.  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna procumbens* Moon  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall.  
*Premna ramosa* Wall.\*  
*Premna scandens* Roxb.  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir  
*Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex altissima* L. f.  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex glabrata* var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall.  
*Vitex peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

## BURMA:

*Avicennia alba* Blume [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Tenasserim]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Tenasserim]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Tenasserim]  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [Tenasserim]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Upper Burma]  
*Callicarpa psilocalyx* C. B. Clarke [South]  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Upper Burma]  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Upper Burma]  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum calycinum* Turcz. [Tenasserim]\*  
*Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]

## BURMA (continued):

- Clerodendrum densiflorum* W. Griff. [Tenasserim]  
*Clerodendrum griffithianum* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold. [Upper Burma]\*  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* var. *macrocarpum* (Wall.) Mold. [Lower Burma & Tenasserim]\*  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* King & Gamble [Tenasserim]  
*Clerodendrum lasiocephalum* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz. [Tenasserim]  
*Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum nutans* Jack [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* var. *diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim]\*  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Southern Shan States, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [Upper Burma] ma]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *velutinum* Mold. [Upper Burma]\*  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum venosum* Wall. [Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma; Moulmein Island]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *helferi* Mold. [Tenasserim]  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Congea chinensis* Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Congea chinensis* var. *latibracteata* Munir [Upper Burma]\*  
*Congea griffithiana* Munir [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Congea griffithiana* var. *elliptica* Munir [Tenasserim]\*  
*Congea siamensis* Fletcher [Tenasserim]  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Central & Lower Burma, Shan States, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]  
*Congea velutina* Wight [Tenasserim & Upper Burma] Burma]  
*Congea vestita* W. Griff. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Shan States]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon collettii* Hook. f. [Upper Burma]  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon glaucum* W. Griff. [Tenasserim]\*  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud. [Upper Burma]  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* var. *kurzii* (Fyson) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon leucomelas* Steud. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon nilagirensense* Steud. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *martianum* Wall.  
*Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum* Ruhl. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon roseum* Fyson [Tenasserim]\*  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *disepalum* Fyson [Upper Burma]  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart. [Tenasserim]

## BURMA (continued):

- Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Tenasserim]  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart. [Tenasserim]  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Upper Burma]  
*Glossocarya mollis* Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Upper Burma]  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *canescens* Haines [Upper Burma]  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Upper Burma]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Upper Burma]  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Tenasserim]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Upper Burma]  
*Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall. [Upper Burma]  
*Lantana indica* Roxb. [Upper Burma]  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Upper Burma]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna amplexans* Wall. [Upper Burma]  
*Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Premna calycina* Haines [Tenasserim]  
*Premna divaricata* Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Premna flavescens* Hamilt. [Upper Burma]  
*Premna flavescens* var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]  
*Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]  
*Premna fulva* Craib [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]  
*Premna grossa* Wall. [Upper Burma]\*  
*Premna grossa* var. *orbiculata* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]\*  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb. [Upper Burma]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]  
*Premna macrophylla* Wall.  
*Premna parasitica* Blume [Tenasserim]  
*Premna pubescens* Blume  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Upper Burma]  
*Premna scandens* Roxb. [Upper Burma]  
*Premna tomentosa* Willd. [Upper Burma]  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce [Upper Burma]  
*Priva pedicellata* Mold. [Upper Burma]\*  
*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Pygmaeopremna nana* (Coll. & Hemsl.) Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Central Burma, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir [Tenasserim]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Shan States & Upper Burma]  
*Sphenodesme triflora* Wight [Upper Burma]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Upper Burma]  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold.

## BURMA (continued):

- Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall. [Upper Burma]  
*Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]  
*Vitex burmensis* Mold. [Upper Burma]\*  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz [Upper Burma]  
*Vitex carbuncolorum* Smith & Ramas [Upper Burma]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Upper Burma]  
*Vitex glabrata* var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. [Tenasserim]  
*Vitex glabrata* f. *pallida* (Wall.) Mold. [Tenasserim]\*  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L. f. [Upper Burma]  
*Vitex limonifolia* Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Vitex peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [Upper Burma]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Tenasserim]  
*Vitex scabra* Wall. [Upper Burma]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Shan States, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Upper Burma]

## ANDAMAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [South Andaman]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Barren & Narcodam]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [South Andaman]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [South Andaman]  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L. [South Andaman]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [South Andaman]  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* King & Gamble  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* var. *andamanense* Mold. [South Andaman]\*  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [South Andaman]  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* var. *helferi* Hook. f.\*  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [South Andaman]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [South Andaman]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [South Andaman]  
*Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna divaricata* Wall. [Crab & South Andaman]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Barren & Narcodam]  
*Premna parasitica* Blume  
*Premna pubescens* Blume  
*Premna scandens* Roxb. [Crab & Rutland]  
*Sphenodesme involucreta* (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Long & South Andaman]  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl [Ross & South Andaman]  
*Vitex diversifolia* Kurz [South Andaman]\*  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L. f. [South Andaman]  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Vitex sumatrana* Miq.

## ANDAMAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke [South Andaman]  
*Vitex wimberleyi* Kurz\*

## NICOBAR ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum nutans* Jack  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Teressa]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Phyllanthus nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce  
*Sphenodesme involucreata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir  
*Vitex negundo* L.

## PATAW ISLAND:

- Avicennia alba* Blume

## SABANG ISLAND:

- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.

## MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO:

- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Tavoy]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Mergui]  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Mergui]  
*Congea griffithiana* Munir [Mergui]  
*Congea velutina* Wight [Mergui & Tavoy]  
*Congea vestita* W. Griff. [Mergui]  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart. [Tavoy]  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L. [Tavoy]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Tavoy]  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart. [Tavoy]  
*Premna divaricata* Wall. [Mergui]  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. [Mergui & Tavoy]  
*Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight [Mergui & Tavoy]  
*Vitex axillaris* Wall. [Tavoy]\*  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall. [Tavoy]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Mergui]

## CHINA:

- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Chekiang]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Fukien]  
*Callicarpa acutifolia* Chang [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* Léveillé [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shensi, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shensi, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *lyi* (Léveillé) Rehd. [Hunan, Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Szechuan]\*  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *rosthornii* (Diels) Rehd. [Kwangsi & Szechuan]\*  
*Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Szechuan]  
*Callicarpa brevipes* var. *dentosa* Chang [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa brevipes* f. *serrulata* P'ei [Chekiang & Kwangtung]

## CHINA (continued):

- Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Kiangsi & Kwangsi]  
*Callicarpa cathayana* Chang [Anhwei, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim.  
*Callicarpa collina* Diels [Kiangsi & Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Shantung]  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *albiflora* Yamamoto [Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa formosana* var. *chinensis* P'ei [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa gracilipes* Rehd. [Hupeh]\*  
*Callicarpa integerrima* Champ. [Chekiang, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa integerrima* var. *serrulata* Li [Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangtung, Shansi, Shantung, & Szechuan]  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Kwangsi]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Shantung, Shensi, & Szechuan]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [Hupeh, Shantung, & Yunnan]  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak. [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa kochiana* f. *villosula* Mold. [Fukien]\*  
*Callicarpa kwangtungensis* Chun [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa lingii* Merr. [Anhwei & Kiangsi]\*  
*Callicarpa lobo-apiculata* Metc. [Kwangsi]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Szechuan]  
*Callicarpa longipes* Dunn [Anhwei, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Kweichow]\*  
*Callicarpa longipes* var. *laui* Mold. [Kiangsi]\*  
*Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr. [Fukien, Honan, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa luteopunctata* Chang [Szechuan & Yunnan]\*  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yunnan]  
*Callicarpa membranacea* Chang [Hunan & Kwangsi]\*  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa oligantha* Merr. [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa pauciflora* Chun [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa pilosissima* Maxim. [Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa pilosissima* var. *henryi* Yamamoto [Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa pseudorubella* Chang [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa randaiensis* Hayata [Kwangtung]  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Yunnan]  
*Callicarpa rubella* var. *dielsii* (Léveillé) Li [Chekiang, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Kweichow]\*  
*Callicarpa rubella* var. *hemsleyana* Diels [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Szechuan]  
*Callicarpa tingwuensis* Chang [Kwangtung]\*  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Chekiang]  
*Callicarpa tsiangii* Mold. [Hupeh & Kiangsi]\*  
*Caryopteris divaricata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. [Hupeh, Kwangtung, & Shansi]  
*Caryopteris forrestii* Diels [Szechuan & Yunnan]  
*Caryopteris glutinosa* Rehd. [Szechuan]\*

## CHINA (continued):

- Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kansu, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Sikiang, & Szechuan]  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [Kwangtung]  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. [Chekiang, Kiangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *szechuanensis* Mold. [Szechuan]\*  
*Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge [Kansu, Mongolia, & Shansi]\*  
*Caryopteris nepetaefolia* (Benth.) Maxim. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Hupeh, Kiangsu, & Shansi]\*  
*Caryopteris ningpoensis* Hemsl. [Chekiang]\*  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Yünnan]  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke [Kweichow & Yünnan]  
*Caryopteris parvifolia* Batalin\*  
*Caryopteris siccania* W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]\*  
*Caryopteris terniflora* Maxim. [Hupeh, Kansu, Kiangsi, Shensi, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]\*  
*Caryopteris trichosphaera* W. W. Sm. [Sikiang & Yünnan]\*  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shensi, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall. [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum cavaleriei* Léveillé [Kweichow]\*  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum cryptophyllum* Turcz. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum elachistanthum* Merr. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]\*  
*Clerodendrum esquirolii* Léveillé [Kweichow]\*  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum fortunei* Hemsl.  
*Clerodendrum griffithianum* C. B. Clarke [Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum henryi* P'ei [Kwangsi & Yünnan]\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Kwangtung & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Fukien & Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Fukien, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* var. *album* (P'ei) Mold. [Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum kiangsiense* Merr. [Chekiang & Kiangsi]\*  
*Clerodendrum kwangtungense* Hand.-Mazz. [Chekiang & Kwangtung]\*  
*Clerodendrum kwangtungense* var. *puberulum* Li [Chekiang & Kwangtung]\*  
*Clerodendrum leveillei* Fedde [Yünnan]\*  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum longilimbum* P'ei [Kwangsi & Yünnan]\*  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz. [Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum mandarinorum* Diels [Hupeh, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Fukien & Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum peii* Mold. [Yünnan]\*  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Fukien, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Fukien, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]

## CHINA (continued):

- Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *amplexifolium* Mold. [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hopeh, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kweichow, Shantung, Shensi, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hupeh, Kiangsu, Kweichow, Shantung, Shensi, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Chekiang, Kwangtung, Manchuria, & Shantung]  
*Clerodendrum tsaii* Li [Yünnan]\*  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Yünnan]  
*Clerodendrum yunnanense* Hu [Yünnan]\*  
*Congea chinensis* Mold. [Yünnan]  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Yünnan]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Fukien & Kwangtung]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Fukien]  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms. [Chekiang & Fukien]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Fukien & Kwangtung]  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. [Anhwei, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Manchuria, Shantung, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Shantung]  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. [Manchuria]  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart. [Kwangtung]  
*Eriocaulon faberi* Ruhl. [Chekiang]\*  
*Eriocaulon filifolium* Hand.-Mazz. [Kwangsi]\*  
*Eriocaulon gregatum* Körn. [Kwangsi]  
*Eriocaulon henryanum* Ruhl. [Fukien, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]  
*Eriocaulon henryanum* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Fukien]\*  
*Eriocaulon huianum* Ruhl. [Kiangsi]\*  
*Eriocaulon kengii* Ruhl. [Chekiang]\*  
*Eriocaulon kwantungense* Ruhl. [Kwangtung]\*  
*Eriocaulon minusculum* Mold. [Sikiang]\*  
*Eriocaulon nilagirens* Steud. [Yünnan]  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim. [Chekiang, Fukien, Kwangtung, & Manchuria]  
*Eriocaulon officinale* Körn.\*  
*Eriocaulon poluense* Wang & Tang [Kwangtung]\*  
*Eriocaulon pullum* Koyama [Yünnan]\*  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak. [Fukien, Kwangtung, Manchuria, & Shantung]  
*Eriocaulon rockianum* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Eriocaulon schochianum* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Eriocaulon schochianum* var. *parviceps* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Fukien, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Eriocaulon sinii* Ruhl. [Kwangtung]  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle [Fukien & Yünnan]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Kweichow]  
*Eriocaulon ussuriense* Körn. [Manchuria]  
*Eriocaulon whangii* Ruhl. [Kwangsi]\*  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.

## CHINA (continued):

- Eriocaulon yaoshanense* Ruhl. [Kwangsi]\*  
*Eriocaulon yunnanense* Mold. [Yünnan]\*  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Kwangsi]  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]  
*Gmelina chinensis* Benth. [Kwangtung]  
*Gmelina delavayana* Dop [Szechuan & Yünnan]\*  
*Gmelina hainanensis* Oliv. [Kwangtung]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Fukien, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Fukien, Kiangsu, & Kwangtung]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsu, & Kwangsi]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Chekiang & Kwangsi]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Kwangtung]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Fukien, Hunan, Hupeh, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Premna acutata* W. W. Sm. [Szechuan & Yünnan]\*  
*Premna anthopotamica* Hand.-Mazz. [Kweichow]\*  
*Premna cavaleriei* Léveillé [Kweichow]\*  
*Premna crassa* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna crassa* var. *yuii* Mold. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna dopii* P'ei [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna fordii* Dunn [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]\*  
*Premna fulva* Craib [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yünnan]  
*Premna glandulosa* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb. [Yünnan]  
*Premna ligustroides* Hemsl. [Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Szechuan]\*  
*Premna longipila* P'ei [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna maclurei* Merr. [Kwangtung]  
*Premna mekongensis* W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna mekongensis* var. *meiophylla* W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna microphylla* Turcz. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Szechuan]  
*Premna mollis* Dunn\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Anhwei, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]  
*Premna octonervia* Merr. & Metc. [Kwangtung]  
*Premna odorata* Blanco [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]  
*Premna parvilimba* P'ei [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna pilosa* P'ei [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna puberula* Pampanini [Hunan, Hupeh, Kwangsi, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]\*  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Kwangtung]  
*Premna scoriarum* W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]  
*Premna stenantha* Merr. [Kwangtung]  
*Premna steppicola* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna steppicola* var. *henryana* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna subcapitata* Rehd. [Sikiang & Szechuan]\*  
*Premna sunyiensis* P'ei [Kwangtung]\*  
*Premna szemaensis* P'ei [Kwangsi & Yünnan]\*  
*Premna tenii* P'ei [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna urticifolia* Rehd. [Yünnan]\*  
*Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke [Yünnan]  
*Premna yunnanensis* W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]\*  
*Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Yünnan]

## CHINA (continued):

- Sphenodesme mollis* Craib [Yünnan]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Hunan, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]  
*Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold. [Yünnan]  
*Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold. [Yünnan]  
*Tsoongia axillariflora* Merr. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]  
*Tsoongia axillariflora* var. *trifoliolata* Li [Kwangtung]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hankow, Jonan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz [Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Vitex duclouxii* Dop [Yünnan]\*  
*Vitex henryi* Mold. [Yünnan]\*  
*Vitex kwangsiensis* P'ei [Kwangsi]\*  
*Vitex kweichowensis* P'ei [Kweichow]\*  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Vitex negundo* f. *alba* P'ei [Yünnan]\*  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shantung, & Szechuan]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Chahar, Honan, Hopeh, Hupeh, Manchuria, Shansi, Shantung, Shensi, Sikiang, & Szechuan]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehd. [Hopeh]\*  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hopeh, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shansi, Shantung, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]  
*Vitex negundo* f. *laxipaniculata* P'ei [Yünnan]\*  
*Vitex negundo* var. *microphylla* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]\*  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]  
*Vitex sampsoni* Hance [Chekiang, Hunan, & Kwangtung]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Kwangtung & Yünnan]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Chekiang, Fukien, Hopeh, Kwangtung, & Shantung]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Kwangtung]  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke [Kwangtung]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Yünnan]  
*Vitex yunnanensis* W. W. Sm. [Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]\*

## CHINESE COASTAL ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Hainan & Kulungsu]  
*Callicarpa basitruncata* Merr. [Hainan]\*  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa brevipes* var. *obovata* Chang [Hainan]\*  
*Callicarpa brevipes* f. *serrulata* P'ei [Hainan & Lantau]  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Honam]  
*Callicarpa erythrosticta* Merr. & Chun [Hainan]\*  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [High, Hainan, & Lantau]

## CHINESE COASTAL ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Siongsai]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak. [Hainan & Lantau]  
*Callicarpa lobo-apiculata* Metc. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr. [Hainan & Honam]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [Hainan, Honam, Lantau, & Lappas]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* var. *angustifolia* Metc. [Hainan]\*  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Hainan]  
*Callicarpa rubella* f. *robusta* P'ei [Hainan]\*  
*Callicarpa siong-saiensis* Metc. [Siongsai]\*  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq. [Honam]  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [Lantau]  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. [Honam]  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall. [Hainan & Lantau]  
*Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum* Turcz. [Amoy, Hainan, & Lantau]  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. [Honam & Lantau]  
*Clerodendrum hainanense* Hand.-Mazz. [Hainan]\*  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Hainan, Honam, & Lantau]  
*Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham. [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Hainan & Lantau]  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [Hainan]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Hainan]  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. [Hainan]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Hainan & Honam]  
*Eriocaulon kainantense* Masamune [Hainan]\*  
*Eriocaulon kiusianum* Maxim. [Hainan]  
*Eriocaulon nigrum* H. Lecomte [Hainan]  
*Eriocaulon odashimai* Masamune [Hainan]\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Hainan]  
*Eriocaulon sinii* Ruhl. [Hainan]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Hainan]  
*Gmelina chinensis* Benth. [Lantau]  
*Gmelina hainanensis* Oliv. [Hainan]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Hainan]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Amoy, Hainan, & Lantau]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Hainan]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Lamma]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Hainan]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Hainan]  
*Premna acuminata* R. Br. [Hainan]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Hainan]  
*Premna hainanensis* Merr. & Chen [Hainan]\*  
*Premna maclurei* Merr. [Hainan]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Hainan & Lantau]  
*Premna octonervia* Merr. & Metc. [Hainan]

## CHINESE COASTAL ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna stenantha* Merr. [Hainan]  
*Premna subscandens* Merr. [Hainan]  
*Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Hainan]  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. [Hainan]  
*Sphenodesme floribunda* Chun & How [Hainan]\*  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson. [Hainan]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Hainan]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Hainan]  
*Tsoongia axillariflora* Merr. [Hainan]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Amoy, Hainan, & Honam]  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz [Hainan]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Amoy, Hainan, & Lantau]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Hainan & Lantau]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Hainan & Honam]  
*Vitex pierreana* Dop [Hainan]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Amoy, Hainan, Honam, & Lantau]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Hainan]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Hainan]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Hainan]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Amoy, Hainan, Honam, Lantau, & Lap-pas]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Hainan, Honam, & Lantau]  
*Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr. [Hainan]

## HONG KONG:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance  
*Callicarpa brevipes* f. *serrulata* P'ei  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe  
*Callicarpa integerrima* Champ.  
*Callicarpa integerrima* var. *serrulata* Li  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd.  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak.  
*Callicarpa lobo-apiculata* Metc.  
*Callicarpa longibracteata* Chang\*  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.  
*Callicarpa rubella* var. *hemsleyana* Diels  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq.  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum* Turcz.  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum fortunei* Hemsl.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *puberulentum* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.

## HONG KONG (continued):

*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* var. *brevicalyx* C. H. Wright  
*Eriocaulon fluviatile* Trimen  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Gmelina chinensis* Benth.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna microphylla* Turcz.  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.

## HONG KONG OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [High]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [High]  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq. [Lamma & Tamon]  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [High]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Central]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Victoria]  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* var. *brevicalyx* C. H. Wright [High]  
*Eriocaulon fluviatile* Trimen [High]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [High]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Green, High, & Port]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Lamma]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Central]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [High]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [High]

## MACAO:

*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak.  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq.  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

## THAILAND:

*Avicennia alba* Blume

## THAILAND (continued):

- Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold.  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia officinalis* L.  
*Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold.  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau.  
*Callicarpa glandulosa* Fletcher\*  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* var. *griffithii* C. B. Clarke  
*Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble  
*Callicarpa poilanei* Dop  
*Callicarpa psilocalyx* C. B. Clarke  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.  
*Callicarpa villosissima* Ridl.  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendrum chlorisepalum* Merr.  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendrum garrettianum* Craib\*  
*Clerodendrum godefroyi* Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum hispidum* M. R. Henderson  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* f. *salmonium* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* var. *fletcheri* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* King & Gamble  
*Clerodendrum lloydianum* Craib\*  
*Clerodendrum nutans* Jack  
*Clerodendrum palmatolobatum* Dop  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* var. *glanduliferum* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* var. *macrophyllum* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *amplexifolium* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *obovatum* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *pilosum* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendrum smitinandi* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.

## THAILAND (continued):

*Clerodendrum vanprukii* Craib\*  
*Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum venosum* var. *pubescens* Fletcher\*  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *helferi* Mold.  
*Congea connata* Fletcher  
*Congea griffithiana* Munir  
*Congea hansenii* Mold.\*  
*Congea pedicellata* Munir  
*Congea rocki* Mold.\*  
*Congea siamensis* Fletcher  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir  
*Congea velutina* Wight  
*Congea vestita* W. Griff.  
*Dimetra craibiana* Kerr\*  
*Duranta macrodonta* Mold.  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon achiton* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon diana* Fyson  
*Eriocaulon diana* var. *longibracteatum* Fyson  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon escape* Hansen\*  
*Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon henryanum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* Stapf  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud.  
*Eriocaulon intermedium* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon laosense* var. *maxwellii* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon lepidum* Koyama\*  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon nakayense* Koyama\*  
*Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon polycephalum* Hook. f.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon redactum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon robustum* Steud.  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon siamense* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon smitinandi* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Eriocaulon soucherei* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon stellulatum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon thailandicum* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.

## THAILAND (continued):

- Eriocaulon ubonense* H. Lecomte  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon xenopodium* Koyama\*  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon zollingerianum* Körn.  
*Garrettia siamensis* Fletcher  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.  
*Glossocarya crenata* Fletcher\*  
*Glossocarya longiflora* Fletcher\*  
*Glossocarya mollis* Wall.  
*Glossocarya mollis* var. *maxwellii* Mold.\*  
*Glossocarya premnoides* Ridl.  
*Glossocarya siamensis* Craib  
*Glossocarya siamensis* var. *pubescens* Mold.\*  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *canescens* Haines  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Gmelina attenuata* Fletcher\*  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Gmelina paniculata* Fletcher\*  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina tomentosa* Fletcher\*  
*Hymenopyramis acuminata* Fletcher  
*Hymenopyremis brachiata* Wall.  
*Hymenopyramis cana* Craib  
*Hymenopyramis parvifolia* Mold.\*  
*Hymenopyramis parvifolia* var. *nitida* Mold.\*  
*Hymenopyremis pubescens* Mold.\*  
*Hymenopyramis siamensis* Craib  
*Hymenopyramis vesiculosa* Fletcher\*  
*Lantana camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Nyctanthes aculeata* Craib\*  
*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.  
*Paravitex siamica* Fletcher\*  
*Peronema canescens* Jack  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna amplexans* Wall.  
*Premna annulata* Fletcher  
*Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna chevalieri* Dop  
*Premna collinsae* Craib\*  
*Premna cordifolia* Roxb.  
*Premna dubia* Craib  
*Premna esculenta* Roxb.  
*Premna flavescens* Hamilt.  
*Premna flavescens* var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna foetida* Reinw.

## THAILAND (continued):

- Premna fulva* Craib  
*Premna garrettii* Fletcher\*  
*Premna involucrata* var. *thailandica* Mold.\*  
*Premna khasiana* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb.  
*Premna latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna macrophylla* Wall.  
*Premna macrophylla* var. *glaberrima* Mold.\*  
*Premna macrophylla* var. *thailandica* Mold.\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold.  
*Premna octonervia* Merr. & Metc.  
*Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Premna paniculata* Fletcher\*  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall.  
*Premna quadridentata* Fletcher\*  
*Premna repens* Fletcher\*  
*Premna scandens* Roxb.  
*Premna serrata* Fletcher\*  
*Premna siamensis* Fletcher\*  
*Premna trichostoma* Miq.  
*Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke  
*Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Pygmaepremna herbacea* var. *thailandica* Mold.\*  
*Pygmaepremna nana* (Coll. & Hemsl.) Mold.  
*Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq.  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *pubescens* Mold.\*  
*Sphenodesme mekongensis* Dop  
*Sphenodesme mollis* Craib  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack  
*Sphenodesme triflora* Wight  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Surfacea interrupta* var. *smitinandi* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Symphorema involucreatum* Roxb.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold.  
*Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz  
*Vitex carbunculorum* Smith & Ramas  
*Vitex gamosepala* W. Griff.  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex limonifolia* Wall.  
*Vitex longisepala* King & Gamble  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

## THAILAND (continued):

- Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.
- Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.
- Vitex peduncularis* Wall.
- Vitex pierrei* Craib
- Vitex pinnata* L.
- Vitex pinnata* var. *alata* Mold.
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.
- Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold.
- Vitex siamica* F. N. Will.
- Vitex trifolia* L.
- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.
- Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.
- Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr.
- Vitex tripinnata* var. *pubescens* Mold.
- Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke
- Vitex vestita* Wall.
- Vitex vestita* f. *quinquefoliolata* Mold.
- Vitex vestita* var. *siamica* Mold.\*

## KOH CHANG ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
- Congea connata* Fletcher
- Glossocarya mollis* Wall.
- Sphenodesme triflora* Wight
- Vitex vestita* Wall.

## TERUTAU ISLAND:

- Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.
- Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq.

## CAMBODIA:

- Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.
- Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance
- Callicarpa erioclona* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.
- Callicarpa poilanei* Dop
- Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.
- Clerodendrum finetii* Dop\*
- Clerodendrum geoffrayi* Dop\*
- Clerodendrum godefroyi* Kuntze
- Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *oblanceolatum* Dop\*
- Clerodendrum hahnianum* Dop\*
- Clerodendrum kampotense* Dop\*
- Clerodendrum palmatolobatum* Dop
- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
- Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
- Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke
- Clerodendrum smitinandi* Mold.
- Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir
- Eriocaulon australe* R. Br.
- Eriocaulon breviscopum* Körn.
- Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.
- Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud.
- Eriocaulon nautiliforme* H. Lecomte
- Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.

## CAMBODIA (continued):

*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.  
*Eriocaulon ubonense* H. Lecomte  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Glossocarya puberula* Mold.\*  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Hymenopyramis cana* Craib  
*Hymenopyramis siamensis* Craib  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb.  
*Premna cambodiana* Dop  
*Premna cambodiana* var. *membranacea* Dop\*  
*Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Premna involucrata* Mold.\*  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb.  
*Premna latifolia* var. *major* Mold.  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna macrophylla* Wall.  
*Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Premna rabakensis* Mold.\*  
*Premna tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq.  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex glabrata* var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Vitex glabrata* var. *poilanei* Mold.  
*Vitex holoadenon* Dop\*  
*Vitex limonifolia* Wall.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall.  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Vitex pinnata* var. *alata* Mold.  
*Vitex thorelii* Dop\*  
*Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex tripinnata* var. *clemensorum* Mold.

## LAOS:

*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold.  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.  
*Clerodendrum adenocalyx* Dop\*  
*Clerodendrum caryopteroides* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum longisepalum* Dop  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum tatomense* Dop\*

## LAOS (continued)

*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume  
*Congea griffithiana* Munir  
*Congea pedicellata* Munir  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir  
*Eriocaulon bassacense* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud.  
*Eriocaulon laosense* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon nautiliforme* H. Lecomte  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *laosense* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Eriocaulon stellulatum* var. *laosense* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon tuyamae* Satake\*  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Gmelina balansae* Dop  
*Gmelina racemosa* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Hymenopyramis cana* Craib  
*Hymenopyramis siamensis* Craib  
*Premna annulata* Fletcher  
*Premna dubia* Craib  
*Premna fulva* Craib  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb.  
*Premna latifolia* var. *glandulosa* Dop\*  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna thorelii* Dop\*  
*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq.  
*Sphenodesme mekongensis* Dop  
*Sphenodesme mollis* Craib  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Vitex altissima* L. f.  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz  
*Vitex eberhardtii* Dop  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex limonifolia* Wall.  
*Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex tripinnata* var. *pubescens* Mold.  
*Vitex vestita* Wall.

## VIETNAM:

*Avicennia alba* Blume [Cochinchina]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Cochinchina]  
*Callicarpa acutidens* Schau. [Annam & Cochinchina]\*

## VIETNAM (continued):

- Callicarpa alongensis* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Callicarpa baviensis* Mold. [Tonkin]\*  
*Callicarpa bracteata* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance  
*Callicarpa brevipes* f. *annamensis* Mold. [Annam]\*  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *perryana* (Dop) Mold. [Cochinchina]\*  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Cochinchina & Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* var. *sinuato-dentata* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Callicarpa heterotricha* Merr. [Tonkin]\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Cochinchina]  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak. [Cochinchina]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa petelotii* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Callicarpa plumosa* Quisumb. & Merr. [Cochinchina]  
*Callicarpa poilanei* Dop [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Callicarpa simondii* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Callicarpa tonkinensis* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall. [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum chlorisepalum* Merr. [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum cochinchinense* Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]\*  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp. [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum* Turcz. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum gaudichaudii* Dop [Annam & Tonkin]\*  
*Clerodendrum godefroyi* Kuntze [Cochinchina & Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *insulare* Dop [Cochinchina]\*  
*Clerodendrum harmandianum* Dop [Cochinchina]\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Pulau Condor]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Annam]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Annam]  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendrum lanessanii* Dop [Cochinchina]\*  
*Clerodendrum lecomtei* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum longisepalum* Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz. [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum mandarinorum* Diels [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum nhatrangense* Dop [Annam]\*  
*Clerodendrum palmatolobatum* Dop [Annam]  
*Clerodendrum panduriforme* Kuntze [Tonkin]\*

## VIETNAM (continued):

- Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Annam]  
*Clerodendrum petasites* (Lour.)-S. Moore [Annam & Cochinchina]\*  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Annam]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum pierreanum* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* C. B. Clarke [Cochinchina]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Tonkin]  
*Clerodendrum tonkinense* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Tonkin]  
*Congea Xmuniri* Mold. [Annam]\*  
*Congea pedicellata* Munir [Cochinchina & Tonkin]  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Congea vestita* W. Griff. [Cochinchina]  
*Congea vestita* var. *subvestita* Munir\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [Annam]  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon annamense* H. Lecomte [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Annam]  
*Eriocaulon boni* H. Lecomte [Annam & Tonkin]\*  
*Eriocaulon bromelioideum* H. Lecomte [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon bromelioideum* var. *latifolium* H. Lecomte [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart. [Cochinchina]  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. [Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon duthiei* Hook. f. [Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon eberhardtii* H. Lecomte [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon fluviatile* Trimen [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon hayatatum* Koyama [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon henryanum* Ruhl. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon homotepalum* Koyama [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* Stapf [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Eriocaulon intermedium* Körn. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon lanigerum* H. Lecomte [Cochinchina]\*  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart. [Annam]  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* Ruhl. [Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon miserum* Körn. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon nautiliforme* H. Lecomte [Cochinchina]  
*Eriocaulon nigrum* H. Lecomte [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon nigrum* var. *fuscescens* Koyama [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon poilanei* Mold. [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Eriocaulon robinsonii* Mold. [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon soucherei* Mold. [Annam]  
*Eriocaulon tonkinense* Ruhl. [Tonkin]\*  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]

## VIETNAM (continued):

- Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *quadricostatum* H. Lecomte [Annam]\*  
*Eriocaulon ubonense* H. Lecomte [Annam]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]  
*Eriocaulon zollingerianum* Körn. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Glossocarya mollis* Wall. [Annam]  
*Glossocarya siamensis* Craib [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Gmelina annamensis* Dop [Annam]\*  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Annam]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Gmelina balansae* Dop [Tonkin]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Cochinchina]  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Gmelina racemosa* (Lour.) Merr. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Gmelina tonkinensis* Mold. [Annam & Tonkin]\*  
*Hymenopyramis acuminata* Fletcher  
*Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall. [Cochinchina]  
*Karomia fragrans* Dop [Annam]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Annam]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Annam]  
*Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold. [Annam]  
*Premna annulata* Fletcher [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Premna annulata* var. *maclurei* Mold. [Annam]\*  
*Premna balansae* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke [Tonkin]  
*Premna cambodiana* Dop [Cochinchina]  
*Premna chevalieri* Dop [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Premna chevalieri* var. *caudata* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Premna cordifolia* Roxb. [Annam]  
*Premna dubia* Craib [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Premna flavescens* Hamilt. [Cochinchina]  
*Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Cochinchina]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Cochinchina]  
*Premna fulva* Craib [Tonkin]  
*Premna latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna maclurei* Merr. [Annam]  
*Premna macrophylla* Wall. [Cochinchina]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Cochinchina]  
*Premna odorata* Blanco [Cochinchina]  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]  
*Premna scandens* Roxb. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Premna stenobotrys* Merr. [Tonkin]\*  
*Premna tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop [Tonkin]  
*Premna trichostoma* Miq. [Annam]  
*Sphenodesme amethystina* Dop [Annam]\*  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight [Annam]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Annam]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir [Cochinchina]  
*Sphenodesme mollis* Craib [Annam]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack [Annam & Cochinchina]

## VIETNAM (continued):

- Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Annam]  
*Sphenodesme pierrei* Dop [Cochinchina]\*  
*Sphenodesme thorelii* Dop [Cochinchina]\*  
*Sphenodesme thorelii* var. *cordifolia* Dop [Cochinchina]\*  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold. [Tonkin]  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold. [Tonkin]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Cochinchina]  
*Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Teijsmanniodendron peteloti* Mold. [Tonkin]\*  
*Teijsmanniodendron pierrei* Mold. [Cochinchina]\*  
*Tsoongia axillariflora* Merr. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Tsoongia axillariflora* var. *trifoliolata* Li [Tonkin]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Vitex ajugaeflora* Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]\*  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Vitex cochinchinensis* Dop [Cochinchinensis]\*  
*Vitex eberhardtii* Dop [Tonkin]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Vitex glabrata* var. *poilanei* Mold. [Cochinchina]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Vitex pierreana* Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Vitex pierrei* Craib [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Annam, Cochinchina, Pulau Condor, & Tonkin]  
*Vitex pinnata* var. *alata* Mold. [Annam]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Annam & Tonkin]  
*Vitex stylosa* Dop [Tonkin]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Cochinchina]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Cochinchina]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Annam & Cochinchina]  
*Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]  
*Vitex tripinnata* var. *clemensorum* Mold. [Annam]  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke [Tonkin]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Tonkin]

## PHU QUOC ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

## MALAYSIA:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Selangor, Singapore, Trengganu, & Wellesley]  
*Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold. [Selangor & Trengganu]  
*Avicennia lanata* Ridl. [Malacca, Pahang, & Singapore]\*  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Malacca, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Penang, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Malacca, Penang, Selangor, Singapore, & Wellesley]

## MALAYSIA (continued):

- Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble [Kedah, Kelantan, Pahang, Perak, & Selangor]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Kedah, Kelantan, Negri Sembilan, Penang, & Perak]  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Malacca & Penang]  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Johore & Perak]  
*Callicarpa furfuracea* Ridl. [Pahang]\*  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, & Singapore]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Johore, Kelantan, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, & Singapore]  
*Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble [Malacca, Pahang, & Selangor]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [Singapore]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Pahang & Penang]  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Pahang]  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Malacca]  
*Callicarpa villosissima* Ridl.  
*Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe [Penang]  
*Clerodendrum breviflorum* Ridl. [Johore & Malacca]\*  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Malacca]  
*Clerodendrum citrinum* Ridl. [Perak & Singapore]\*  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp. [Malacca, Pahang, & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall. [Johore, Kelantan, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, & Trengganu]  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* var. *villosulum* Mold. [Pahang]\*  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume [Malacca, Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum fastigiatum* (Hunter) H. J. Lam [Penang]  
*Clerodendrum hendersonii* Mold. [Pahang]\*  
*Clerodendrum hispidum* M. R. Henderson [Pahang]\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Kedah, Pahang, & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum johorense* Mold. [Johore]\*  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Malacca & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume [Kelantan, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, Trengganu, & Wellesley]  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* King & Gamble [Kedah & Malacca]  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz. [Malacca & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum nutans* Jack [Kedah, Pahang, & Penang]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Malacca, Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Perak & Selangor]  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum ridleyi* King & Gamble [Malacca, Perak, & Selangor]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Federal Territory, Malacca, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Perak & Selangor]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Selangor]  
*Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble [Malacca, Pahang, & Perak]  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Johore, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]

## MALAYSIA (continued):

- Congea forbesii* var. *ridleyana* Munir [Kedah & Wellesley]  
*Congea griffithiana* Munir [Kedah & Malacca]  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Kedah]  
*Congea velutina* Wight [Malacca]  
*Congea vestita* W. Griff. [Kedah]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Federal Territory]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Trengganu]  
*Eriocaulon australe* f. *proliferum* Mold. [Johore]  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart. [Malacca]  
*Eriocaulon disepalum* Ridl. [Kelantan]\*  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* Stapf [Pahang]  
*Eriocaulon lasiolepis* Ruhl. [Malacca]\*  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart. [Penang & Singapore]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Johore & Pahang]  
*Eriocaulon sillicicola* Ridl. [Pahang]\*  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Malacca, Perak, & Singapore]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *disepalum* Fyson [Malacca]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *malaccense* Hook. f. [Malacca, Pahang, & Selangor]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Malacca, Pahang, Singapore, & Trengganu]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* f. *viviparum* Mold. [Pahang & Trengganu]  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart. [Penang]  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Malacca & Selangor]  
*Glossocarya premnoides* Ridl.  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Selangor]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Penang & Singapore]  
*Gmelina asiatica* f. *lobata* Mold. [Perak]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Johore, Malacca, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, & Trengganu]  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham.  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Penang]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent. L. H. Bailey [Singapore]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Singapore]  
*Peronema canescens* Jack [Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Petraeovitex bambusetorum* King & Gamble [Perak]  
*Petraeovitex membranacea* var. *malesiana* Munir [Pahang & Selangor]  
*Petraeovitex scortechinii* King & Gamble [Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Perak, & Selangor]  
*Petraeovitex wolfei* Sinclair [Kedah, Kelantan, Singapore, & Trengganu]\*  
*Phylla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Malacca & Singapore]  
*Premna cordifolia* Roxb. [Kedah, Malacca, & Penang]  
*Premna divaricata* Wall. [Malacca]  
*Premna flavescens* Hamilt.  
*Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Malacca]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Malacca, Penang, Perlis, & Singapore]  
*Premna kunstleri* King & Gamble [Malacca & Perak]\*  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb. [Johore]

## MALAYSIA (continued):

- Premna littoralis* King & Gamble [Perak]\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Singapore, & Trengganu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. [Trengganu]  
*Premna odorata* Blanco [Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, & Trengganu]  
*Premna parasitica* Blume [Perak]  
*Premna perakensis* King & Gamble [Perak]\*  
*Premna pubescens* Blume [Malacca]  
*Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke [Malacca]  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, & Selangor]  
*Premna ridleii* King & Gamble [Perak & Singapore]\*  
*Premna scandens* Roxb. [Pahang]  
*Premna sterculifolia* King & Gamble [Perak]  
*Premna sterculifolia* var. *cordata* King & Gamble [Perak]\*  
*Premna trichostoma* Miq. [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Premna wrayi* King & Gamble [Perak]\*  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. [Kedah, Penang, & Perlis]  
*Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack [Johore, Kedah, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, Trengganu, & Wellesley]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Pahang & Penang]  
*Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold. [Johore, Kelantan, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Trengganu, & Wellesley]  
*Sphenodesme triflora* Wight [Johore, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Trengganu]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Selangor]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Pahang & Selangor]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Perak]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Selangor]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Pahang, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Federal Territory, Kelantan, & Singapore]  
*Surfacea derryana* (King & Gamble) Mold. [Perak]\*  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Malacca]  
*Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall. [Malacca]  
*Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Kedah, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, & Perak]  
*Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* (J. G. Baker) Kosterm. [Johore]  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodium* (Miq.) Bakh. [Johore, Kedah, Malacca, Pahang, Perak, & Singapore]  
*Teijsmanniodendron sinclairii* Kpsterm. [Trengganu]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Pahang]  
*Verbena supina* L. [Malacca]  
*Vitex gamosepala* W. Griff. [Malacca, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. *kunstleri* King & Gamble [Pahang, Penang, Perak, & Trengganu]  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. *scortechinii* King & Gamble [Kelantan, Negri Sembilan, Perak, & Selangor]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Kedah, Malacca, & Penang]  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L. f.

## MALAYSIA (continued):

- Vitex longisepala* King & Gamble [Negri Sembilan, Penang, Perak, & Selangor]  
*Vitex longisepala* var. *longipes* Mold. [Pahang & Selangor]\*  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Malacca, Penang, & Selangor]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Johore & Perak]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Selangor, Singapore,  
*Vitex pinnata* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Selangor]\* & Trengganu]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Malacca]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Perak]  
*Vitex siamica* F. N. Will. [Kedah, Kelantan, Pahang, Rabana, & Selangor]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Malacca, Penang, & Perak]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. nu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Malacca, Pahang, Singapore, & Trengganu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* f. *albiflora* (Y. Matsumura) Mold. [Trengganu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Trengganu]  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke [Malacca & Perak]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Johore, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak  
*Vitex vestita* var. *bracteata* Mold. [Perak]\* Selangor, & Singapore]  
*Vitex vestita* f. *millsii* (M. R. Henderson) Mold. [Pahang & Selangor]\*

## MALAYAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Lumut]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Langkawi]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Lumut]  
*Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble [Langkawi]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Dinding]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Langkawi & Tioman]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Langkawi & Tioman]  
*Clerodendrum curtisii* H. H. W. Pearson [Dinding]\*  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall. [Lalang]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Langkawi]  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* King & Gamble [Langkawi]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Langkawi & Redang]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Langkawi]  
*Glossocarya mollis* Wall. [Langkawi]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Langkawi & Tioman]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Tioman]  
*Premna dentatifolia* Mold. [Langkawi]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Tioman]  
*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. [Langkawi]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack [Langkawi]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Langkawi]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Keeling & Langkawi]  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Miq.) Bakh. [Damar]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Langkawi]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Langkawi]  
*Vitex siamica* F. N. Will. [Bumbon Besar, Langkawi, & Timun]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Bumbon Besar & Langkawi]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Tioman]

## KOREA:

- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd.  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *glabra* Nakai\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *grossidentata* Nakai

## KOREA (continued):

*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd.  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *major* Nakai  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai  
*Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr.  
*Callicarpa mollis* Sieb. & Zucc.  
*Callicarpa randaiensis* var. *koreana* Mold.\*  
*Callicarpa Xshirasawana* Mak.  
*Caryopteris divaricata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms.  
*Eriocaulon atrum* Nakai  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim.  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim.  
*Eriocaulon parvum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak.  
*Eriocaulon sikokianum* Maxim.  
*Eriocaulon sphagnicola* Ohwi\*  
*Eriocaulon tenuissimum* Nakai\*  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

## KOREAN COASTAL ISLANDS:

*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Quelpart & Ullung]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Kangwha, Quelpart, & Ullung]  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *grossidentata* Nakai [Daikokuzanto & Kaitō]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Botel Tobago, Koto-syo, Quelpart, & Ullung]  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *major* Nakai [Taiseito]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai [Quelpart]  
*Callicarpa mollis* Sieb. & Zucc. [Quelpart]  
*Callicarpa Xshirasawana* Mak. [Kaitō]  
*Caryopteris divaricata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. [Quelpart]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Quelpart]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Quelpart]  
*Eriocaulon atrum* Nakai [Quelpart]  
*Eriocaulon atrum* var. *platypetalum* Satake [Saisuo-tō]\*  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. [Quelpart & Saisyo-tō]  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai [Quelpart]  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake [Quelpart & Saisyo-tō]  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim. [Quelpart]  
*Eriocaulon parvum* Körn. [Quelpart]  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak. [Quelpart]  
*Eriocaulon taquetii* H. Lecomte [Quelpart]\*  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Quelpart]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

## SAKHALIN ISLAND:

*Eriocaulon sachalinense* Miyabe & Nakai\*

## WESTERN PACIFIC ISLANDS:

## JAPAN:

- Callicarpa australis* Koidz. [Kyushu & Shikoku]  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Enoshima]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Honshu, Kyushu, Miyajima, & Shikoku]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Hiradoshima, Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Musashi, Shikoku, & Uzen]  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albifructa* Hara  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd. [Amakusa, Honshu, & Tsushima]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *erythrocarpa* Sieb.\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Enoshima, Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Oshima, & Shikoku]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *microcarpa* Nakai\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *rhombofolia* H. J. Lam [Honshu & Jesso]  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Callicarpa mollis* Sieb. & Zucc. [Hiradoshima, Honshu, Kyushu, Miyajima, Musashi, Shikoku, Sugashima, Tsushima, & Yamashiro]  
*Callicarpa mollis* var. *microphylla* Sieb. & Zucc. [Hokitsuto, Honshu, & Kyushu]  
*Callicarpa mollis* var. *ramosissima* Nakai [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* Hayata [Kyushu]  
*Callicarpa shikokiana* Mak. [Kyushu & Shikoku]\*  
*Callicarpa xshirasawana* Mak. [Honshu]  
*Callicarpa takakumensis* Hatusima [Kyushu]\*  
*Callicarpa tosaënsis* Mak. [Shikoku]\*  
*Caryopteris divaricata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. [Hokkaido, Honshu, & Jesso]  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq. [Koshiki, Kyushu, Okinoshima, & Tsushima]  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *macrophylla* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Oshima]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Hokkaido, Honshu, Koshiki, Kyushu, Miyajima, & Yamashiro]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *esculentum* Mak. [Kyushu]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Hokkaido, Honshu, & Kyushu]  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms. [Hokkaido, Honshu, & Kyushu]  
*Eriocaulon amanoanum* Koyama [Kyushu]  
*Eriocaulon atroides* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon atroides* f. *nanum* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon atrum* Nakai [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Eriocaulon atrum* var. *intermedium* Nakai [Honshu & Kyushu]\*  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Eriocaulon cauliferum* Mak. [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Honshu, Kyushu, Miyakajima, Shikoku, & Tsushima]  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* f. *aberans* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon dicline* Maxim.\*  
*Eriocaulon dimorphoelytrum* Koyama [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon glaberrimum* Miyabe & Satake [Hokkaido]\*  
*Eriocaulon heleocharioides* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Miyakajima, & Shikoku]  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *gracile* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *pilosum* Satake [Honshu & Kyushu]\*

## JAPAN (continued):

- Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *stellatum* Satake [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]\*  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *stenopetalon* Koyama [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon japonicum* Körn. [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon katoi* Onuma [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon kiusianum* Maxim. [Kyushu]  
*Eriocaulon kusiroense* Miyabe & Kudo [Hokkaido]\*  
*Eriocaulon mikawanum* Satake & Koyama [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* Körn. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]\*  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* var. *atrosepalum* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* var. *involutratum* Nakai [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon monococcos* Nakai [Hokkaido & Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon monococcos* var. *latifolium* Nakai [Hokkaido]\*  
*Eriocaulon nakasimanum* Satake [Kyushu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nakasimanum* var. *superans* Satake [Kyushu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* Ohwi [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *albescens* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *filamentosum* (Satake) Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *piliiferum* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nantoense* Hayata [Kyushu]  
*Eriocaulon nasuense* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim. [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* var. *glaberrimum* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nosoriense* Ohwi [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon nudicuspe* Maxim. [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon omuranum* Koyama [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon ozense* Koyama [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon pallescens* (Nakai) Satake [Hokkaido]\*  
*Eriocaulon parvum* Korn. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Hokkaido]  
*Eriocaulon perplexum* Satake & Hara [Hokkaido]\*  
*Eriocaulon piliphorum* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak. [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Musashi, Shikoku, & Tsushima]  
*Eriocaulon robustius* var. *nigrum* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon robustius* var. *perpusillum* (Nakai) Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon satakeanum* Tatew. & Itô [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon sekimotoi* Honda [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon sekimotoi* f. *glabrum* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon senile* Honda [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]\*  
*Eriocaulon senile* f. *pilosum* Koyama [Kyushu]\*  
*Eriocaulon seticuspe* Ohwi [Kyushu]\*  
*Eriocaulon sikokianum* Maxim. [Hilachi, Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Eriocaulon sikokianum* var. *matsumurae* (Nakai) Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Eriocaulon takae* Koidz. [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon tanakae* Ruhl.\*  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Kyushu]  
*Eriocaulon tutidae* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon yoshinoi* Nakai [Honshu]\*  
*Eriocaulon zytanii* Satake [Honshu]  
*Paepalanthus kanaii* Satake [Honshu]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Honshu, Kyushu, Oshima, & Shikoku]  
*Premna glabra* A. Gray

## JAPAN (continued):

- Premna microphylla* Turcz. [Honshu, Kyushu, Oshima, & Shikoku]  
*Premna microphylla* var. *luxurians* (Nakai) Mold.\*  
*Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Honshu & Kyushu]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Honshu, Ikishima, Kyushu, & Shikoku]  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Honshu]  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Honshu & Kyushu]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Honshu]  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Anashima, Hemizima, Honshu, Kyushu, Shikoku, & Tsushima]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* f. *albiflora* (Y. Matsumura) Mold. [Honshu]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Honshu]

## OKI ISLANDS:

- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Dōgo & Dōzen]

## RYUKYU ISLANDS ARCHIPELAGO:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Iriomote & Ishigaki]  
*Callicarpa australis* Koidz.  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Ikema]  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [Okinawa]  
*Callicarpa glabra* Koidz. [Iriomote & Okinawa]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Ikema, Irabu, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Kurema, Miyako, Ogami, Okinawa, & Shimoji]  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Okinawa]  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albifructa* Hara [Okinawa]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Amamioshima, Iheyashima, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Miyako, Miyazakiken, Okinawa, Takeshima, Yukushima, & Yonaguni]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [Okinawa]  
*Callicarpa mollis* var. *microphylla* Sieb. & Zucc. [Yakushima]  
*Callicarpa mollis* var. *ramosissima* Nakai [Yakushima]  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* Hayata [Amamioshima, Iriomote, & Okinawa]  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* var. *iriomotensis* (Masam.) Hatus. [Ikoshima, Iriomote, & Ishigaki]\*  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* var. *okinawensis* (Nakai) Hatus. [Iriomote, Okinawa, & Yonaguni]\*  
*Callicarpa shikokiana* Mak. [Yakushima]  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Okinawa]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Amamioshima, Arabu, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimaji, Taketomi, Tanegashima, & Yonaguni]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Ishigaki & Okinawa]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Okinawa]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Iriomote, Ishigaki, Miyako, & Okinawa]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Amamioshima, Kumejima, Okinawa, & Yakushima]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Okinawa]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Okinawa & Tanegashima]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Okinawa]  
*Eriocaulon amanoanum* Koyama [Okinawa]  
*Eriocaulon atrum* Nakai [Tanegashima]  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. [Okinawa]

## RYUKYU ISLANDS ARCHIPELAGO (continued):

- Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Ishigaki, Okinawa, Takarashima, Tanegashima, Tokunoshima, Yakushima, Yonakunizima, & Yoronjima]  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. [Yakushima]  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai [Yakushima]  
*Eriocaulon hanoegoense* Masamune [Yakushima]\*  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake [Tanegashima]  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang [Okinawa]  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* Körn. [Tanegashima]  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Koyama [Okinawa]\*  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak. [Tanegashima]  
*Eriocaulon senile* Honda [Tanegashima]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Ishigaki, Iriomote, Ishigaki, & Okinawa]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Okinawa]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Okinawa]  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Okinawa]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Amamioshima, Irabu, Ishigaki, Kurema, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, Takarashima, & Yonaguni]  
*Premna atra* Merr. [Ishigaki]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Ishigaki, Miyako, & Okinawa]  
*Premna glabra* A. Gray [Oshima & Tanegashima]  
*Premna microphylla* Turcz. [Okinawa]  
*Premna nauseosa* Blanco [Ishigaki]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Irabu, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Kobama, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, & Taketomi]  
*Premna subglabra* Merr. [Miyako]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Okinawa & Yonaguni]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Okinawa & Yonaguni]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Okinawa]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Okinawa]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Amamioshima, Irabu, Ishigaki, Kurema, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, Taketomi, & Yonaguni]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Okinawa]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Okinawa]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Amamioshima]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Iriomote & Ishigaki]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Amamioshima, Ikema, Irabu, Iriomote, Kobama, Kutaka, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, & Taketomi]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Iriomote, Ishigaki, Kobama, Okinawa, & Yaeyama]

## DAITO ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Daito]

## TAIWAN:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *albiflora* Yamamoto  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *angustata* Mold.  
*Callicarpa formosana* var. *longifolia* Suzuki\*  
*Callicarpa hypoleucophylla* Lin & Wang\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *kiiruninsularis* Masamune\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd.  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak.

## TAIWAN (continued):

- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.  
*Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr.  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* Hayata  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.  
*Callicarpa pilosissima* Maxim.  
*Callicarpa pilosissima* var. *henryi* Yamamoto  
*Callicarpa randaiensis* Hayata  
*Callicarpa remotiserrulata* Hayata\*  
*Callicarpa tikusikensis* Masamune\*  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq.  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall.  
*Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum* Turcz.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham.  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendrum ohwii* Kaneh. & Hatus.\*  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *esculentum* Mak.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon chishingsanensis* Chang\*  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang  
*Eriocaulon nantoense* Hayata  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon trisectum* Satake\*  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Premna microphylla* Turcz.  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex negundo* L.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold.

## TAIWAN (continued):

- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke

## TAIWANESE OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [Lambay & Lanyu]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Keelung & Kweishan]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Kizan & Lanyu]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Lanyu]  
*Premna microphylla* Turcz. [Lutao]

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Mindanao]  
*Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Mindanao]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, & Samar]  
*Callicarpa albido-tomentella* Merr. [Luzon]\*  
*Callicarpa angusta* Schau. [Culiñ, Luzon, & Mindoro]\*  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Mindanao & Paragua]  
*Callicarpa arborea* var. *psilocalyx* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Palawan]\*  
*Callicarpa basilanensis* Merr. [Basilan, Mindanao, & Santa Cruz]\*  
*Callicarpa bicolor* A. L. Juss. [Alabat, Bohol, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, & Panay]  
*Callicarpa bicolor* var. *bermejosi* Mold. [Coron & Mindoro]\*  
*Callicarpa bicolor* var. *subintegrifolia* Mold. [Luzon]\*  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Bohol, Cebu, Culiñ, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, & Panay]  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim. [Benguet, Bohol, Luzon, Mindanao, Santa Cruz, & Ticao]  
*Callicarpa cauliflora* Merr. [Leyte & Mindanao]\*  
*Callicarpa denticulata* Merr. [Babuyan, Batan, & Camiguin]\*  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch  
*Callicarpa dolichophylla* Merr. [Luzon]\*  
*Callicarpa elegans* Hayek [Bohol, Leyte, Mindoro, Panay, & Sibuyan]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Alabat, Bohol, Catanduanes, Coron, Culiñ, Jolo, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, & Panay]  
*Callicarpa fasciculiflora* Merr. [Bucas Grande]\*  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [Babuyan, Batan, Bayas, Biliran, Bohol, Catanduanes, Dinagat, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Samar, & Volcano]  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *angustata* Mold. [Luzon]  
*Callicarpa formosana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Mindoro]\*  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Luzon]\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Batan, Catanduanes, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Polillo, Sulu, Tawitawi, & Ticao]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Catanduanes, Luzon, Mindanao, & Tawitawi]  
*Callicarpa longipetiolata* Merr. [Luzon]\*  
*Callicarpa longipetiolata* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Luzon]\*  
*Callicarpa magnifolia* Merr. [Luzon]\*  
*Callicarpa megalantha* Merr. [Luzon]\*

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa merrillii* Mold. [Basilan, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, & Ticao]\*
- Callicarpa micrantha* Vidal [Luzon]\*
- Callicarpa nigrescens* Merr. [Sulu & Tawitawi]
- Callicarpa obtusifolia* Merr. [Luzon]\*
- Callicarpa pachyclada* Quisumb. & Merr. [Luzon]
- Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.
- Callicarpa phanerophlebia* Merr. [Luzon & Mindanao]\*
- Callicarpa platyphylla* Merr. [Luzon]\*
- Callicarpa plumosa* Quisumb. & Merr. [Luzon]
- Callicarpa ramiflora* Merr. [Catanduanes, Leyte, & Mindanao]\*
- Callicarpa rivularis* Merr. [Palawan]\*
- Callicarpa stenophylla* Merr. [Luzon]\*
- Callicarpa subalbida* Elm. [Catanduanes, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, & Polillo]\*
- Callicarpa subcandida* Elm. [Luzon]\*
- Callicarpa subintegra* Merr. [Luzon]\*
- Callicarpa subintegra* var. *parva* Merr. [Luzon]\*
- Callicarpa surigaensis* Merr. [Dinagat & Mindanao]\*
- Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa weberi* Merr. [Bancalan]\*
- Clerodendrum apayaoense* Quisumb. [Luzon & Paragua]\*
- Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe [Balabac, Basilan, Bohol, Catanduanes, Cebu, Jolo, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, Panay, Polillo, Samar, & Sulu]
- Clerodendrum brachyanthum* Schau. [Alabat, Camiguin, Catanduanes, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Polillo, & Samar]
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Basilan, Luzon, & Mindanao]
- Clerodendrum cumingianum* Schau. [Basilan, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Panay, Sulu, & Tawitawi]\*
- Clerodendrum curranii* Elm. [Culiñ, Palawan, & Paragua]\*
- Clerodendrum elliptifolium* Merr. [Camiguin de Misamis]\*
- Clerodendrum flavum* Merr. [Mindanao & Sulu]\*
- Clerodendrum incisum* var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker [Luzon]
- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Balabac, Batan, Cuyo, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palmas, Panay, Papahag, Polillo, Santa Cruz, Sulu, & Tumidao]
- Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Luzon]
- Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham. [Alabat, Basilan, Cebu, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, & Sulu]
- Clerodendrum intermedium* f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Luzon]\*
- Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Luzon]
- Clerodendrum klemmei* Elm. [Luzon]\*
- Clerodendrum klemmei* var. *puberulum* Mold. [Luzon]\*
- Clerodendrum lanuginosum* Blume [Basilan, Camiguin de Misamis, Culiñ, Jolo, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Sulu, & Tawitawi]
- Clerodendrum lanuginosum* var. *adpressipilum* Mold. [Mindanao]\*
- Clerodendrum luzoniense* Merr. [Luzon]\*
- Clerodendrum mabesae* Merr. [Luzon]\*
- Clerodendrum macrocalyx* H. J. Lam [Mindanao, Siargao, & Sulu]\*
- Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. [Luzon, Mindoro, Panay, Romblon, & Sibuyan]
- Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Jolo & Luzon]
- Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam [Basilan, Biliran, Busuanga, Camiguin de Misamis, Leyte, Luzon, Malamavi, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, Polillo, Samar, Sulu, Tawitawi, & Volcano]

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *grandicalyx* Mold. [Leyte]\*  
*Clerodendrum mindorense* Merr. [Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, Semirara, & Ticao]\*  
*Clerodendrum multibracteatum* Merr. [Luzon & Mindoro]\*  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Jolo]  
*Clerodendrum philippinense* Elm. [Luzon]\*  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Luzon & Samar]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, & Sulu]  
*Clerodendrum preslii* Elm. [Negros]\*  
*Clerodendrum puberulum* Merr. [Mindanao]  
*Clerodendrum pubifolium* Quisumb. & Merr. [Mindanao]\*  
*Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr. [Bucas Grande, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Siargao, & Ticao]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Luzon]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Batan, Luzon, & Sabtan]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *esculentum* Mak. [Batan]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Batan & Culiñ]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Luzon]  
*Clerodendrum vanoverberghii* Merr. [Benguet & Luzon]\*  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Balabac, Bancalan, Culiñ, Palawan, & Paragua]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Mindanao, Palawan, & Paragua]  
*Clerodendrum wenzelii* Merr. [Leyte]\*  
*Clerodendrum williamsii* Elm. [Camiguin de Misamis, Jolo, & Mindanao]\*  
*Congea griffithiana* Munir [Luzon]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Luzon & Palawan]  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms. [Mindanao]  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* var. *ampullarium* Van Royen [Luzon]\*  
*Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum* Merr. [Mindoro]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Luzon]  
*Eriocaulon depauperatum* Merr. [Luzon]\*  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart. [Culiñ]  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen [Culiñ]  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* Ruhl. [Culiñ, Luzon, Mindanao, Polillo, & Sibuyan]  
*Eriocaulon nigriceps* Merr. [Luzon]\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Luzon]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon zollingerianum* Körn. [Luzon]  
*Geunsia apoënsis* (Elm.) Mold. [Mindanao]  
*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Basilan, Bucas Grande, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Panay, Polillo, Samar, & Siargao]  
*Geunsia cumingiana* var. *dentata* (Bakh.) Mold. [Mindanao]  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Balabac, Mindanao, & Sulu]  
*Geunsia flavida* (Elm.) H. J. Lam [Dinagat & Mindanao]\*  
*Geunsia hexandra* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Mindanao]  
*Geunsia hookeri* Merr.\*  
*Geunsia paloënsis* (Elm.) H. J. Lam [Balabac, Leyte, & Luzon]\*  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Bohol, Cebu, Jolo, Mindanao, & Negros]  
*Geunsia ramosi* Mold. [Luzon]\*  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Basilan, Bohol, Bongao, Cebu, Guimaras, Jolo, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, & Sulu]  
*Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Cebu, Mindanao, Mindoro, Tawi-

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- tawi, & Visayas]
- Gmelina palawensis* var. *dinagatensis* Mold. [Dinagat & Mindanao]\*
- Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Luzon, Mindanao, Panay, & Volcano]
- Gmelina philippensis* f. *transitoria* Mold. [Guimaras]\*
- Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Luzon]
- Lantana camara* L. [Batan, Luzon, Mindanao, Palawan, Panay, & Tawitawi]
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Cebu, Luzon, & Mindoro]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Luzon]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Luzon]
- Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Mindanao]
- Petraeovitex trifoliata* Merr. [Basilan, Mindanao, & Palawan]
- Petrea volubilis* L. [Luzon]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Batan, Bohol, Camiguin, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, & Panay]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Luzon & Siargao]
- Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold. [Luzon]
- Premna adenosticta* Schau. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Santiago]
- Premna areolata* Merr. [Basilan & Mindanao]\*
- Premna atra* Merr. [Basilan, Bohol, & Luzon]
- Premna benguetensis* C. B. Robinson [Luzon]\*
- Premna congesta* Merr. [Luzon & Palawan]\*
- Premna cumingiana* Schau. [Coron, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Palawan, & Panay]
- Premna cumingiana* f. *cordata* Mold. [Mindanao]\*
- Premna cumingiana* f. *dentata* Mold. [Luzon]\*
- Premna cumingiana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Basilan & Mindanao]
- Premna depauperata* Merr. [Busuanga, Culiñ, & Luzon]
- Premna depauperata* var. *serrulata* Mold. [Culiñ]\*
- Premna foetida* Reinw. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Polillo]
- Premna leytenensis* Merr. [Dalopiri & Leyte]\*
- Premna membranacea* Merr. [Camiguin de Misamis, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Panay, & Samar]\*
- Premna membranacea* var. *cordata* Merr. [Siargao]\*
- Premna membranifolia* Merr. [Leyte]\*
- Premna nauseosa* Blanco [Batan, Corregidor, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, & Volcano]
- Premna oblongifolia* Merr. [Luzon]
- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Batan, Bicawayan, Bohol, Calangaman, Comiran, Fuga, Luzon, Mangsi, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan, Polillo, & Sibuyan]
- Premna odorata* Blanco [Basilan, Batan, Bohol, Guimaras, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Samar, Tawitawi, & Volcano]
- Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Samar]
- Premna stellata* Merr. [Mindanao, Sabtan, & Samar]\*
- Premna subglabra* Merr. [Apo, Babuyan, Batan, Biliran, Camiguin de Misamis, Cebu, Dalopiri, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Sul, & Ursula]
- Premna subscandens* Merr. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Ticao]
- Premna subscandens* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Luzon]\*
- Premna subscandens* var. *minutiflora* Mold. [Luzon]\*
- Premna williamsii* Merr. [Mindanao]\*
- Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Luzon & Mindanao]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Balabac, Batan, Leyte, Luzon, Palawan, Santa Cruz, & Tawitawi]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Cebu, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Min-

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- doro, Panay, Samar, & Santa Cruz]  
*Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar [Busuanga, Luzon, Mindoro, Palawan, & Santiago]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Basilan, Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, & Sulu]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. [Jolo & Mindanao]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Luzon]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, & Negros]  
*Tectona philippinensis* Benth. [Iling, Luzon, Mindanao, & Mindoro]\*  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Babuyan, Camiguin, Leyte, Lubang, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Panay, Polillo, Samar, & Sibuyan]  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. [Mindanao & Palawan]  
*Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Mindanao]  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Miq.) Bakh. [Biliran, Leyte, Mindanao, & Samar]  
*Teijsmanniodendron unifoliolatum* (Merr.) Mold. [Mindanao]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Luzon]  
*Vitex bulusanensis* Elm. [Luzon]\*  
*Vitex elmeri* Mold. [Luzon]\*  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Balabac, Culiñ, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, & Palawan]  
*Vitex luzonica* H. J. Lam [Luzon]\*  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Luzon & Masbate]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Luzon]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Luzon]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *philippinensis* Mold. [Luzon]  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Basilan, Cabucan, Camotes, Guimaras, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Sibuyan, Ticao, & Volcano]  
*Vitex parviflora* var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Luzon]\*  
*Vitex parviflora* f. *sterilis* H. J. Lam [Basilan, Bohol, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Panay, & Samar]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Balabac, Culiñ, Guimaras, Jolo, Mindoro, Palawan, Sulu, & Tawitawi]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Batan, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Palawan, & Samar]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, & Palawan]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Lubang, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan, Papahag, Polillo, & Volcano]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Basilan, Cagayan, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Naranjo, Panay, & Polillo]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Luzon]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Batan, Hermana Mayor, Lubang, Luzon, Mindoro, Palawan, Panay, & Sibuyan]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Lubang, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan, & Panay]  
*Vitex velutina* (Koord. & Val.) Koord. [Luzon]  
*Viticipremna philippinensis* (Turcz.) H. J. Lam [Batan, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, & Ticao]

## MUKOJIMA ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa glabra* Koidz. [Mukojima]

## NANPO ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa japonica* f. *albifructa* Hara [Hachijo]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Aogashima & Hachijo]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Hachijo]

## NANPO ISLANDS (continued):

*Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake [Izushichito]*Eriocaulon zytanii* Satake [Izushichito]

## BONIN ISLANDS:

*Callicarpa glabra* Koidz. [Chichijima]*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.*Callicarpa parvifolia* Hook. & Arn. [Anijima & Chichijima]\**Callicarpa subpubescens* Hook. & Arn. [Boninsima & Chichijima]*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Chichijima]*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Chichijima]*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Anijima & Chichijima]

## VOLCANO ISLANDS:

*Callicarpa subpubescens* Hook. & Arn.

## MARIANA ISLANDS:

*Avicennia alba* Blume [Guam]*Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold. [Guam]*Callicarpa elegans* Hayek [Rota & Saipan]*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Saipan & Tinian]*Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Agrigan, Aguijan, Alamanagan, Anetahan, Guam, Pagan, Rota, Saipan, & Tinian]*Callicarpa lammii* Hosokawa [Aguijan, Alamanagan, Pagan, Rota, Saipan, & Tinian]\**Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Guam]*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Guam, Pagan, Rota, Saipan, Sarigan, & Tinian]*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Guam]*Duranta repens* L. [Aguijan, Guam, & Rota]*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Guam]*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Cabras & Guam]*Premna mariannarum* Schau. [Aguijan, Alamanagan, Guam, Rota, Saipan, & Tinian]\**Premna mariannarum* f. *dentata* Mold. [Guguan]\**Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.-[Tinian]*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Agrigan, Aguijan, Alamanagan, Anetahan, Asuncion, Guam, Guguan, Medinilla, Pagan, Saipan, Sarigan, & Tinian]*Premna paulobarbata* H. J. Lam. [Saipan]\**Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. [Guam & Rota]*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Guam, Pagan, Rota, & Saipan]*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Guam, Rota, & Saipan]*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Guam]*Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. [Guam]*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Guam]*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Guam]*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Saipan]*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Aguijan]*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Guam]*Vitex negundo* L. [Guam, Maug, & Pagan]*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Guam]*Vitex trifolia* L. [Guam & Tinian]*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Guam, Maug, Pagan, Saipan, & Tinian]

## PALAU ISLANDS:

*Avicennia alba* Blume [Babeldaob & Yap]*Callicarpa elegans* Hayek [Babeldaob, Babelthuap, Koror, Nglobel, & Yap]*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Angaur, Koror, & Yap]*Callicarpa erioclona* f. *glabrescens* [Yap]*Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Babelthuap, Garim, Peleliu, Uliji, & Yap]

## PALAU ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Koror]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Angaur, Arakabesan, Babelthuap, Fasseraï, Koror, Peleliu, Ulithi, & Yap]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Yap]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Koror]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Koror]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Yap]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* var. *micronesicum* Mold. [Nekken & Yap]\*  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Yap]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Babeldaob, Koror, & Palau]  
*Gmelina palawensis* H. J. Lam [Babeldaob, Koror, & Palau]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Koror]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Angaur, Babelthuap, Koror, & Yap]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Asor & Palau]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Angaur]  
*Premna alba* H. J. Lam\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Babelthuap & Yap]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Angaur, Babelthuap, Fasseraï, Koror, Ngerchong, Ogiwaru, Ulithi, & Yap]  
*Premna subglabra* Merr. [Babelthuap & Yap]  
*Pygmaeopremna angustiflora* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Babelthuap]\*  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Angaur, Aulupseel, & Peleliu]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Angaur, Arakabesan, Babelthuap, Koror, Malakal, Urukthapel, & Yap]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Koror]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Aimiriik, Babelthuap, Koror, & Palau]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Todaiyama]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Koror & Yap]

## INDONESIA:

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS and neighboring Indonesian islands:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Riouw, Sabah, Sarawak, Sebatik, & Sumatra]  
*Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold. [Celebes, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Banguey, Bawean, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Krakatoa, Leiden, Madura, Paliat, Riouw, Sabah, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]  
*Avicennia marina* f. *angustata* Mold. [Sarawak]\*  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Celebes, Doerian, Karakalang, Moena, Sabah, & Sarawak]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Timbun Mata]  
*Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble [Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Batu & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa barbata* Ridl. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]\*  
*Callicarpa bicolor* A. L. Juss. [Celebes]  
*Callicarpa borneensis* Mold. [Kalimantan]\*  
*Callicarpa brevipetiolata* Merr. [Java & Sumatra]\*  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Bawean, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Madura, Paliat, Sabah, Saboenting, Salajar, Saoebi, Sepandjang, Sepapan, & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim. [Celebes]

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa clemensorum* Mold. [Sabah]\*  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Banggi, Banguay, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Mian-gas, & Sabah]  
*Callicarpa fulvohirsuta* Merr. [Sabah]\*  
*Callicarpa havilandii* (King & Gamble) H. J. Lam [Kalimantan & Sarawak]\*  
*Callicarpa havilandii* var. *hispida* Mold. [Sabah]\*  
*Callicarpa inaequalis* Teijsm. & Binn. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]\*  
*Callicarpa involucrata* Merr. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]\*  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [Kalimantan]  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* Bakh. & Heine [Sabah]\*  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* var. *enderti* Mold. [Kalimantan]\*  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* var. *gibotii* Mold. [Sabah]\*  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* var. *tonsa* Mold. [Kalimantan]\*  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Celebes, Java, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Sabah, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Anambas, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Ka-limantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Karimandjawa, Lingga, Madura, Oedjan, Pageh, Papan, Riouw, Sabah, Salajar, Sarawak, Siberut, Simalur, Sumatra, Tello, & Toedjoeh]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* var. *horsfieldii* (Turcz.) Mold. [Java]\*  
*Callicarpa pachyclada* Quisumb. & Merr. [Celebes]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Anambas, Java, Nanoesa, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Java]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glandulosa* H. J. Lam [Celebes]\*  
*Callicarpa pilosissima* Maxim. [Celebes & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa ridleii* S. Moore [Java]\*  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa rudis* S. Moore [Sumatra]\*  
*Callicarpa saccata* Steen. [Sarawak]\*  
*Callicarpa stapfii* Mold. [Kalimantan & Sabah]\*  
*Callicarpa superposita* Merr. [Sabah]\*  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa vansteenisi* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Callicarpa woodii* Merr. [Sabah & Sarawak]\*  
*Clerodendrum adenophyllum* H. Hallier [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum barba-felis* H. Hallier [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, Sum-atra, & Talaut]  
*Clerodendrum brachyanthum* Schau. [Celebes]  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* var. *bünnemeijeri* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* var. *sumatranum* Ridl. [Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum brookeanum* W. W. Sm. [Sarawak]\*  
*Clerodendrum brooksii* Ridl. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Bata, Batu, Celebes, Java, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kangean, Lingga, Pagi, Pini, Sarawak, Siantan, Siberut, Sipora, Sumatra, Tana Djampeja, & Toedjoeh]  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* f. *album* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Celebes]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. [Kalimantan & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [Celebes & Sarawak]  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Bawean, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Sara-wak, Sumatra, & Tebingtinggi]  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp. [Sumatra]

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum colebrokianum* var. *forbesii* King & Gamble [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum condensatum* Miq. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum confusum* H. Hallier [Java, Karimandjawa, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall. [Bintan, Doerian, Dompak, Karimon, Lingga, Papan, Redjai, Riouw, Sumatra, & Temiang]  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume [Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Krakatoa, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* f. *prianganense* Bakh. [Java]\*  
*Clerodendrum elmeri* Merr. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sabah]\*  
*Clerodendrum fistulosum* Becc. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]\*  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. [Java]  
*Clerodendrum haematolasium* H. Hallier [Kalimantan & Sabah]\*  
*Clerodendrum horsfieldii* Miq. [Java]\*  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Amsterdam, Banteng, Bungk, Batu, Bintan, Celebes, Dapoer, Doerian, Edam, Gelelan, Haarlem, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Karakalang, Karimandjawa, Karimata, Kemoedjan, Klein Kombuis, Krakatoa, Labuan, Lang, Lingga, Madura, Mamboerit, Paliat, Pankiki, Sabah, Saboen-ting, Saoebi, Sarawak, Saseöl, Sebangka, Sedanau, Sepapan, Simalur, Singkep, Sumatra, Tana Djampeja, Temaja, Tukang-besi, & Verlaten]  
*Clerodendrum ingratum* K. Schum. & Lauterb. [Kalimantan, Kangean, Sepandjang, & Sepapan]  
*Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [Celebes & Java]  
*Clerodendrum javanicum* Spreng. [Java]\*  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Bawean, Celebes, Java, Karakalang, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* var. *album* (P'ei) Mold. [Kalimantan]  
*Clerodendrum kalaotoense* H. J. Lam [Celebes & Kalao-toa]\*  
*Clerodendrum kinabaluense* Stapf [Sabah]\*  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume [Boengoeran, Java, Sabah, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Toedjoeh]  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* var. *pubiflorum* Bakh. [Java, Kalimantan, Paliat, Sarawak, & Singkep]\*  
*Clerodendrum lanceoliferum* S. Moore [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum lanuginosum* Blume [Kalimantan]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz. [Java]  
*Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. [Java]  
*Clerodendrum microcalyx* Ridl. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Celebes, Java, & Salebaboe]  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam [Celebes]  
*Clerodendrum nutans* Jack [Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Batu, Java, Nias, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Bakong, Batu, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Karimata, Sabah, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f. [Java]  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud. [Java, Penebangan, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. [Batu, Java, Kalimantan, Labuan, Sabah, Sarawak, Sebangka, Siberut, Singkep, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* Lauterb. & K. Schum. [Sumatra]

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum puberulum* Merr. [Celebes]  
*Clerodendrum pygmaeum* Merr. [Kalimantan & Sabah]\*  
*Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr. [Sabah]  
*Clerodendrum ridleyi* King & Gamble [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum riedelii* Oliv. [Celebes]\*  
*Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriene & Teijsm. [Java]  
*Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord. [Celebes]  
*Clerodendrum sarawakanum* H. J. Lam [Sarawak]\*  
*Clerodendrum scopiferum* Miq. [Kalimantan & Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kambangan, Madura, Merak, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* f. *lacteum* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [Java]  
*Clerodendrum singalense* Miq. [Laoet & Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Celebes, Java, Karakalang, Madura, Miangas, Salebaboe, Sumatra, & Tukang-besi]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold. [Java]\*  
*Clerodendrum sumatranum* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum sumatranum* var. *fairchildi* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Java]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Celebes & Sabah]  
*Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble [Sabah & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [Celebes, Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Bakong, Bintan, Java, Kalimantan, Lingga, Papan, Riouw, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Java, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Java]  
*Congea forbesii* King & Gamble [Sumatra]\*  
*Congea forbesii* var. *ridleyana* Munir [Sumatra]  
*Congea velutina* Wight [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Celebes, Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Labuan & Sarawak]  
*Eriocaulon australe* f. *proliferum* Mold. [Sarawak]  
*Eriocaulon blumei* Körn. [Celebes, Java, Sarawak, & Sumatra]\*  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon celebicum* Van Royen [Celebes]\*  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon coeruleum* Van Royen [Celebes]\*  
*Eriocaulon echinaceum* Van Royen [Celebes]\*  
*Eriocaulon equisetoides* Van Royen [Java & Sumatra]\*  
*Eriocaulon heterolepis* var. *nigricans* Körn. [Java & Sabah]\*  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* Stapf [Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen [Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon intermedium* Körn. [Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon kinabaluense* Van Royen [Sabah]\*  
*Eriocaulon leucogenes* Ridl. [Celebes]  
*Eriocaulon macrophyllum* Ruhl. [Java]\*  
*Eriocaulon pachystroma* Van Royen [Sumatra]\*  
*Eriocaulon pilosissimum* Van Royen [Celebes]\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle [Java & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* var. *sumatranum* Van Royen [Sumatra]

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Eriocaulon sumatranum* Ruhl. [Sumatra]\*  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Java, Kalimantan, Labuan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Balambangan, Celebes, Kalimantan, Labuan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* f. *viviparum* (Mold.) Mold. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]\*  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart. [Sabah]  
*Eriocaulon zollingerianum* Körn. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Faradaya matthewsii* Merr. [Sabah]\*  
*Faradaya papuana* Scheff. [Sabah]  
*Faradaya splendida* F. Muell. [Celebes & Karakalang]  
*Garrettia siamensis* Fletcher [Bawean, Java, Madura, & Sepandjang]  
*Geunsia acuminatissima* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Celebes]  
*Geunsia anomala* Ridl. [Sarawak]\*  
*Geunsia apoënsis* (Elm.) Mold. [Celebes & Kalimantan]  
*Geunsia cinnamomea* H. Hallier [Celebes & Kabaena]\*  
*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Celebes, Java, Karakalang, & Sabah]  
*Geunsia cumingiata* var. *dentata* (Bakh.) Mold. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Celebes, Enggano, Java, Kalimantan, Karakalang, Moena, Sabah, Sarawak, Simalur, & Sumatra]  
*Geunsia furfuracea* (Bakh.) Mold. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Geunsia grandiflora* H. Hallier [Celebes & Sumatra]\*  
*Geunsia hexandra* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Celebes, Java, Kabaena, & Sumatra]  
*Geunsia hexandra* f. *serrulata* Mold. [Celebes]\*  
*Geunsia homoeophylla* H. Hallier [Celebes & Kalimantan]\*  
*Geunsia paloënsis* (Elm.) H. J. Lam [Celebes]  
*Geunsia paloënsis* var. *celebica* (Koord.) Mold. [Celebes]\*  
*Geunsia paloënsis* var. *serrata* Mold. [Celebes]\*  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Geunsia quaternifolia* H. Hallier [Celebes & Kalimantan]\*  
*Geunsia serrulata* H. Hallier [Kalimantan & Sarawak]\*  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Sabah]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Anambas, Banguey, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Lingga, Madura, Sabah, Salajar, Simalur, & Sumatra]  
*Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Celebes, Java, Kangean, Madura, Saboenting, Simalur, & Sumatra]  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [Java]  
*Gmelina palawensis* var. *celebica* Mold. [Celebes]\*  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Sarawak]  
*Gmelina uniflora* Stapf [Kalimantan & Sarawak]\*  
*Gmelina uniflora* var. *villosa* Bakh. [Kalimantan]\*  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Hosea lobbii* (C. B. Clarke) Ridl. [Sarawak]\*  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Java]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Banguey, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Krakatoa, Madura, Paliat, Sabah, Saboenting, Saeboes, Salajar, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Verlaten]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bawean, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Krakatoa, Madura, Mamboerit, Papan, Sabah, Sarawak, Saseël, Singkep, & Sumatra]

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Java, Paliat, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Java]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Lantana trifolia* L. [Sabah & Sarawak]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *albicarpa* Mold. [Java]\*  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Batu, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Java]  
*Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. [Java]  
*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Peronema canescens* Jack [Batu, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Petraeovitex bambusetorum* King & Gamble [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]  
*Petraeovitex bambusetorum* f. *simplicifolia* Munir [Sarawak]\*  
*Petraeovitex kinabaluensis* Munir [Sabah]\*  
*Petraeovitex kinabaluensis* var. *agrestis* Munir [Kalimantan & Sabah]\*  
*Petraeovitex membranacea* Merr. [Sabah]\*  
*Petraeovitex membranacea* var. *malesiana* Munir [Sarawak]  
*Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Java]  
*Petraeovitex scortechini* King & Gamble [Kalimantan]  
*Petraeovitex sumatrana* H. J. Lam [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]\*  
*Petraeovitex trifoliata* Merr. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Singkep]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Bintan, Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Penjingat, & Sumatra]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Sumatra]  
*Phyla nodiflora* f. *spatulata* Mold. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Saeboes, Saeobi, Saseël, Sepandjang, Simalur, & Sumatra]  
*Premna adenosticta* Schau. [Moena]  
*Premna atra* Merr. [Krakatoa & Sarawak]  
*Premna borneënsis* H. J. Lam [Sarawak]\*  
*Premna canescens* Hansford [Java]\*  
*Premna cumingiana* Schau. [Celebes]  
*Premna cumingiana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Celebes]  
*Premna cyclophylla* Miq. [Celebes, Java, Sabah, & Sarawak]\*  
*Premna decurrens* H. J. Lam [Sumatra]\*  
*Premna dentatifolia* Mold. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]  
*Premna depauperata* Merr. [Celebes, Kabaena, & Tukang-besi]  
*Premna depauperata* var. *oswaldiana* Mold. [Celebes]\*  
*Premna divaricata* Wall. [Java]  
*Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Java & Sumatra]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Bangko, Bintan, Boengoeran, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Madura, Pageh, Sabah, Sarawak, Siberut, Silingan, & Sumatra]  
*Premna fulva* Craib [Sumatra]  
*Premna glandulifera* Merr. [Java, Sabah, & Sarawak]  
*Premna kunstleri* King & Gamble [Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Premna lamii* Mold. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]\*  
*Premna leucostoma* Miq. [Java]\*  
*Premna matadiensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Java]  
*Premna membranacea* Merr. [Kangean]  
*Premna nauseosa* Blanco [Celebes, Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Celebes, Sabah, & Tahoenia]  
*Premna oblongata* Miq. [Java & Kalimantan]\*  
*Premna oblongifolia* Merr. [Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]  
*Premna oblongifolia* var. *angustata* Mold. [Sabah]\*

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna oblongifolia* var. *clemensorum* Mold. [Sabah]\*  
*Premna oblongifolia* var. *subglabra* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Java, Kalimantan, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Banggi, Banguay, Batu, Boengoeran, Bokor, Celebes, Edam, Hoorn, Java, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kaloe Kaloekoeng, Kangean, Karakalang, Klein Kombuis, Krakatoa, Labuan, Madura, Mamboerit, Miangas, Noordwachter, Peutjang, Prinsen, Sabah, Saeboes, Sapeken, Sarawak, Saseël, Selingan, Sepandjang, Sepapan, Siantan, Simalur, Sintok, Sipora, Sumatra, Toedjoeh, Toekoelai, & Verlaten]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [Celebes]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Banguay, Celebes, & Java]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Java, Madura, & Simalur]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Java]\*  
*Premna odorata* Blanco [Celebes, Java, Kabaena, Kangean, Sabah, Simalur, Sipora, Sumatra, & Tukang-besi]  
*Premna odorata* f. *crenulata* Koord. & Val. [Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Premna oswaldi* Mold. [Java]\*  
*Premna pallescens* Ridl. [Sarawak]\*  
*Premna parasitica* Blume [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Premna parviflora* H. J. Lam [Celebes]\*  
*Premna peekelii* H. J. Lam [Sarawak]  
*Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke [Java]  
*Premna populifolia* Miq. [Kalimantan & Sumatra]  
*Premna pubescens* Blume [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Java, Pageh, & Sumatra]  
*Premna rotundifolia* Koord. & Val. [Celebes, Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]\*  
*Premna rufidula* Miq. [Sumatra]\*  
*Premna ruttenii* H. J. Lam [Kalimantan]\*  
*Premna sterfulifolia* King & Gamble [Celebes, Simalur, & Sumatra]  
*Premna sterculifolia* var. *bakhuizeni* Mold. [Java]\*  
*Premna sumatrana* Ridl. [Siberut]\*  
*Premna timoriana* Decaisne [Java & Madura]  
*Premna trichostoma* Miq. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Premna woodi* Mold. [Sabah]\*  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Java]  
*Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Celebes]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Sabah]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack [Kalimantan & Sabah]  
*Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold. [Bakong, Bedjai, Kalimantan, Redjai, Sabah, & Sarawak]  
*Sphenodesme racemosa* var. *sabahensis* Munir [Sabah]\*  
*Sphenodesme sarawakensis* Mold. [Sarawak]\*  
*Sphenodesme stellata* Merr. [Sabah]\*  
*Sphenodesme triflora* Wight [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Sphenodesme triflora* var. *clemensorum* (Mold.) Mold. [Sabah]\*  
*Sphenodesme triflora* var. *montana* Munir [Sabah & Sakal]\*  
*Sphenodesme triflora* var. *riparia* Munir [Sarawak]\*  
*Stachytarpheta Xabortiva* Dans. [Java]  
*Stachytarpheta Xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Java & Sabah]  
*Stachytarpheta Xdebilis* Dans. [Java]\*  
*Stachytarpheta Xgracilis* Dans. [Java]  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. [Java]

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bintan, Celebes, Java, Karakalang, Karimon, Lingga, Madura, Mamboerit, Papan, Sabah, Saboenting, Saeboes, Saoebi, Saseël, Siantan, & Sumatra]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *albiflora* Standl. [Sabah]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Sumatra]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Celebes, Java, Lingga, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
- Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech. [Java]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Bintan, Boengoeran, Celebes, Java, Kambangan, Madura, Sabah, Salajar, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Toedjoeh]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Java]
- Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar [Java]
- Tectona grandis* L. f. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Madura, Paliat, Sabah, Sepandjang, & Sumatra]
- Tectona grandis* f. *abludens* Koord. & Val. [Java]\*
- Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. [Java & Sabah]
- Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
- Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Java & Sabah]
- Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Sarawak]
- Teijsmanniodendron bintuluense* Mold. [Sarawak]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]
- Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* var. *pentaphyllum* Mold. [Sabah]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron borneense* Mold. [Kalimantan]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]
- Teijsmanniodendron glabrum* Merr. [Sabah]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
- Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* (J. G. Baker) Kosterm. [Anambas, Kalimantan, & Sabah]
- Teijsmanniodendron kostermansi* Mold. [Kalimantan]
- Teijsmanniodendron pendulum* Kosterm. [Kalimantan & Sabah]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Miq.) Bakh. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Simalur, & Sumatra] /Sabah, & Sumatra]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold. [Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
- Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* f. *juv. cristatum* Mold. [Sabah]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron sarawakanum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron scaberrimum* Kosterm. [Kalimantan]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* Merr. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *cordifolium* Mold. [Sabah]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *kostermansi* Mold. [Kalimantan & Sabah]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron sinclairii* Kosterm. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]
- Teijsmanniodendron smilacifolium* (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum* (H. Hallier) Kosterm. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]\*
- Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum* var. *parvifolium* Mold. [Sabah]\*
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Java]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Java]
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Java & Sumatra]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Java]
- Vitex altissima* L. f. [Java & Sumatra]
- Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. [Java & Sumatra]

## GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Vitex altmanni* Mold. [Java & Kangean]\*  
*Vitex buddingii* Mold. [Kalimantan]\*  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Celebes, Java, & Moena]  
*Vitex cofassus* f. *anomala* Mold. [Celebes]  
*Vitex erioclona* H. J. Lam [Celebes]\*  
*Vitex flava* Ridl. [Sarawak]\*  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. *kunstleri* King & Gamble [Kalimantan & Sumatra]  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. *scortechinii* King & Gamble [Sumatra]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Celebes, Eteng, Java, Kalimantan, & Kangean]  
*Vitex havilandii* Ridl. [Sabah & Sarawak]\*  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L. f. [Java]  
*Vitex medusaecalyx* H. J. Lam [Sumatra]\*  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Java, Peutjang, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Java]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *philippinensis* Mold. [Java]  
*Vitex padangensis* H. Hallier [Sumatra]\*  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Celebes, Java, Kalao-toa, Sabah, & Salajar]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Anambas, Bakong, Bangko, Banguay, Bintan, Celebes, Gaya, Jambongan, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Karimandjawa, Karimata, Karimon, Nias, Paliat, Penebangan, Riouw, Sabah, Saboenting, Salajar, Sarawak, Sepangar, Sepapan, Siantan, Siberut, Simalur, Singkep, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex pinnata* var. *alata* Mold. [Java]  
*Vitex pinnata* var. *pantjarensis* (Hochr.) Mold. [Java]\*  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Banguay, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Moena, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Banguay, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Moena, Sabah, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex secundiflora* H. Hallier [Kalimantan]\*  
*Vitex secundiflora* var. *longipes* Mold. [Kalimantan & Sabah]\*  
*Vitex sumatrana* Miq. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Batu, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Salajar, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Banguay, Bokor, Celebes, Edam, Java, Kabaena, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kangean, Karimandjawa, Krakatoa, Madura, Mas Besar, Moena, Noordwachter, Paliat, Pini, Sabah, Saboenting, Saoebi, Sarawak, Saseël, Selangan, Sepangjang, Sepapan, Sumatra, & Verlaten]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Salajar, Sarawak, Selangan, & Temaja]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bawean, Celebes, Jambongan, Java, Klein Kombuis, Madura, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex vansteenisi* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Vitex velutina* (Koord. & Val.) Koord. [Java & Sumatra]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Java, Kalimantan, Lingga, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex vestita* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Sumatra]\*  
*Vitex vestita* f. *winkleri* Mold. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]\*  
*Viticipremna philippinensis* (Turcz.) H. J. Lam [Java & Kalimantan]

## LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Banka]  
*Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Timor]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Bali, Banka, Billiton, Timor, & Wetar]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Billiton, Timor, & Wetar]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Soemba]

## LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Avicennia officinalis* L. [Bali, Banka, Buton, & Sumbawa]  
*Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble [Banka]  
*Callicarpa bicolor* A. L. Juss. [Buton]  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Banka, Lombok, Soemba, Sumbawa, & Timor]  
*Callicarpa candicans* f. *laciniata* Mold. [Timor]\*  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim. [Timor]  
*Callicarpa laciniata* H. J. Lam [Timor]\*  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Bali, Banka, Lombok, Sumbawa, & Timor]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Banka & Timor]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Timor]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Wetar]  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Timor]  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* var. *sumatranum* Ridl. [Timor]  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Banka, Lepar, & Timor]  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* f. *breviflorum* Mold. [Lombok]\*  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Bali, Flores, Lombok, & Wetar]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. [Flores]  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Bali & Banka]  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp. [Timor]  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall. [Banka & Mendanau]  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume [Banka]  
*Clerodendrum elberti* H. Hallier [Sumbawa]\*  
*Clerodendrum hettae* H. Hallier [Lombok & Soemba]\*  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Bali, Banka, Buton, Kajoe-wadi, Lombok, Savoe, Sebesi, Sumbawa, & Timor]  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume [Banka & Timor]  
*Clerodendrum leparense* Mold. [Lepar]\*  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* Decaisne [Lombok & Timor]  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Lombok, Soemba, & Timor]  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Soemba]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Lombok]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Bali & Banka]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Flores, Lombok, & Sumbawa]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *timorense* Bakh. [Flores & Timor]\*  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Bali, Buton, Flores, Lombok, Soemba, Sumbawa, Timor, & Wetar]  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Banka, Billiton, & Lepar]  
*Eriocaulon equisetoides* Van Royen [Banka]  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Banka]  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Buton]  
*Geunsia furfuracea* (Bakh.) Mold. [Banka]  
*Geunsia hexandra* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Buton]  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Banka]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Banka]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Banka, Buton, Flores, & Lombok]  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [Timor]  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Banka]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Bali, Banka, Lombok, & Sumbawa]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bali, Banka, Lombok, & Sumbawa]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Lombok]  
*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. [Bali]

## LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Babar]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Timor]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Bali, Soemba, & Timor]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Timor]  
*Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold. [Bali, Flores, & Timor]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Timor]  
*Premna nauseosa* Blanco [Soemba & Timor]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Bali, Banka, Billiton, Flores, Lombok, Sumbawa, Timor, & Wetar]  
*Premna odorata* Blanco [Soemba & Timor]  
*Premna odorata* f. *crenulata* Koord. & Val. [Timor]  
*Premna parasitica* Blume [Sumbawa & Timor]  
*Premna parasitica* var. *hatusimae* Mold. [Bali]\*  
*Premna pubescens* Blume [Sebesi, Sumbawa, Timor, & Wetar]  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Timor]  
*Premna timoriana* Decaisne [Bali & Timor]  
*Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Soemba]  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. [Banka]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Banka, Kisar, & Sebesi]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Bali, Banka, & Lombok]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Bali, Sumbawa, & Timor]  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Banka]  
*Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Banka]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [Banka]  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Miq.) Bakh. [Banka]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Buton]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Bali & Timor]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Billiton & Soemba]  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Banka]  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Roti, Semaoe, & Timor]  
*Vitex pinnata* L. [Bali, Banka, Billiton, Lombok, Soemba, Sumbawa, & Timor]  
*Vitex pinnata* f. *anomala* Mold. [Banka]\*  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Banka & Timor]\*  
*Vitex sebesiae* H. J. Lam [Sebesi]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Sumbawa & Timor]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Bali, Banka, Buton, Flores, Pinie, Sumbawa, & Timor]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Banka, Kisar, & Savoe]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bali, Banka, Flores, Lombok, Sumbawa, & Timor]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Banka & Timor]

## MOLUCCA ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Ceram]  
*Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Amboina & Tanimber]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Obi, Santari, Taliboe, & Ternate]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Taliboe]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Little Ceram, Morotai, & Ternate]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Amboina, Halmahera, Tanimber, & Weda]  
*Callicarpa bicolor* A. L. Juss. [Halmahera & Ternate]  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim. [Amboina, Halmahera, Morotai, Sanana, & Ternate]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Amboina & Ceram]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Buru, Ceram, Sanana, Tanimber, &

## MOLUCCA ISLANDS (continued):

Timor Laoet]

*Callicarpa nigrescens* Merr. [Sanana]*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Amboina, Banda, Boano, Buru, Elat, Great Key, Halmahera, Little Key, Tanimber, Ternate, & Toeal]*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Key Islands]*Clerodendrum brachyanthum* Schau. [Mangole & Soelabesi]*Clerodendrum brunfelsiiflorum* H. Hallier [Buru]\**Clerodendrum buchananii* Roxb.) Walp. [Amboina, Ceram, Mangole, Sanana, Taliboe, & Tanimber]*Clerodendrum buchananii* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Amboina & Buru]*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. [Amboina & Buru]*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Amboina & Ternate]*Clerodendrum ceramense* Mold. [Ceram]\**Clerodendrum fastigiatum* (Hunter) H. J. Lam [Amboina]*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Ternate]*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Jamdena, Key Islands, Little Ceram, Sanana, & Tanimber]*Clerodendrum lanuginosum* Blume [Banda, Batjan, Ceram, Halmahera, Morotai, Obi, & Ternate]*Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. [Amboina, Ceram, & Saparoea]*Clerodendrum membranifolium* H. J. Lam. [Amboina]\**Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Taliboe]*Clerodendrum obovatum* (Roxb.) Walp.\**Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Ternate]*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Ternate]*Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Manipa, Sanana, & Saparoea]*Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord. [Ceram, Great Key, Morotai, & Tanimber]*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Amboina, Banda, Boano, Ceram, Key Islands, Morotai, & Ternate]*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Amboina]*Faradaya dimorpha* Pulle [Ceram & Mysore]*Geunsia acuminatissima* (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam [Amboina & Ceram]*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Mangole & Taliboe]*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Amboina, Ceram, Halmahera, & Soelabesi]*Geunsia hexandra* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Amboina, Halmahera, & Sanana]*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Amboina, Ceram, & Ternate]*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Amboina & Ceram]*Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Amboina]*Gmelina lepidota* Scheff. [Morotai & Ternate]*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [Amboina, Banda, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Morotai, Tanimber, Ternate, & Tobelo]*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.*Lantana camara* L. [Mangole, Sanana, Soela, Soelabesi, & Tanimber]*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Amboina & Ceram]*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Amboina & Ceram]*Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Honimoa, Mangole, & Saparoea]*Petraeovitex multiflora* var. *pubescens* (Warb.) Munir [Little Key]*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Amboina]*Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold. [Amboina & Ternate]*Premna ceramensis* Miq. [Little Ceram]\**Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Halmahera]

## MOLUCCA ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna foetida* Reinw. [Amboina, Ceram, Key Islands, Little Ceram, Morotai, Tanimber, Ternate, & Toelal]  
*Premna moluccana* Mold. [Morotai]\*  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Amboina & Timor Laoet]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Key Islands, Morotai, Obi, Sanana, Soela, & Timor Laoet]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Morotai]  
*Premna odorata* Blanco [Mangole & Soela]  
*Premna populifolia* Miq. [Buru]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Little Key & Ternate]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Amboina & Ternate]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Amboina & Ternate]  
*Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech. [Amboina]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, & Morotai]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Amboina]  
*Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar [Tanimber]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Amboina]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *canescens* Mold. [Amboina]  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Obi & Ternate]  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. [Amboina, Ceram, & Ternate]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Mangole, & Sula]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Mangole, Morotai, Sanana, Saparoea, Soelabesi, Sula, & Ternate]  
*Vitex cofassus* f. *anomala* Mold. [Buru & Tanimber]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Mangole & Tanimber]  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Amboina & Buru]  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Amboina & Halmahera]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Batjan, Buru, Halmahera, Morotai, Obi, & Soelabesi]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Amboina]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Amboina, Banda, Bisa, Buru, Ceram, Morotai, Obi, Soela, Sula, Taliboe, & Tanimber]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Mangole]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Amboina]

## AROE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Wamar]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Kobroör]  
*Clerodendrum buechanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Kobroör]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Kobroör]  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Trangan]  
*Faradaya splendida* F. Muell.  
*Gmelina dalrympleana* var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Kobroör & Trangan]  
*Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr.  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Wamar]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Kobroör, Manoenbai, & Trangan]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Oedjir]

## MICRONESIA:

## CAROLINE ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa elegans* Hayek [Auluptagel & Corol]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Corol, Kusaie, & Ponape]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Falalis & Truk]\*

## CAROLINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Kusaie, Lele, & Truk]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Auluptagel]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Auluptagel, Corol, Dublon, Hare, Ifaluk, Kaujema, Kusaie, Kutu, Lamotrek, Lukunor, Moch, Moen, Narlap, Nukuoro, Nunakita, Peleliu, Pingelap, Pis, Ponape, Romonum, Satawal, Sinukutai, Sonso-rel, Ta, Tol, Truk, Utagal, Wattagai, & Woleai]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Corol]  
*Duranta repens* L.  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Kusaie]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Arekalong & Corol]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Moen, Ponape, Truk, & Udot]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Favaulap]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Peleliu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Fefen, Ifaluk, Kalap, Kusaie, Moch, Pingelap, Ponape, Romonum, & Ulul]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Auluptagel, Corol, Dublon, Falalis, Ifaluk, Kalap, Kusaie, Lukunor, Moch, Moen, Na, Nukuoro, Oneop, Pisarach, Ta, Tol, & Truk]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Ponape & Romonum]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Dublon, Garikiai, Lukunor, Moen, Namoluk, Oneop, Peleliu, Pis, Truk, & Udot]  
*Vitex cofassus* var. *puberula* H. J. Lam [Corol]  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Arekalong, Dublon, Ifaluk, Kusaie, Lele, Lukunor, Nukuoro, Ponape, Truk, & Uman]

## MARSHALL ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Ailuk, Bikajle, Bikini, Dalep, Ebeye, Eniwetok, Imruj, Ine, Jemo, Kwajalein, Lado, Lae, Likiep, Mellu, Namu, Rongelap, Sifo, Ujelang, Utirik, & Wotho]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bikajli & Jaluit]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Bekrak]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Ailuk, Bekrak, Emylabegan, Ine, Lado, Lae, Majuro, Nawodo, Takleb, Ujae, Ujelang, Utirik, & Wotho]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Dalep & Kwajalein]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Jabor, Jaluit, & Likiep]

## KAPINGAMARANGI ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Werua] ua]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Ringutoro, Taringa, & Wer-  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Touhou & Werua]

## WAKE ISLAND:

- Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Peale]

## GILBERT ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Aonteuma, Bikenibeu, Butaritari, Gilbert, & Tabiteuea]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Onotoa, South, & Tarawa]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Aonteuma, South, & Tabiteuea]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Butaritari]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Butaritari & Tarawa]

## TUVALU ISLANDS:

- Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Funafuti]

## PHOENIX ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Canton]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Canton]

## PHOENIX ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana camara* L. [Canton & Hull]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Canton]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Canton]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *parviflora* Mold. [Canton]

## WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Futuna]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Futuna]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Futuna & Wallis]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Futuna]

## MELANESIA:

## NEW GUINEA:

- Archboldia ericoides* Beer & Lam [Papua]\*  
*Avicennia alba* Blume [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold. [Papua]  
*Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [North East New Guinea]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [North East New Guinea]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [Papua]  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [West Irian]  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [West Irian]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Papua & West Irian]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glandulosa* H. J. Lam [West Irian]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *psilocalyx* H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum albiflos* H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Clerodendrum albiflos* var. *glabrior* (Gibbs) H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Clerodendrum brachyanthum* Schau. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum brassii* Beer & Lam [Papua]  
*Clerodendrum buehneri* (Roxb.) Walp. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. [West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* f. *lindavianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum cunninghamii* Benth. [North East New Guinea & Papua]  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum friesii* K. Schum. [North East New Guinea]\*  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Papua]  
*Clerodendrum ingratum* K. Schum. & Lauterb. [North East New Guinea]  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* Decaisne [West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* var. *pubescens* Mold. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum magnificum* Warb. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum populneum* Beer & Lam [Papua]  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* Lauterb. & K. Schum. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]

## NEW GUINEA (continued):

- Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *angustius* (K. Schum.) H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVries & Teijsm. [Papua]  
*Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord. [West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [North East, New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br. [North East New Guinea & Papua]  
*Clerodendrum tracyanum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Clerodendrum utakwense* Wernham [West Irian]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [North East New Guinea]  
*Eriocaulon alpinum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Eriocaulon arfakense* Van Royen [West Irian]\*  
*Eriocaulon arupense* Van Royen [West Irian]\*  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum* var. *longipes* Mold. [North East New Guinea]\*  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart. [Papua]  
*Eriocaulon heterogynum* F. Muell. [West Irian]  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* Stapf [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* var. *microphyllum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen [Papua]  
*Eriocaulon leucogenes* Ridl. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Eriocaulon montanum* Van Royen [Papua]\*  
*Eriocaulon novoguineense* Van Royen [North East New Guinea & Papua]\*  
*Eriocaulon oreadum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Eriocaulon papuanum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea]\*  
*Eriocaulon pulvinatum* Van Royen [West Irian]\*  
*Eriocaulon saccatum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* var. *sumatranum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea]  
*Eriocaulon tubiflorum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Eriocaulon zollingerianum* Körn. [Papua]  
*Faradaya albertisii* F. Muell. [Papua & West Irian]\*  
*Faradaya dimorpha* Pulle [Papua & West Irian]  
*Faradaya dimorpha* var. *cauliflora* Mold. [Papua]\*  
*Faradaya magniloba* Wernham [West Irian]\*  
*Faradaya nervosa* H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Faradaya papuana* Scheff. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Faradaya parviflora* Warb. [West Irian]\*  
*Faradaya parviflora* var. *angustifolia* H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Faradaya splendida* F. Muell. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Faradaya squamata* H. J. Lam [West Irian]  
*Faradaya ternifolia* F. Muell. [North East New Guinea, Papua, \* West Irian]\*  
*Geunsia acuminatissima* (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam [West Irian]  
*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Papua & West Irian]

## NEW GUINEA (continued):

- Geunsia pullei* H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Glossocarya hemiderma* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Papua]  
*Gmelina brassii* Mold. [Papua]  
*Gmelina dalrympleana* (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam [Papua & West Irian]  
*Gmelina dalrympleana* var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Gmelina ledermanni* H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]\*  
*Gmelina lepidota* Scheff. [West Irian]  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Gmelina palawensis* var. *novoguineënsis* Mold. [North East New Guinea]\*  
*Gmelina sessilis* White & Francis [North East New Guinea & Papua]\*  
*Gmelina sessilis* var. *papuana* (Bakh.) Mold. [Papua & West Irian]\*  
*Gmelina sessilis* var. *ramiflora* Mold. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]  
*Gmelina smithii* Mold. [North East New Guinea & Papua]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [North East New Guinea]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [North East New Guinea]  
*Petraevitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Petraevitex multiflora* var. *pubescens* (Warb.) Munir [West Irian]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [North East New Guinea]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [West Irian]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Premna acuminata* R. Br. [Papua]  
*Premna angustifolia* H. J. Lam [Papua]\*  
*Premna cowanii* Hatusima [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Premna inaequilateralis* Beer & Lam [North East New Guinea & Papua]\*  
*Premna ledermanni* H. J. Lam [West Irian]\*  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Premna novoguineënsis* Mold. [West Irian]\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Premna odorata* Blanco [North East New Guinea & West Irian]  
*Premna papuana* Wernham [Papua & West Irian]\*  
*Premna regularis* H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Premna sterculifolia* King & Gamble [North East New Guinea]  
*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [North East New Guinea]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [North East New Guinea & Papua]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Papua]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineënsis* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm. [West Irian]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [North East New Guinea]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [North East New Guinea]  
*Vitex altissima* L. f. [Papua]  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz [Papua]

## NEW GUINEA (continued):

- Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Vitex cofassus* var. *puberula* H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea & West Irian]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Vitex lasiantha* H. Hallier [West Irian]\*  
*Vitex luteoglandulosa* H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea]\*  
*Vitex macrofoliola* Mold. [North East New Guinea]\*  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [West Irian]  
*Vitex scandens* Mold. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [West Irian]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & Irian]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Papua & West Irian]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]  
*Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae* (Warb.) H. J. Lam [Papua & West Irian]

## NEW GUINEAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Kraka & Uramu]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Avi, Japen, Rambobo, & Vurara]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Daru & Japen]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Mansimana]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Fergusson]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Fergusson]  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Misima & Woodlark]  
*Clerodendrum brassii* Beer & Lam [Japen]  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Goodenough]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. [Japen]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Los Negros, Misima, Radack, Saibai, Sudest, & Uramu]  
*Clerodendrum magnificum* Warb. [Japen & Saibai]  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* Lauterb. & K. Schum. [Japen]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Mansimana & Misool]  
*Clerodendrum tracyanum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Fergusson, Japen, & Woodlark]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Sudest]  
*Faradaya dimorpha* Pulle [Japen]  
*Faradaya papuana* Scheff. [Mansimana]  
*Faradaya splendida* F. Muell. [Japen]  
*Geunsia acuminatissima* (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam [Schouten]  
*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Fergusson & Goodenough]  
*Gmelina brassii* Mold. [Fergusson & Normanby]  
*Gmelina dalrympleana* (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam [Saibai]  
*Gmelina dalrympleana* var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Misool]  
*Gmelina misoolensis* Mold. [Misool]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Misool & Yule]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Woodlark]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Los Negros, Normanby, & Sudest]  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Fergusson, Normanby, & Woodlark]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Schouten]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Fergusson & Goodenough]  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Schouten]  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. [Biak, Japen, & Schouten]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [Japen & Misool]  
*Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineense* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm. [Waigeo]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Batanta]

## NEW GUINEAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Adi]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Japen, Normanby, Schouten, & Sud-  
 est]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Schouten]

## BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Manus, New Britain, & New Ireland]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [New Britain]  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Hermit, New Britain, New Ireland, &  
 Uatom]  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim. [Mussau & New Britain]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [New Britain & New Ireland]  
*Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Mussau & New Britain]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Mussau, New Hanover, & New Ireland]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [New Britain & New Ireland]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [Dyaul, Mussau, & New  
 Britain]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Admiralty, Bismark, Mussau, New Britain, &  
 New Ireland]  
*Clerodendrum novae-pommeraniae* Warb. [New Britain]\*  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Mussau]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Manus, Mussau, & New Britain]  
*Duranta repens* L. [New Ireland]  
*Eriocaulon brachypeplon* Körn. [New Ireland]\*  
*Faradaya hahlii* Rech. [New Britain]\*  
*Faradaya peekelii* (Markgraf) Mold. [New Ireland]\*  
*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Manus & New Britain]  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Mussau, New Hanover, & New Ireland]  
*Geunsia furfuracea* (Bakh.) Mold. [New Britain]  
*Gmelina lepidota* var. *lanceolata* Mold. [New Britain]\*  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [Manus & New Britain]  
*Lantana camara* L. [New Britain]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Manus]  
*Petraevitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [New Britain, New Ireland, &  
 Ulu]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Manus & New Ireland]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [New Ireland]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [New Britain]  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Dyaul, Mussau, & New Britain]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [New Britain & New Ireland]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Manus, Mussau, & New  
 Britain]  
*Premna peekelii* H. J. Lam [New Britain]  
*Premna regularis* H. J. Lam [New Britain]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [New Britain]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Manus]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Mussau & New Britain]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [New Britain]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [New Britain, New Hanover, & New Ireland]  
*Vitex cofassus* var. *puberula* H. J. Lam [New Britain & New Ireland]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Bismark & New Britain]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [New Britain]  
*Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae* (Warb.) H. J. Lam [Admiralty, Bismark, New  
 Britain, & New Ireland]

## LOUISIADAE ARCHIPELAGO:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Heigh]  
*Clerodendrum tracyanum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Rossell]  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Rossell]

## SOLOMON ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume  
*Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Malaita]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Bakh. [Bougainville]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Malaita & Sohan]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [Bougainville]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Bougainville & Guadalcanal]  
*Clerodendrum buehneri* (Roxb.) Walp. [Bougainville]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]  
*Clerodendrum confusum* H. Hallier [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Bougainville & Guadalcanal]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Bougainville, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Faradaya amicornum* (Seem.) Seem. [Bougainville]  
*Faradaya salomonensis* (Bakh.) Mold. [Guadalcanal, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]\*  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Bougainville]  
*Geunsia furfuracea* (Bakh.) Mold. [Guadalcanal & Malaita]  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Bougainville, New Georgia, San Cristoval, & Ulawa]  
*Geunsia pentandra* var. *albidella* Mold. [Guadalcanal & Malaita]\*  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [Bougainville, New Georgia, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]  
*Gmelina moluccana* var. *elliptica* (Mold.) Mold. [Ysabel]\* Ysabel]  
*Gmelina moluccana* f. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Bougainville]\*  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Guadalcanal]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Guadalcanal]  
*Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Bougainville & Ysabel]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Bougainville]  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Guadalcanal, New Georgia, & San Cristoval]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Maraunibina, San Cristoval, Ulawa, & Ysabel]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Guadalcanal, Southeast, & Teop]  
*Premna regularis* H. J. Lam [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, & San Cristoval]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bougainville]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Bougainville & Guadalcanal]  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahenianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, New Georgia, & Ysabel]  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [New Georgia]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, Mawa, New Georgia, San Cristoval, Ulawa, & Ysabel]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Florida & Guadalcanal]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bougainville]

## NEW HEBRIDES:

- Clerodendrum buehneri* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Espiritu Santo]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Efate]  
*Faradaya neo-ebudica* Guillaum. [Aneityum]

## NEW HEBRIDES (continued):

*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Efate]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Aneityum]  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Efate & Malekula]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Vanua Lava]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Vanua Lava]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Aneityum]  
*Vitex rapinioides* Guillaum. [Aneityum, Efate, & Eromanga]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Aneityum, Epi, & Tanna]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Aneityum]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Aneityum]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Eromanga]

## LOYALTY ISLANDS:

*Clerodendrum buehanani* (Roxb.) Walp.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Eriocaulon pancheri* H. Lecomte  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Lifu & Ouvea]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Lifu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Urea]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.

## NEW CALEDONIAN ISLANDS:

*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [New Caledonia]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [New Caledonia]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Maitre & New Caledonia]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [New Caledonia]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [New Caledonia]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [New Caledonia]  
*Duranta repens* L. [New Caledonia]  
*Eriocaulon comptonii* Rendle [New Caledonia]\*  
*Eriocaulon longipedunculatum* H. Lecomte [New Caledonia]\*  
*Eriocaulon neo-caledonicum* Schlecht. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Eriocaulon pancheri* H. Lecomte [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]\*  
*Gmelina lignum-vitreum* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Gmelina neocaledonica* S. Moore [New Caledonia]\*  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [New Caledonia]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [New Caledonia]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [New Caledonia]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [New Caledonia]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [New Caledonia]  
*Neorapinia collina* (Montr.) Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera arborea* Schlecht. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera baladica* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera balansae* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera bignonioides* Schlecht. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera candelabrum* Beauvis. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera cauliflora* Deplanche [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera comptonii* S. Moore [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera cordifolia* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera coriacea* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera crassiflora* S. Moore [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera crassifolia* Virot [New Caledonia]\*

## NEW CALEDONIAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Oxera floribunda* Schlecht. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera glandulosa* Vieill. [Ile de Pins & New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera gmelinoides* S. Moore [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera longifolia* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera macrocalyx* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera merytifolia* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera microcalyx* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera morierii* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera nuda* Viot [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera oblongifolia* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera oblongifolia* var. *artensis* (Dubard) Mold. [Art]\*  
*Oxera oblongifolia* var. *sinuata* (Dubard) Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera oreophila* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera ovata* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera palmatinervia* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pantheri* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pittosporifolia* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pulchella* Labill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *brevifolia* Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *deplancheana* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *grandiflora* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *microcalyx* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *sinuata* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera robusta* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera rugosa* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera schimperii* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera sessilifolia* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera suaveolens* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera subverticillata* Vieill. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera subverticillata* var. *candelabrum* Beauvis. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Oxera sulfurea* Dubard [New Caledonia]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [New Caledonia]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [New Caledonia]  
*Premna foetida* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Premna guillauminii* Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Premna guillauminii* f. *serrata* Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [New Caledonia]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [New Caledonia]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [New Caledonia]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [New Caledonia]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [New Caledonia]  
*Vitex neo-caledonica* Gandoger [New Caledonia]\*  
*Vitex rapini* Beauvis. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Vitex rapini* f. *dentata* Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Vitex rapini* var. *nana* Mold. [New Caledonia]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [New Caledonia]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [New Caledonia]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [New Caledonia]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [New Caledonia]

## FIJI ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum gordonii* J. G. Baker\*  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Fulanga, Kambara, Kandavu, Koro, Moala, Ongea Levu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Vanua Mbalavu, & Viti Levu]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Viti Levu]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Kandavu, Niafou, Oneata, & Viti Levu]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Viti Levu]  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Ovalau & Viti Levu]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Viti Levu]  
*Faradaya amicornum* (Seem.) Seem.  
*Faradaya lehuntei* (Horne) A. C. Sm.\*  
*Faradaya neo-ebudica* Guillaum. [Kandavu, Matuku, Moala, & Viti Levu]  
*Faradaya neo-ebudica* var. *degeneri* Mold. [Viti Levu]\*  
*Faradaya neo-ebudica* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold. [Ngau, Ovalau, Tailevu, Taveuni, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]\*  
*Faradaya ovalifolia* (A. Gray) Seem. [Kandavu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]\*  
*Faradaya ovalifolia* var. *glabra* Mold. [Viti Levu]\*  
*Faradaya vitiensis* (A. Gray) Seem. [Ovalau, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]\*  
*Gmelina vitiensis* Seem. [Viti Levu]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Viti Levu]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Ovalau & Viti Levu]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Vanua Levu & Viti Levu]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Vanua Levu & Viti Levu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Fulanga, Kandavu, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Fulanga, Kambara, Kandavu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]  
*Premna odorata* var. *vitiensis* Yamamoto [Mathuata]\*  
*Premna pyramidata* var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Viti Levu]\*  
*Premna taitensis* Schau. [Ovalau & Viti Levu]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Vanua Levu]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Ongeandriki & Viti Levu]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Fulanga, Kambara, Kandavu, Koro, Mathuata, Moala, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Viti Levu, & Waya]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Kandavu, Koro, Lautoka, Mathuata, Matuku, Ovalau, Tailevu, Taveuni, Thakaundrove, Tholo North, Vanua Levu, Viti Levu, & Waya]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Viti Levu]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Kandavu, Ngau, Ovalau, Taveuni, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Ovalau]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Viti Levu]  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Viti Levu]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Ovalau & Vanua Levu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Fulanga, Kandavu, Koro, Ovalau, Taveuni, Thithia, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Vanua Levu & Viti Levu]

## TONGAN ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Eua, Lifuka, Nivatoptitapu, Nomuka, Tongatapu, & Vavau]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Eua, Tongatapu, & Vavau]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Eua]  
*Faradaya amicornum* (Seem.) Seem. [Eua & Tongatapu]

## TONGAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Faradaya neo-ebudica* Guillaum. [Eua]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Eua, Nivatoputapu, & Tongatapu]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Eua]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Eua & Tongatapu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Eua & Tongatapu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Late]  
*Premna taitensis* Schau. [Tafari]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Eua]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Eua, Kao, Lifuka, Nivatoputapu, Nomuka, Tongatapu, & Vavau]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Nivatoputapu, & Tongatapu]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Eua]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Eua, Nomuka, & Tongatapu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Eua]

## AUSTRALIAN REGION:

## CHRISTMAS ISLAND:

- Premna nauseosa* Blanco  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims

## AUSTRALIA:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Northern Territory]  
*Avicennia balanophora* Stapf & Mold. [Queensland]\*  
*Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Western Australia]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [New South Wales]  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Northern Territory & Queensland]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Callicarpa viridis* Domin [Queensland]\*  
*Chloanthes coccinea* Bartl. [Western Australia]\*  
*Chloanthes glandulosa* R. Br. [New South Wales]\*  
*Chloanthes grandiflora* Mold. [Western Australia]\*  
*Chloanthes parviflora* Walp. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Queensland]  
*Clerodendrum album* Ridl. [Queensland]\*  
*Clerodendrum costatum* R. Br. [Queensland]\*  
*Clerodendrum cunninghamii* Benth. [Northern Territory & Queensland]  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *angustifolium* Mold. [Queensland]\*  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *attenuatum* (R. Br.) Mold. [New South Wales]\*  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *coriaceum* (R. Br.) Mold. [Queensland]\*  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]\*  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *medium* (R. Br.) Mold. [Queensland]\*  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br. [Queensland]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* var. *baueri* Mold. [Queensland]\*  
*Clerodendrum holtzei* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, & Queensland]

## AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Clerodendrum lanceolatum* F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]\*
- Clerodendrum parvulum* L. S. Sm. [Queensland]\*
- Clerodendrum populneum* Beer & Lam [Northern Territory]
- Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
- Clerodendrum tomentosum* var. *mollissimum* Benth. [Queensland]\*
- Clerodendrum tracyanum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Queensland]
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Queensland]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Queensland]
- Cyanostegia angustifolia* Turcz. [Queensland & Western Australia]\*
- Cyanostegia corifolia* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Cyanostegia cyanocalyx* (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]\*
- Cyanostegia lanceolata* Turcz. [Queensland & Western Australia]\*
- Cyanostegia microphylla* S. Moore [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis beveridgei* F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Southern Territory]\*
- Dicrasyllis beveridgei* var. *lanata* Munir [Northern Territory, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis beveridgei* ssp. *revoluta* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis brunnea* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis brunnea* var. *pedunculata* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis cordifolia* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis cordifolia* var. *harnettii* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis cordifolia* var. *purpurea* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis costelloi* F. M. Bailey [Northern Territory & Southern Territory]\*
- Dicrasyllis costelloi* var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis costelloi* var. *violacea* Munir [Northern Territory & Southern Territory]\*
- Dicrasyllis doranii* F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* (F. Muell.) Druce [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* ssp. *cinerea* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* ssp. *elliptica* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *lanceolata* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *alto-lutea* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir [Southern Territory]\*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* ssp. *wilsonii* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis flexuosa* (Price) C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis fulva* J. Drumm. [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis georgei* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis georgei* var. *cuneata* Munir [Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]\*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *brevipila* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *irregularis* Munir [Western Australia]\*

## AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Dicrastyliis gilesii* f. *densa* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Dicrastyliis gilesii* var. *laxa* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis glauca* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis incana* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis linearifolia* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis micrantha* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis microphylla* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis morrisonii* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis nicholasii* F. Muell. [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis obovata* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis parvifolia* F. Muell. [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis patermannensis* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Dicrastyliis reticulata* J. Drumm. [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis sessilifolia* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis velutina* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Dicrastyliis verticillata* J. M. Black [New South Wales & South Australia]\*  
*Duranta repens* L. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Queensland]  
*Eriocaulon australasicum* (F. Muell.) Korn. [New South Wales]\*  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]  
*Eriocaulon brunonis* Britten [Northern Territory & South Australia]\*  
*Eriocaulon carsoni* F. Muell. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, & South Australia]\*  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]  
*Eriocaulon concretum* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]\*  
*Eriocaulon depressum* R. Br. [Queensland]\*  
*Eriocaulon fistulosum* R. Br. [Northern Territory & Queensland]\*  
*Eriocaulon graphitinum* F. Muell. & Tate [South Australia]\*  
*Eriocaulon heterogynum* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]  
*Eriocaulon lividum* F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]\*  
*Eriocaulon monoscapum* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]\*  
*Eriocaulon nanum* R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]\*  
*Eriocaulon pallidum* R. Br. [Queensland & South Australia]\*  
*Eriocaulon pusillum* R. Br. [Queensland]\*  
*Eriocaulon pygmaeum* Soland. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]\*  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L. [Western Australia]  
*Eriocaulon scariosum* J. Sm. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Victoria]  
*Eriocaulon schultzei* Benth. [Northern Territory]\*  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*Eriocaulon spectabile* F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Queensland]  
*Eriocaulon stillulatum* Hook. [Northern Territory]\*  
*Eriocaulon tortuosum* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]\*  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [New South Wales]  
*Faradaya splendida* F. Muell. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Glossocarya calcicola* Domin [Queensland]\*  
*Glossocarya hemiderma* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Northern Territory & Queensland]

## AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Gmelina dalrympleana* (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam [Northern Territory & Queensland]  
*Gmelina fasciculiflora* Benth. [Queensland]\*  
*Gmelina leichhardtii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [New South Wales & Queensland]\*  
*Hemiphora elderi* F. Muell. [Western Australia]\*  
*Huxleya linifolia* Ewart & Rees [Northern Territory]\*  
*Lachnostachys albicans* Hook. [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys bracteosa* C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys coolgardiensis* S. Moore [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys coolgardiensis* f. *brevispicata* (E. Pritz.) Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys eriobotrya* (F. Muell.) Druce [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* Hook. [South Australia & Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* f. *acutifolia* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* var. *paniculata* f. *obtusifolia* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* f. *reticulata* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Lachnostachys verbascifolia* F. Muell. [Western Australia]\*  
*Lantana camara* L. [Queensland]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [New South Wales]  
*Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [Queensland]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Queensland]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Tasmania]  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Queensland]  
*Lippia lantanifolia* F. Muell. [Queensland]\*  
*Mallophora globiflora* Endl. [Western Australia]\*  
*Mallophora rugosifolia* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia bracteosa* F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia cephalantha* F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia cephalantha* var. *oblonga* Munir [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia cephalantha* var. *tephropepla* Munir [Northern Territory, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia chrysophylla* C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia chrysotricha* F. Muell. [Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia cladotricha* F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia dixonii* F. Muell. & Tate [Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia elliptica* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia hexarrhena* F. Muell. [Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia insignis* E. Pritz. [Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia interrupta* Munir [Queensland]\* /Territory, & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia spodiotricha* F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]\*  
*Newcastelia velutina* Munir [Queensland]\*  
*Newcastelia viscida* E. Pritz. [Western Australia]\*  
*Oncinocalyx betchei* F. Muell. [New South Wales & Queensland]\*  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [New South Wales, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Northern Territory]  
*Physopsis lachnostachya* C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]\*  
*Physopsis spicata* Turcz. [Western Australia]\*

## AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Pityrodia angustisepala* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia atriplicina* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia augustensis* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia axillaris* (Endl.) Druce [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia bartlingii* (Lehm.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia byrnesii* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia canaliculata* George [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia chorisepala* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia chrysocalyx* (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia cuneata* (Gaud.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia dilatata* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia exserta* (Benth.) Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia exserta* var. *lanata* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia gilruthiana* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia glabra* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia glutinosa* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia hemigenioides* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia jamesii* Specht [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia lanceolata* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia lanuginosa* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia lepidota* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia loricata* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce [Northern Territory & Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia megalophylla* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia obliqua* W. V. Fitzg. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia ovata* Munir [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia paniculata* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia puberula* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia pungens* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia quadrangulata* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia salvifolia* R. Br. [Queensland]\*  
*Pityrodia scabra* George [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia serrata* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia spenceri* Munir [Northern Territory]\*  
*Pityrodia teckiana* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia uncinata* (Turcz.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]\*  
*Pityrodia viscida* W. V. Fitzg. [Western Australia]\*  
*Premna acuminata* R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]\*  
*Premna dallachyana* Benth. [Queensland]\*  
*Premna dallachyana* var. *obtusisepala* Domin\*  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Northern Territory]  
*Premna lignum-vitae* (A. Cunn.) Pieper [New South Wales & Queensland]\*  
*Premna limbata* Benth. [Queensland]\*  
*Premna minor* Domin [Queensland]\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*ia*]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *velutina* Benth. [Queensland]\*  
*Premna suavis* Domin [Queensland]\*

## AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Premna tateana* F. M. Bailey [Queensland]\*  
*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Western Australia]\*  
*Spartothamnella juncea* (A. Cunn.) Briq. [New South Wales & Queensland]\*  
*Spartothamnella puberula* (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betcher [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]\*  
*Spartothamnella teucრიiflora* (F. Muell.) Mold. [Northern Territory, South Australia, & Western Australia]\*  
*Stachytarpheta xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [Queensland]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Queensland]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Northern Territory & Queensland]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Queensland]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Queensland]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Capital Territory, New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, & Victoria]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, & Victoria]  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *gaudichaudii* Briq. [New South Wales, Queensland, & Victoria]\*  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Queensland]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, & Victoria]  
*Verbena supina* L. [South Australia]  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold. [New South Wales & South Australia]  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [New South Wales & Queensland]  
*Vitex acuminata* R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]\*  
*Vitex benthamiana* Domin [Northern Territory & Queensland]\*  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [New South Wales, Queensland, & Western Australia]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Northern Territory & Queensland]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Northern Territory & Queensland]

## AUSTRALIAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Low, Spurs, Wessels, & Woody]  
*Avicennia marina* var. *anomala* Mold. [Low]\*  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Houtman, Low, Magnetic, Montebello, & Phillips]  
*Clerodendrum cunninghamii* Benth. [Groot, Long, & South Goulburn]  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br. [Bathurst, Fisherman, & Groot]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Wessels]  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [South Goulburn]  
*Eriocaulon scariosum* J. E. Sm. [Wessels]  
*Eriocaulon spectabile* F. Muell. [Meria]  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. [Fisherman]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Magnetic]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Hayman]

## GREAT BARRIER REEF:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Bewick, East Petheridge, Fisher, Hampton, Howick, Low, Lowrie, Low Wooded, Pipon, Sand, Three, Thursday, Turtle I, Turtle III, Two Isles, West, West Hope, & West Petheridge]

## GREAT BARRIER REEF (continued):

- Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Bay, Bribie, Northumberland, Prince of Wales, & Sandy]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Prince of Wales]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Lizard]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Stradbroke]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Coombe, Eagle, East Hope, Green, Green Ant, Lizard, Morris, Newton, Palm, Pipon, Saunders, Three Isles, & Two Isles]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Stradbroke]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [Bribie, Double, & Stradbroke]  
*Eriocaulon scariosum* J. Sm. [Bribie, Double, & Stradbroke]  
*Glossocarya hemiderma* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Thursday]  
*Lantana camara* L. [East Hope & Low Isles]  
*Premna acuminata* R. Br. [Thursday]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Sand & Turtle]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Lizard]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bewick, Eagle, & Green]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Bribie, Double, & Stradbroke]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Bribie, East Hope, Green, Green Ant, & West Hope]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Eagle, Fife, Ingram, Morris, Saunders, Sinclair, & Thursday]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Howick, Lizard, Low Wooded, Three Isles, Two Isles, & Turtle]

## LORD HOWE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.

## NORFOLK ISLAND:

- Vitex trifolia* L.

## NEW ZEALAND:

- Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [North, Pollen, & Rangitoto]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [North]  
*Lantana camara* L. [North]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [South]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Portland]  
*Spartothamnella juncea* (A. Cunn.) Briq.  
*Stachytarpheta xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [North]  
*Teucrium parvifolium* Hook. f. [North & South]  
*Teucrium parvifolium* var. *luxurians* Cheesm.\*  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [North & South]  
*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [South]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [South]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [North]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [North & South]  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *grandiflora* Hausskn. [North]  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr. [North]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [North & South]  
*Vitex lucens* T. Kirk [North & Whatupuke]\*

## KERMADec ISLANDS:

- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Kermadec & Raoul]

## POLYNESIA:

## HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:

## HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:

- Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Oahu]  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Oahu]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Oahu]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Oahu]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Oahu]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Molokai, & Oahu]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Hawaii, Midway, & Oahu]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [Oahu]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Hawaii]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Hawaii, Kauai, North Mokolua, & Oahu]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Hawaii, Kaohikaipu, Kapapa, Kauai, Lanai, Lehua, Maui, Midway, Mokolii, Mokuauia, Molokai, North Mokolua, Oahu, Papaia, & South Mokolua]  
*Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Kauai]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Kauai & Oahu]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Oahu]  
*Lantana camara* f. *nivea* (Vent.) Mold. [Hawaii & Oahu]  
*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Molokai]  
*Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [Kauai]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Hawaii, Kauai, & Oahu]  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Kauai]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Oahu]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Oahu]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Molokai, & Oahu]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Maui & Oahu]  
*Stachytarpheta Xgracilis* Dans. [Hawaii & Oahu]  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. [Kauai & Oahu]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Midway, Molokai, North Mokolua, Oahu, & Sand]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Hawaii & Kauai]  
*Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech. [Kauai]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Hawaii, Kauai, Maui, Molokai, & Oahu]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Oahu]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Oahu]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Lanai & Molokai]  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Oahu]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Midway, Molokai, Niihau, & Oahu]  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Hawaii]  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Oahu]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Oahu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Oahu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Molokai, Niihau, & Oahu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Kauai, Maui, & Molokai]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *variegata* Mold. [Kauai, Maui, & Oahu]

## UNION ISLANDS:

- Petraeovitea multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Duke of York]

## SAMOAN ISLANDS:

## SAMOAN ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Tutuila]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Namua, Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [Upolu]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, & Upolu]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Olosega, Tutuila, & Upolu]  
*Faradaya amicornum* (Seem.) Seem. [Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]  
*Faradaya powellii* Seem. [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Upolu]  
*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Upolu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Savaii, Tau, & Tutuila]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]  
*Premna taitensis* Schau. [Upolu]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *aprica* K. Rech. [Savaii]\*  
*Premna taitensis* var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Upolu]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Goat, Savaii, Tutuila, & Upolu]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Upolu]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Tutuila & Upolu]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Upolu]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Tutuila]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Tutuila]

## NIUE:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br.  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br.  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.

## COOK ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Rarotonga]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Rarotonga]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Rarotonga]  
*Lantana camara* L. [Oneroa & Rarotonga]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Koromiri, Motutapu, Rarotonga, & Taakoka]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *marchionica* H. H. Br. [Aitutaki]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Aitutaki & Rarotonga]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Aitutaki, Koromiri, & Rarotonga]  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Motutapu & Rarotonga]

## LINE ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Christmas, Fanning, Hull, Sydney, & Washington]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Palmyra]

## LINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Menge & Palmyra]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Jarvis]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Baker, Johnston, & Palmyra]

## MARQUESAS ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Premna taitensis* Schau. [Eiao & Nukuhiva]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Hiva Oa, Mohotani, & Uapou]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Uahuka]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Hiva Oa]  
*Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.

## TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO:

- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Makatea]  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Makatea]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Makatea]  
*Nesogenes euphrasioides* (Hook. & Arn.) A. DC. [Anaā, Ducie, Fakahima, Hao, Hiti, Katiu, King, Manuhi, Maria, Marutea, Raraka, Raroia, South Marutea, Tahanea, Taiara, Takaroa, Tikei, Tureia, & Whitsunday]\*  
*Premna taitensis* var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Niau]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Anaā, Makatea, & Niau]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Niau]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Makatea]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Kaukura, Makatea, Raroia, & Takume]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Anaā & Raroia]

## SOCIETY ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Raiatea & Tahiti]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Moorea, Raiatea, & Tahiti]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Moorea]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Raiatea & Tahiti]  
*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Moorea & Tahiti]  
*Premna taitensis* Schau. [Huahine, Mehetia, Raiatea, Tahaa, & Tahiti]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Raiatea, Tahaa, & Tahiti]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Moorea & Tahiti]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [Huahine]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Huahine, Moorea, Raiatea, & Tahiti]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Tahiti]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Raiatea]

## AUSTRAL ISLANDS:

- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Rimatara & Rurutu]  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Raivavae]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Rapa]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Raivavae, Rimatara, Rurutu, & Tubuai]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Rapa & Tubuai]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Rapa & Saint Marys]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Raivavae, Rapa, & Tubuai]  
*Vitex trifolia* L. [Rurutu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Rimatara & Rurutu]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Rurutu]

## GAMBIER ISLANDS:

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Mangareva]  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Agakauitai, Aukena, & Taravai]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Mangareva]  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Aukena & Mangareva]

## PITCAIRN ISLAND:

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L.

## HENDERSON ISLAND:

- Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br.

## EASTER ISLAND:

- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K.

## CULTIVATED:

- Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [England]  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Austria, Cuba, England, & Florida]  
*Aegiphila foetida* Sw. [England]  
*Aegiphila hassleri* Briq. [Argentina & Uruguay]  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. [England & Haiti]  
*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel. [England]  
*Aegiphila lanceolata* Mold. [Brazil]  
*Aegiphila luschnathi* Schau. [France]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Netherlands, & Sri Lanka]  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. [Belgium & Guyana]  
*Aegiphila mediterranea* Vell. [Cameroons]  
*Aegiphila obducta* Vell. [Brazil & France]  
*Aegiphila obovata* Andr. [England & Guyana]  
*Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham. [Brazil]  
*Aegiphila trifida* Sw. [England]  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch [Germany]  
*Aloysia casadensis* Hassler & Mold. [New York]  
*Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham. [Belgium, California, France, Germany, New York, New Zealand, & Sweden]  
*Aloysia densispicata* (Kunth & Bouché) Mold. [Germany]\*  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Argentina, Arizona, Brazil, California, Cuba, Louisiana, South Carolina, & Uruguay]  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, & Uruguay]  
*Aloysia looseri* Mold. [Chile & Dominican Republic]  
*Aloysia macrostachya* (Torr.) Mold. [Cuba]  
*Aloysia nahui* Gentry & Mold. [Maryland]  
*Aloysia oblanceolata* Mold. [Paraguay]  
*Aloysia polystachya* (Griseb.) Mold. [Argentina]  
*Aloysia pulchra* (Briq.) Mold. [Brazil]  
*Aloysia schulziana* Mold. [Argentina]  
*Aloysia scorodonoides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Ecuador]  
*Aloysia sellowii* (Briq.) Mold. [Brazil & Uruguay]  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Argentina, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, California, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, England, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, India, Israel, Italy, Kentucky, Madeira, Maryland, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, Morocco, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pakistan, Paraguay, Pennsylvania, Peru, Rhode Island, Scotland, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Swazi-

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- land, Sweden, Transvaal, Uruguay, Venezuela, & Washington]  
*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Argentina, Brazil, California, Cuba, New York, & Uruguay]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Argentina, Brazil, Cuba, Italy, Laos, New Jersey, Singapore, & Uruguay]  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Argentina, California, & Paraguay]  
*Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [California]  
*Amasonia calycina* Hook. f. [Austria, Belgium, England, Italy, New York, & Trinidad]  
*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. [England, Guyana, Reunion, Saint Vincent, & Surinam]  
*Amasonia spruceana* Mold. [Belgium]  
*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. [Cameroons]  
*Avicennia alba* Blume [Java]  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Guadaloupe]  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Guyana]  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Florida, India, Java, & Netherlands]  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. [England, Germany, India, Israel, & Java]  
*Baillonia amabilis* Bocq. [Paraguay]  
*Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. [Argentina, Brazil, & England]  
*Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. [Germany]  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Cuba, Curacao, England, Germany, Japan, Netherlands, & Spain]  
*Bouchea pseudochascanum* (Walp.) Grenz. [Denmark, Germany, Java, & Russia]  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Austria]  
*Callicarpa americana* L. [Alabama, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Italy, Java, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Netherlands, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Peru, Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland, & Texas]  
*Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Florida, Hawaiian Islands, & North Carolina]  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. [England, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, & Sumatra]  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* Lévêillé [New Zealand]  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Australia, Belgium, California, England, Germany, Italy, Massachusetts, & New York]  
*Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance [England & Hong Kong]  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Brazil, England, France, Germany, Guyana, India, Java, Réunion, & Trinidad]  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Java]  
*Callicarpa chenaulti* Fairchild [France]\*  
*Callicarpa cubensis* Urb. [Cuba]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Algeria, Australia, California, Cuba, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hong Kong, India, Japan, Java, Jordan, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Russia, Virginia, & West Virginia]  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* f. *albifructa* Mold. [Japan]\*  
*Callicarpa erioclona* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Caroline Islands]  
*Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw. [England]  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [Brazil, Hawaiian Islands, Martinique, Philippine Islands, & Taiwan]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Callicarpa integerrima* Champ. [Hong Kong & New York]  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Australia, Austria, California, Connecticut, Cuba, District of Columbia, France, Germany, Japan, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Poland, & Russia]  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara [District of Columbia, Japan, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, & Virginia]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd. [England, Germany, Massachusetts, New York, & Scotland]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [California, Germany, & Maryland]  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [England, France, Java, & Maryland]  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak. [England, Germany, Hong Kong, & "U.S.A."]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Australia, Belgium, California, Egypt, England, France, India, Java, Malaya, Massachusetts, New York, Pakistan, & Peru]  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. [Egypt, India, & Java]  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Java, Maryland, Mauritius, New York, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore, & Sri Lanka]  
*Callicarpa mollis* Sieb. & Zucc. [Maryland]  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. [Brazil, India, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Pakistan, & Sri Lanka]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [France, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Java]  
*Callicarpa reticulata* Sw. [England]  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. [Australia, Belgium, Cuba, District of Columbia, England, Germany, Java, & New Zealand]  
*Callicarpa Xshirasawana* Mak. [Japan & Pennsylvania]  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [England, India, Java, & Mauritius]  
*Callicarpa vestita* Wall. [Florida & Maryland]  
*Callicarpa villosa* Vahl [India]  
*Caryopteris Xclandonensis* Simmonds [Australia, Canada, England, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, & New Zealand]\*  
*Caryopteris divaricata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim [Germany, Maryland, Massachusetts, & New York]  
*Caryopteris glutinosa* Rehd.  
*Caryopteris grata* Benth. [Burma & England]  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq. [Australia, Belgium, California, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Georgia, Germany, Illinois, Italy, Japan, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Sweden, & Washington]  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [Illinois, New Jersey, New York, & West Virginia]  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. [Oregon]  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *superba* (Dreer) Bobbink & Atkins [California, New Jersey, New York, & Pennsylvania]\*  
*Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge [Canada, England, Germany, New York, & New Zealand]  
*Caryopteris mongholica* var. *serrata* Maxim. [England]  
*Caryopteris nepalensis* Mold. [Pennsylvania]  
*Caryopteris nepalensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Florida]  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Burma, Egypt, England, India, Pakistan, Rhodesia, & Sri Lanka]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Caryopteris odorata* f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Mold. [India]\*  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke [India]  
*Casselia hymenocalyx* Briq. [Paraguay]  
*Casselia integrifolia* Nees & Mart. [Belgium & France]  
*Casselia integrifolia* var. *fischeri* (Mart.) Mold. [Austria, Belgium, England, Germany, & Russia]\*  
*Chascanum dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold. [Austria, England, Germany, & Russia]  
*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl [Malaya, Pakistan, & Russia]  
*Chloanthes glandulosa* R. Br. [England]  
*Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br. [England]  
*Citharexylum affine* D. Don [Australia & Kenya]  
*Citharexylum albicaule* Turcz. [Cuba]  
*Citharexylum berlandieri* B. L. Robinson [California, Cuba, District of Columbia, Florida, New York, Russia, & Texas]  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Chile, Cuba, England, Hawaiian Islands, Panama, & Peru]  
*Citharexylum chartaceum* Mold. [Missouri]  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [El Salvador & Guatemala]  
*Citharexylum ellipticum* Sessé & Moc. [California, Cuba, & New York]  
*Citharexylum flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don [Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Madagascar, Netherlands, & Spain]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Australia, Austria, Belgium, Cuba, England, Florida, France, Germany, New York, Pennsylvania, Sénégal, Sri Lanka, & Switzerland]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *bahamense* (Millsp.) Mold. [Morocco]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *brittonii* Mold. [Trinidad]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *suberratum* (Sw.) Mold. [England, France, India, Italy, Reunion, & Scotland]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [California, Cuba, France, India, Italy, Morocco, & New York]  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Austria, California, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Missouri, & Sénégal]  
*Citharexylum glaziovii* Mold. [Brazil]  
*Citharexylum gleasonianum* Mold. [Germany]  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. [Queensland]  
*Citharexylum hidalgense* Mold. [Egypt]  
*Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K. [California, Ecuador, England, Germany, & Massachusetts]  
*Citharexylum kerberi* Greenm. [Java]  
*Citharexylum kunthianum* Mold. [Ecuador & India]  
*Citharexylum ligustrinum* Van Houtte [England, France, Germany, Italy, & Pennsylvania]  
*Citharexylum montanum* Mold. [Colombia]  
*Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold. [Argentina, California, Egypt, France, India, & Uruguay]  
*Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham. [Brazil & Maryland]  
*Citharexylum oleinum* (Benth.) Mold. [England]  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent. [Austria, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Java, Mexico, Netherlands, Peru, Russia, Spain, & Switzerland]  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. [Venezuela]  
*Citharexylum recurvatum* Greenm. [Costa Rica]  
*Citharexylum reticulatum* H.B.K. [France]  
*Citharexylum rosei* var. *durangense* Mold. [Spain]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Citharexylum schottii* Greenm. [France, Italy, & Java]  
*Citharexylum sericeum* Lodd. [England]\*  
*Citharexylum solanaceum* var. *insolitum* Mold. [Cameroons]\*  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Australia, Austria, Azores, Belgium, Bermuda, Burma, California, Cameroons, Canary Islands, Chile, Cuba, Curaçao, Denmark, Dominica, Egypt, England, Fiji Islands, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indochina, Italy, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Morocco, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New York, New Zealand, Pakistan, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Tahiti, Trinidad, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]  
*Citharexylum subflavescens* Blake [Colombia]  
*Citharexylum tecense* Standl. [El Salvador]  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz. [Cuba, Florida, & Java]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Bahama Islands, Bermuda, Cape Verde Islands, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Germany, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Netherlands, Pakistan, Peru, Puerto Rico, Republic of Guinea, Sénégal, Surinam, Tobago, Trinidad, "U.S.A.". Venezuela, & Zaire]  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Cuba]  
*Clerodendrum adenophyllum* H. Hallier [Java]  
*Clerodendrum anafense* Britton & P. Wils. [Cuba & Massachusetts]  
*Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke [Zaire]  
*Clerodendrum angustifolium* (Poir.) Spreng. [England & Germany]  
*Clerodendrum bakhuizeni* Mold. [Java]\*  
*Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe [England]  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall. [India]  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. [Antigua, Guadeloupe, India, Java, & Martinique]  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Alabama, Argentina, Arizona, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, California, China, Cuba, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Italy, Louisiana, Maryland, Mexico, Mississippi, Missouri, Netherlands, New Zealand, North Carolina, Puerto Rico, Russia, El Salvador, South Carolina, Switzerland, Texas, Transvaal, Trinidad, & Zimbabwe]  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. [Java]  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Belgium, Borneo, Brazil, Curaçao, Egypt, England, India, Java, Mauritius, Molucca Islands, Philippine Islands, Russia, Sarawak, Singapore, Trinidad, & Venezuela]  
*Clerodendrum campbellii* Hort.\*  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall. [India]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Austria, England, France, India, Java, & Zimbabwe]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker [England]  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Java]  
*Clerodendrum cernuum* Wall. [England & Mauritius]  
*Clerodendrum citrinum* Ridl. [Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp. [California, England, Florida, India, Java, Malaya, & Trinidad]  
*Clerodendrum confusum* H. Hallier [Java]  
*Clerodendrum costatum* R. Br. [England]  
*Clerodendrum cruentum* Lindl. [England]\*  
*Clerodendrum cunninghamii* Benth. [England, Guyana, Java, & Mozambique]  
*Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum* Turcz. [California, Florida, Maryland, New York, & Taiwan]  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall. [India]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Sudan]  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [New York]  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume [Java & Malaya]  
*Clerodendrum elegans* Manetti [Italy]\*.  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer [Austria, Denmark, England, India, Mauritius, New Jersey, & Pakistan]  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* var. *diffusum* Mold. [France & South Africa]  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br. [Australia, England, South Africa, Sri Lanka, & "U.S.A."]  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. [England & Germany]  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke [Zaire]  
*Clerodendrum gaudichaudii* Dop ["U.S.A."]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Australia, Bermuda, Brazil, California, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, India, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, & Sri Lanka]  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Florida]  
*Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schau. [England]  
*Clerodendrum grandifolium* Gürke [Zaire]  
*Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall. [Austria, Belgium, El Salvador, England, France, Germany, India, Java, Netherlands, Russia, Sweden, & Switzerland]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br. [Australia, Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, India, Italy, Maryland, Pakistan, Russia, South Africa, & Sri Lanka]  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Australia & Great Barrier Reef]  
*Clerodendrum hircinum* Schau. [Martinique]  
*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch [Italy, Russia, & Sri Lanka]  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker [Cuba, England, Florida, India, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Netherlands, New York, Philippine Islands, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Alabama, Barbados Islands, Bermuda, Brazil, Cuba, Egypt, England, Florida, Georgia, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Hong Kong, India, Java, Louisiana, Martinique, Mauritius, Netherlands, Pakistan, Réunion, Ruad Island, Saint Vincent, Samoan Islands, South Carolina, Sri Lanka, Surinam, Texas, & Venezuela]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Canton Island, Cuba, Denmark, Egypt, England, Fanning Islands, Florida, France, Germany, Gilbert Islands, Guam, Hawaiian Islands, India, Iraq, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Martinique, Marshall Islands, Mauritius, Netherlands, New York, Pakistan, Réunion, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Scotland, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, & Venezuela]  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [England, France, Germany, & India]  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L. [England, India, & Netherlands]  
*Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham. [California, Florida, Honduras, & Philippine Islands]  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet [China, England, Germany, India, Java, Mexico, Okinawa, Russia, & "U.S.A."]  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Austria, Brazil, England, France, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Java, Kulungsu Island, Madagascar, Mauritius, Sri Lanka, & "U.S.A."]  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume [Belgium, Java, & Malaya]  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* var. *fletcheri* Mold. [Thailand]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br. [England, Germany, & Honduras]  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Costa Rica & Honduras]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Clerodendrum lindenianum* A. Rich. [Florida]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne [Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Cuba, England, Germany, India, Java, Okinawa, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, & Venezuela]  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Sri Lanka]  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Florida & Java]  
*Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. [Hawaiian Island & Philippine Islands]  
*Clerodendrum madaeera* (Roxb.) Voigt [India]  
*Clerodendrum mandarinorum* Diels [Massachusetts]  
*Clerodendrum manetti* Visian. [Italy]\*  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Cuba, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Java, Malaya, Netherlands, Sri Lanka, & Venezuela]  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam [Florida & Java]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br. [Connecticut, England, France, & Russia]  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke [Belgium]  
*Clerodendrum nutans* Jack [New Zealand]  
*Clerodendrum ovale* Klotzsch [Java]\*  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [England, Florida, France, India, Indochina, Java, Malaya, Netherlands, Panama, Pennsylvania, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, & Venezuela]  
*Clerodendrum petasites* (Lour.) S. Moore [Hong Kong & Scotland]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. [England, India, Indochina, Java, & Sabah]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Antigua, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bahama Islands, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Brazil, California, Canary Islands, China, Colombia, Cuba, Dominica, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Ghana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, India, Japan, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Mexico, Netherlands, New York, New Zealand, Nigeria, Okinawa, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Romania, Russia, Sarawak, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. [Brazil, England, & Guadeloupe]  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f. [Egypt, England, Germany, India, Malaya, Mauritius, Russia, & Sri Lanka]  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold. [India]\*  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud. [Belgium, England, & Java]  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. [England]  
*Clerodendrum pubescens* Lindl. [England]  
*Clerodendrum putre* Schau. [England]  
*Clerodendrum pyrifolium* J. G. Baker [Réunion]  
*Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr. [Hong Kong & Philippine Islands]  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv. [Egypt & Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord. [Honduras & Java]  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Curke) Thomas [England, Pennsylvania, Sierra Leone, & Sri Lanka]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Belgium, England, India, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Netherlands, & Sri Lanka]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [India]  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Singapore]  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook. [England]  
*Clerodendrum somalense* Chiov. [Aden]  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Austral Islands, Australia, Austria, Bermuda, California, Camerouns, Canada, Cayman Islands, Colombia, Comoro Islands, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, Dominica, Dominican Republic,

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Egypt, El Salvador, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Illinois, India, Jamaica, Java, Mangareva Island, Marquesas Islands, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Nigeria, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Russia, Saint Kitts, Samoan Islands, Scotland, Sierra Leone, Society Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Tortola, Trinidad, Venezuela, Wisconsin, Zaire, & Zanzibar]
- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold. [Java & Sri Lanka]
- Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. [Germany]
- Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don [Australia, Belgium, China, Cuba, Denmark, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Hong Kong, India, Java, Missouri, Queensland, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Russia, Scotland, Singapore, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Uganda, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore [Tanzania]
- Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K. [England & Florida]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Alabama, Argentina, Austral Islands, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, California, Caroline Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Connecticut, Cook Islands, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, French Guiana, Georgia, Germany, Ghana, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Illinois, India, Indochina, Jamaica, Japan, Java, Madagascar, Malaya, Marquesas Islands, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, Molucca Islands, Netherlands, New Ireland, New Jersey, New York, Nigeria, Niue, Okinawa, Oklahoma, Panama, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Peru, Philippine Islands, Pitcairn Island, Poland, Puerto Rico, Rarotonga, Russia, Saint Croix, Saint Eustache, Samoan Islands, Sarawak, Scotland, Sierra Leone, Society Islands, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Thailand, Tinian, Tortola, Uganda, Venezuela, Virginia, Wisconsin, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* var. *delectum* L. H. Bailey [England & Florida]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss [Belgium, France, Germany, Java, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* var. *variegatum* L. H. Bailey [England, Java, & New York]\*
- Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br. [Australia, Belgium, Brazil, California, England, France, Germany, Russia, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Belgium, California, Canada, Chile, China, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Germany, India, Italy, Japan, Java, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Russia, Scotland, Switzerland, Virginia, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Australia, California, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Massachusetts, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, & Scotland]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Argentina, California, Chile, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, Massachusetts, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, & Pennsylvania]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *montanum* L. H. Bailey\*
- Clerodendrum tuberculatum* A. Rich. [Florida]
- Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain [Australia, California, Cuba, Dominica, England, Fiji Islands, Hawaiian Islands, India, Jamaica, Java, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Saint Lucia, South Africa, Trinidad, & Zimbabwe]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Argentina, Brazil, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, District of Columbia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, England, Florida, Guadeloupe, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, India, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Massachusetts, New York, New Zealand, Pakistan, Philippine Islands, Russia, Sabah, Saint Thomas, Samoan Islands, Scotland, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Thailand, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold. [Martinique & Zaire]
- Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [England, India, & Russia]
- Clerodendrum venosum* Wall. [India]
- Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Belgium, France, Germany, India, Java, Malaya, Russia, & Tanzania]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Australia, Austria, Brazil, Cuba, England, France, Germany, India, Java, Netherlands, Russia, & Sri Lanka]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier [Germany]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* f. *rubrum* Mold. [England, India, & Sri Lanka]
- Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv. [Angola, England, & Guadeloupe]
- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Antigua, Australia, Bermuda, Brazil, China, Costa Rica, Cuba, Egypt, El Salvador, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Hispaniola, Hong Kong, India, Java, Malaya, Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, New York, Okinawa, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Réunion, Saint Thomas, Samoan Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Ternate, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum whitfieldii* Seem. [Martinique]
- Clerodendrum zeyheri* Mold. [Germany]\*
- Congea griffithiana* Munir [Borneo, India, Java, Malaya, Philippine Islands, Samoan Islands, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, & Zaire]
- Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Bangladesh, Burma, Canal Zone, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Florida, Haiti, Honduras, India, Jamaica, Java, Martinique, New York, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Tobago, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir [Java & Singapore]
- Congea velutina* Wight [California, Canal Zone, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Malaya, Philippine Islands, Sarawak, Singapore, Sri Lanka, & Zaire]
- Congea vestita* W. Griff [Java & New York]
- Cornutia coerulea* (Jacq.) Mold. [Austria, England, France, Germany, Netherlands, & Russia]
- Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Cuba, Florida, & Hawaiian Isls.]
- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [California]
- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Costa Rica & Hawaiian Islands]
- Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Cameroons & England]
- Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Mold. [Florida]
- Cornutia microcalycina* Pavon & Mold. [Venezuela]
- Cornutia odorata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Peru]
- Cornutia pubescens* Gaertn. f. [French Guiana]
- Cornutia pyramidata* L. [Belgium, Dominica, England, France, & Trinidad]
- Cornutia thyrsoides* Banks & Mold. [Jamaica]
- Cyanostegia angustifolia* Turcz. [Australia]
- Dioscorea juncea* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [California & England]
- Duranta argentea* Lodd. [England]\*
- Duranta brachypoda* Tod. [Italy]\*
- Duranta macrodonta* Mold. [India & Malaya]
- Duranta mutisii* L. f. [England]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Duranta peruviana* Mold. [California & Peru]  
*Duranta peruviana* var. *longipedicellata* Mold. [California]  
*Duranta repens* L. [Algeria, Andaman Islands, Angola, Argentina, Barbados Islands, Bermuda, Brazil, Burma, Burundi, California, Canary Islands, Caroline Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Cook Islands, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Germany, Ghana, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Hispaniola, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Indochina, Jamaica, Java, Kenya, Liberia, Louisiana, Madagascar, Malaya, Marshall Islands, Maryland, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, Nepal, New Caledonia, New York, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Okinawa, Pakistan, Palestine, Panama, Paraguay, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Peru, Philippine Islands, Queensland, Saint Bartholomew, Saint Croix, Saint Vincent, Samoan Islands, Sicily, Singapore, Society Islands, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sumatra, Switzerland, Tanzania, Texas, Transvaal, Trinidad, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, West Virginia, Zaire, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Mold. [Argentina, Bermuda, China, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, El Salvador, Fiji Islands, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Java, Mangareva Island, Mexico, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Okinawa, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippine Islands, Queensland, Samoan Islands, Sri Lanka, Texas, Trinidad, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]  
*Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Bolivia, Florida, Mexico, & Missouri]  
*Duranta repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Argentina, California, & Florida]  
*Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [California, Florida, Germany Italy, & Zimbabwe]  
*Duranta repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [France, Germany, & Trinidad]  
*Duranta repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Texas]  
*Duranta repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold. [California & Zimbabwe]\*  
*Duranta rupestris* Hayek [California]  
*Duranta serratifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze [Argentina, Egypt, Germany, Sudan, Surinam, Uruguay, & "U.S.A."]  
*Duranta serratifolia* var. *variegata* Mold. [Egypt]\*  
*Duranta stenostachya* Tod. [Argentina, Belgium, California, Florida, France, Hawaiian Islands, Italy, Java, & Pakistan]  
*Duranta turbinata* Tod. [Italy]\*  
*Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce [England & Scotland]  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. [England]  
*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Pennsylvania]  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [England & New York]  
*Eriocaulon elichrysoides* Bong. [Brazil]  
*Eriocaulon ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm. [Brazil]  
*Eriocaulon magnificum* Ruhl. [Maryland & Pennsylvania]  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* Kunth [Brazil]  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. [England & Java]  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. [Java]  
*Faradaya albertisii* F. Muell. [India & Java]  
*Faradaya dimorpha* Pulle [Australia & Puerto Rico]  
*Faradaya neo-ebudica* Guillaum. [Java]  
*Faradaya papuana* Scheff. [India, Java, & Sri Lanka]  
*Faradaya splendida* F. Muell. [Australia, Dominica, India, Malaya, Puerto Rico, & Sri Lanka]  
*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Florida]  
*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Cuba & Florida]  
*Geunsia hexandra* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Java]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Geunsia hexandra* f. *serrulata* Mold. [Java]  
*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Java]  
*Ghinia boxiana* Mold. [England]  
*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold. [England & Germany]  
*Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen [Mauritius]  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. [Belize, Brazil, Burma, California, Dominica, Egypt, England, Florida, Gambia, Ghana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, India, Java, Malawi, Mauritius, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippine Islands, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, Zambia, & Zimbabwe]  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *canescens* Haines [Australia, Belize, Dominican Republic, Florida, India, & Java]  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Florida, Germany, India, Java, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zululand]  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. [California, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, India, Pennsylvania, & Sri Lanka]  
*Gmelina chinensis* Benth. [Hong Kong]  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Belgium, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Mozambique, Puerto Rico, Tahiti, Zaire, & Zanzibar]  
*Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Brazil, Germany, & Java]  
*Gmelina leichhardtii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Australia, Hawaiian Islands, & New South Wales]  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [India]  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Florida, Guyana, Hong Kong, India, Java, Kenya, Malaya, Martinique, Netherlands, Pakistan, Panama, Saint Vincent, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Tobago, Venezuela, & Zanzibar]  
*Gmelina sinuata* Link [England & Germany]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Australia, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Brazil, Burma, California, Cayman Islands, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, England, Florida, Germany, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, Mozambique, Natal, Nepal, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Réunion, Saint Bartholomew, Saint Kitts, Saint Thomas, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Switzerland, Tobago, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]  
*Holmskioldia sanguinea* f. *citrina* Mold. [Florida, Hawaiian Islands, & Zimbabwe]  
*Holmskioldia tettensis* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Natal, Transvaal, & Zimbabwe]  
*Hosea lobbiai* (C. B. Clarke) Ridl. [Singapore]  
*Hymenopryamis brachiata* Wall. [England, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]  
*Junellia illapelina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [England]  
*Junellia scabrido-glandulosa* (Rurrill) Mold. [England]  
*Junellia selaginoides* (Kunth) Mold. [Germany]  
*Junellia thymifolia* (Lag.) Mold. [England]  
*Junellia tridens* (Lag.) Mold. [England]  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold. [Zaire]  
*Lachnostachys coolgardiensis* S. Moore [Maryland]  
*Lachnostachys eriobotrya* (F. Muell.) Druce [Australia]  
*Lachnostachys verbascifolia* F. Muell. [Australia]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Java, New York, & Spain]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Germany & Sweden]  
*Lantana angustifolia* Mill. [Austria, Belgium, & England]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Lantana annua* L. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Mauritius, Spain, & Sweden]\*
- Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn. [Zaire]
- Lantana arida* Britton [Belgium, England, & Spain]
- Lantana aristata* var. *longipedunculata* Mold. [Germany]
- Lantana aristeguietae* Mold. [Venezuela]
- Lantana armata* Schau. [Colombia & Venezuela]
- Lantana arubensis* Mold. [Java]
- Lantana barbonica* Roehrs [New Jersey]\*
- Lantana brasiliensis* Link [England & Germany]
- Lantana camara* L. [Argentina, Arizona, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Banka, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Gibraltar, Guam, Illinois, India, Indiana, Iraq, Java, Kansas, Louisiana, Marshall Islands, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Pakistan, Palestine, Pennsylvania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Surinam, Swaziland, Texas, Trinidad, Uruguay, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Argentina, Australia, Belgium, California, Canada, Caroline Islands, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Ethiopia, France, Germany, Gilbert Islands, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Java, Malaya, Maryland, Mauritius, Michigan, Nebraska, New York, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Scotland, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, Switzerland, Trinidad, Tuamotu Archipelago, Uruguay, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. [District of Columbia, Egypt, Florida, Germany, India, Mexico, New York, Pakistan, Peru, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Australia, Brazil, California, Colombia, Egypt, India, Java, Mexico, Pakistan, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Uruguay, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. [Argentina, Belgium, Germany, Guam, Hawaiian Islands, India, New York, Pennsylvania, Sweden, & Zimbabwe]\*
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Argentina, Arizona, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Illinois, India, Italy, Java, Kansas, Missouri, Morocco, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Trinidad, Uruguay, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [California, Colombia, England, France, Germany, India, Java, Uruguay, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* f. *multiflora* (Otto & Dietr.) Mold. [Arizona, Germany, India, & Trinidad]\*
- Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Argentina, Belgium, California, Colombia, Cuba, England, Germany, India, Indiana, Mexico, Morocco, New York, New Zealand, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* f. *nana* (Mold.) Mold. [Missouri & New York]\*
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, California, Cuba, England, France, Germany, Guam, Illinois, India, Java, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Russia, Scotland, Switzerland, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* f. *grandiflora* Chittenden [England]\*
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Germany, Italy, & New York]
- Lantana camara* f. *rosea* (Mosty) Mold. [India & Texas]
- Lantana camara* f. *rubella* (Mold.) Mold. [Pakistan]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. [Texas]\*  
*Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [India, New York, & Pakistan]  
*Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Colombia & Uruguay]  
*Lantana camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Argentina, India, & Portugal]  
*Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Germany, India, & Venezuela]  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Brazil & France]  
*Lantana chelsonii* Hort. [England]\*  
*Lantana delicata* Hort.\*  
*Lantana depressa* Small [California, Pakistan, & Thailand]  
*Lantana dubia* Wall. [Germany, India, & Spain]  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek [California & Germany]  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Chile, England, France, Germany, & Uruguay]  
*Lantana fucata* var. *antillana* Mold. [Germany]  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Belgium, California, Guatemala, Italy, Mexico, & Scotland]  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Argentina, Brazil, France, Germany, & Uruguay]  
*Lantana haughtii* Mold. [Spain]  
*Lantana hirta* Grah. [Belgium, England, Germany, Mexico, & New York]  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Argentina, England, France, Germany, Mexico, & Texas]  
*Lantana indica* Roxb. [California, India, Maryland, & Pakistan]  
*Lantana involucrata* L. [Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, & Venezuela]  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Belgium, England, Guadeloupe, & India]  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Germany & India]  
*Lantana jamaicensis* Britton [Germany]  
*Lantana leprieuri* Mold. [Sénégal]\*  
*Lantana lockhartii* (Griseb.) G. Don [England]  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek [New Zealand & Peru]  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold. [Zaire]  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Tanzania]  
*Lantana mollis* Grah. [England]  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Bermuda, California, China, Cuba, Egypt, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Illinois, India, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Kenya, Louisiana, Martinique, Mauritius, Massachusetts, Mexico, Michigan, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Russia, Singapore, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Tanzania, Texas, Transvaal, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, Wisconsin, & Zimbabwe]  
*Lantana multicolor* Lem.  
*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton [California, Florida, & New York]  
*Lantana xpictavi* Bruant [Belgium]\*  
*Lantana planifolia* (Cham.) Briq. [Germany]  
*Lantana purpurea* Hornem. [Denmark]\*  
*Lantana radula* Sw. [England & Germany]  
*Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Cuba, France, & Germany]  
*Lantana rosea* Raf.\*  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Belgium, England, Germany, & Sweden]  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K. [Germany & Switzerland]  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* H.B.K. [Austria & Switzerland]  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, California, Chile, Cuba, District of Columbia, Egypt, Florida, France, Germany, India, Java,

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Malaya, Pennsylvania, Peru, Tanzania, Uganda, & Zaire]
- Lantana trifolia* L. [Belgium, Denmark, England, France, Germany, India, New York, Scotland, Spain, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Lantana trifolia* f. *brevipes* Mold. [Germany]\*
- Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [California, India, & Java]
- Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. [Banka, Brazil, Germany, India, & Java]
- Lantana undulata* Schrank [Germany]
- Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [England, France, Germany, & New York]
- Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Argentina, England, Germany, Louisiana, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, & Texas]
- Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Arizona, Belgium, Egypt, France, Germany, Maryland, Missouri, New York, & Scotland]
- Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Germany]
- Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Germany]
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Argentina, Belgium, Belize, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Curaçao, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, Haiti, India, Jamaica, Maryland, Martinique, Mexico, Panama, Paraguay, Pennsylvania, Peru, Puerto Rico, Russia, Surinam, Texas, Tortue, & Venezuela]
- Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Brazil, India, & Paraguay]
- Lippia bracteata* Carr. [France]\*
- Lippia callicarpaefolia* H.B.K. [France & Germany]
- Lippia gracilis* Schau. [Brazil]
- Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Costa Rica, El Salvador, & Mexico]
- Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng. [France, Germany, & Java]
- Lippia lacunosa* Mart. & Schau. [Brazil]
- Lippia micromera* Schau. [Guadeloupe, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Jamaica, Martinique, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Cuba, Hispaniola, & Puerto Rico]
- Lippia multiflora* Mold. [Zaire]
- Lippia origanoides* H.B.K. [Colombia, Cuba, & Venezuela]
- Lippia pringlei* Briq. [Germany]
- Lippia schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Colombia]
- Lippia torresii* Standl. [Costa Rica]
- Lippia turbinata* Griseb. [Argentina & Egypt]
- Lippia turbinata* f. *magnifolia* Mold. [New Zealand]
- Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.
- Monochilus gloxinifolius* Fisch. & Mey. [Belgium, Brazil, England, & Russia]
- Nashia inaguensis* Millsp. [Bahama Islands & Florida]
- Newcastelia spodioptricha* F. Muell. [Maryland]
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. [Brazil, Egypt, Florida, India, Java, Malaya, Sarawak, Sri Lanka, Tobago, & Trinidad]
- Oxera pulchella* Labill. [California, Germany, & Sri Lanka]
- Paepalanthus costaricensis* Mold. [Germany]
- Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [England]
- Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn. [Brazil]
- Paepalanthus tatei* Mold. [Germany]
- Peronema canescens* Jack [Java, Malaya, Sumatra, & Sweden]
- Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Colombia, Cuba, England, Florida, Jamaica, & Puerto Rico]
- Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Java]
- Petraeovitex wolfei* Sinclair [England & Malaya]
- Petrea amazonica* Mold. [Brazil]
- Petrea arborea* H.B.K. [Cuba, England, Honduras, Saint Thomas, Saint Vincent,

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- South Africa, Sri Lanka, Tobago, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zanzibar]  
*Petrea arborea* f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold. [England & Trinidad]\*  
*Petrea aspera* Turcz. [Brazil, Mexico, Pennsylvania, & Venezuela]  
*Petrea blanchetiana* Schau. [Brazil]  
*Petrea colombiana* Mold. [Colombia]  
*Petrea glandulosa* Pittier [Venezuela]  
*Petrea insignis* Schau. [Brazil]  
*Petrea kohautiana* Presl [Barbados Islands, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, England, French Guiana, Guyana, Jamaica, Martinique, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, Surinam, Tanzania, Timor, Tobago, Trinidad, & Venezuela]  
*Petrea kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold. [Barbados Islands, England, Guyana, Trinidad, & Venezuela]\*  
*Petrea kohautiana* var. *pilosula* Mold. [Venezuela]\*  
*Petrea maynensis* Huber [Bolivia, Brazil, & Peru]  
*Petrea pubescens* Turcz. [Chile, England, & Venezuela]  
*Petrea racemosa* Nees [Brazil, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Germany, Mauritius, Missouri, New York, South Africa, Switzerland, & Zimbabwe]  
*Petrea racemosa* var. *alba* Kuhl. [Brazil]  
*Petrea rugosa* H.B.K. [Colombia, England, Honduras, Malacca, Panama, & Singapore]  
*Petrea rugosa* var. *casta* Mold. [Colombia & Panama]  
*Petrea volubilis* L. [Argentina, Australia, Bahama Islands, Belgium, Cameroons, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Isla de Pinos, Jamaica, Java, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaya, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, Mozambique, Netherlands, New Caledonia, Pakistan, Pemba, Peru, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Riouw, Saint Croix, Sarawak, Scotland, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Surinam, Tanzania, Tortola, Uganda, Venezuela, Zaire, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl. [England, Pennsylvania, Saint Vincent, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [California, Egypt, El Salvador, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Massachusetts, Michigan, Puerto Rico, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, & Thailand]  
*Phyla betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Sweden]  
*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Maryland & New York]  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [California, Missouri, & Netherlands]  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Argentina, Belgium, Canada, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Guam, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Java, Sri Lanka, & Sweden]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Algeria, Arizona, Balearic Islands, California, France, & Tunisia]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Denmark, England, Germany, Italy, New York, & Transvaal]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Argentina, Arizona, Belgium, California, Canada, England, France, Germany, Isle of Wight, & New Zealand]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold. [France]  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Arizona, Germany, & Iran]  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Colombia, Cuba, France, Germany, New Jersey, Russia, & Sweden]  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [England]  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [England & France]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Argentina, Belgium, England, Germany, & Sweden]
- Pityrodia axillaris* (Endl.) Druce [Australia]
- Pityrodia dilatata* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Australia]
- Pityrodia teckiana* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Australia]
- Pityrodia verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Australia]
- Premna acuminata* R. Br. [California & Java]
- Premna asperrima* Wall. [England]
- Premna barbata* Wall. [India]
- Premna benghalensis* C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna cambodiana* Dop [Indochina]
- Premna cordifolia* Roxb. [India]
- Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna cumingiana* Schau. [Philippine Islands]
- Premna esculenta* Roxb. [England & India]
- Premna foetida* Reinw. [Belgium, Denmark, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]
- Premna grandifolia* Wall. [India]
- Premna laevis* Wall. [India]
- Premna latifolia* Roxb. [England & India]
- Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke [Sri Lanka]
- Premna longifolia* Roxb. [India]
- Premna matadiensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Java]
- Premna micrantha* Schau. [India]
- Premna microphylla* Turcz. [Japan]
- Premna nauseosa* Blanco [Java & Philippine Islands]
- Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Java]
- Premna obtusifolia* var. *subglabra* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Java]
- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Belgium, Cuba, England, India, Java, Maryland, Mauritius, Sri Lanka, & Trinidad]
- Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Canton Island & Florida]
- Premna obtusifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Java]
- Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. [Sri Lanka]
- Premna odorata* Blanco [Florida, India, Java, Philippine Islands, & Trinidad]
- Premna parasitica* Blume [Java]
- Premna parviflora* H. J. Lam [Java]
- Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna procumbens* Moon [India & Sri Lanka]
- Premna pubescens* Blume [Java]
- Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke [Malaya]
- Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Java]
- Premna rufidula* Miq. [India & Java]
- Premna scandens* Roxb. [India]
- Premna subglabra* Merr. [Florida]
- Premna timoriana* Decaisne [Java]
- Premna tomentosa* Willd. [Egypt & England]
- Priva aspera* H.B.K. [England, France, Germany, & Switzerland]
- Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce [England, Germany, & India]
- Priva grandiflora* (Ort.) Mold. [Germany & Spain]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, Java, & Netherlands]
- Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. [Austria, Belgium, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Mexico, Russia, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp.  
*Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp. [Florida]  
*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [India & Sri Lanka]  
*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Belgium, California, England, & Netherlands]  
*Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson [France, Pennsylvania, & Sweden]  
*Spartothamnella juncea* (A. Cunn.) Briq. [England]  
*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson [India & Java]  
*Sphenodesme mollis* Craib [Thailand]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack [India & Thailand]  
*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [India, Pakistan, & Sri Lanka]  
*Stachytarpheta xabortiva* Dans. [Java & Singapore]  
*Stachytarpheta xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [Germany & Java]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [England, Germany, & Spain]  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrud.) López-Palacios [Belgium, England, Germany, & Sweden]  
*Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K. [England]  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Belgium, Brazil, Denmark, England, France, Germany, & Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta coccinea* Schau. [Trinidad]  
*Stachytarpheta crassifolia* Schau. [England]  
*Stachytarpheta xdebilis* Dans. [Java]  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [England, Germany, & Java]  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Zimbabwe]  
*Stachytarpheta xhybrida* Mold. [Italy]  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl [Andaman Islands]  
*Stachytarpheta xintercedens* Dans. [Java]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Austria, Belgium, England, Florida, Germany, India, Java, Kwajalein, Netherlands, New York, Pennsylvania, Spain, & Sweden]  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Germany]  
*Stachytarpheta longiflora* Turcz. [Germany]  
*Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. [Brazil]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Australia, Belgium, California, China, England, France, Germany, Honduras, India, Java, New York, New Zealand, Queensland, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Tahiti, Trinidad, & Zimbabwe]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold. [Zimbabwe]  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [California, Costa Rica, & England]  
*Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl [Cuba & England]  
*Stachytarpheta speciosa* Pohl [Brazil, Hawaiian Islands, & Maryland]  
*Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold. [Florida]  
*Stachytarpheta xtrimeni* Rech. [Java]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Belgium, Caroline Islands, Ceram, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Indochina, Java, Marshall Islands, Massachusetts, New York, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, Sweden, & Zaire]  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Guadeloupe & Java]  
*Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Germany & Italy]  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold. [Russia]  
*Symphorema involucratum* Roxb. [India]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Vill. [Philippine Islands]  
*Symphorema polyandrum* Wight [India]  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Brazil & Germany]  
*Syngonanthus elegans* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Austria, Brazil, Canada, & New York]  
*Syngonanthus niveo-aureus* Alv. Silv. [Brazil]  
*Syngonanthus niveus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Germany]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Andaman Islands, Angola, Argentina, Australia, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Borneo, Brazil, Burundi, Camerouns, Canal Zone, China, Cochinchina, Cook Islands, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, Galápagos Islands, Ghana, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Guam, Guinea, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Indochina, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, Mexico, Montserrat, Netherlands, New Guinea, Nicaragua, Niue, Pakistan, Panama, Pemba, Peru, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Réunion, Saint Croix, Saint Kitts, Saint Vincent, Sierra Leone, Society Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sumatra, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Tootola, Uganda, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zanzibar]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *abludens* Koord. & Valet. [Egypt]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *canescens* Mold. [Barbados Islands, Jamaica, & Trinidad]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. [Colombia, Cook Islands, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guam, Honduras, Seychelles Islands, & Trinidad]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Brazil, Cuba, Ecuador, Florida, Panama, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, & Saint Croix]  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Brazil, China, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Fiji Islands, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Guinea, India, Java, Koror, Mexico, New Guinea, Okinawa, Panama, Puerto Rico, Saint Kitts, Tanzania, & Venezuela]  
*Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall. [India, Java, & Mauritius]  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Java]  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. [Java]  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Miq.) Bakh. [Java]  
*Teucrium parvifolium* Hook. f. [New Zealand]  
*Verbena abyssinica* Hort. ["U.S.A."\*]  
*Verbena abramsi* Mold. [California]  
*Verbena alata* Sweet [England, France, Germany, Italy, & New Jersey]  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Missouri & Texas]  
*Verbena amoena* Paxt. [England & India]  
*Verbena andrieuxii* Schau. [Germany]  
*Verbena aristigera* S. Moore [Germany]  
*Verbena Xbaileyana* Mold. [Austria, France, Germany, & Sweden]\*  
*Verbena barbata* Gralh. [England]  
*Verbena Xbealei* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*  
*Verbena berterii* (Meisn.) Schau. [England]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Belgium, Canada, France, Italy, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Sweden, Texas, & West Virginia]  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Belgium & Mexico]  
*Verbena Xblanchardi* Mold. [Germany]  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Belgium, Brazil, California, Canary Islands, England, France, Germany, Guyana, India, Japan, Java, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Ontario, Peru, Romania, Sweden, Venezuela, & Zaire]  
*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Belgium, California, England, Ethiopia, New York, & North Dakota]  
*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Belgium, Chile, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Belgium, Brazil, California, Germany, Maryland, & Uruguay]
- Verbena californica* Mold. [California]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Andaman Islands, Austria, Bahama Islands, Belgium, Connecticut, District of Columbia, England, France, Georgia, Germany, Illinois, India, Iowa, Italy, Java, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Poland, Spain, Sweden, Texas, Vermont, West Virginia, & Wisconsin]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. maritima* Small [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. tampensis* Nash [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. [Belgium & England]
- Verbena canescens* H.B.K. [England]
- Verbena carolina* L. [Bahama Islands, England, Germany, Italy, Mexico, Russia, & Verbena cheitmaniana Mold. [India] /Spain]
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Germany]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry [France & Germany]
- Verbena Xconata* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena Xcorrupta* Mold. [Argentina]\*
- Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. [California & England]
- Verbena Xcovasii* Mold. [Argentina]\*
- Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. [Argentina]
- Verbena curtisii* Mold. [Belgium]
- Verbena Xdermeni* Mold. [Massachusetts]
- Verbena dissecta* Willd. [Argentina, Dominican Republic, England, Massachusetts, & Puerto Rico]
- Verbena dissecta* f. *alba* Mold. [Puerto Rico]
- Verbena Xdissoluta* Mold. [Argentina]\*
- Verbena domingensis* Urb. [California & Guadeloupe]
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. [England, France, Germany, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides* Cham. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry [Connecticut, Cuba, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Romania, Spain, & Sweden]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Spain]
- Verbena Xfabricata* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena Xfecunda* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena Xferax* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena flava* Gill. & Hook. [Argentina]
- Verbena glutinosa* Kuntze [Argentina]
- Verbena Xgonzalezi* Mold. [Argentina]\*
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [California]
- Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Pennsylvania]
- Verbena gracilis* Desf. [France & Germany]
- Verbena halei* Small [Massachusetts & Missouri]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Austria, Bahama Islands, Belgium, England, France, Germany,

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Maryland, Netherlands, New York, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]  
*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Germany & Netherlands]  
*Verbena hirta* Spreng. [Germany]  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. [Belgium, England, Finland, France, Germany, Italy, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Sri Lanka, Sweden, & Switzerland]  
*Verbena hookeriana* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina]  
*Verbena xhybrida* Voss [Alabama, Amoy, Argentina, Arizona, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, Burma, California, Canada, China, Colombia, Connecticut, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Delaware, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, England, Finland, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Honduras, Hong Kong, Hungary, Illinois, India, Iowa, Italy, Japan, Java, Kansas, Kenya, Lithuania, Louisiana, Luxemburg, Madeira, Malaysia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Mississippi, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pakistan, Panama, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Poland, Portugal, Puerto Rico, Romania, Saint Bartholomew, Saint Thomas, Saint Vincent, Singapore, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Thailand, Tortola, Trinidad, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vermont, Zaire, Zambia, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]  
*Verbena incisa* Hook. [Argentina, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, England, France, Germany, Italy, Pakistan, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]  
*Verbena xinhonesta* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*  
*Verbena xintercedens* Briq. [Maryland, New York, & West Virginia]  
*Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook. [Argentina & England]  
*Verbena xkondai* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq. [Argentina, Brazil, England, France, Germany, Massachusetts, & New York]  
*Verbena laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold. [England, France, & Germany]  
*Verbena lasiostachys* Link [Belgium, California, England, France, Germany, India, Maryland, Massachusetts, Spain, & Sweden]  
*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. [Germany]  
*Verbena xlecocqi* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Belgium, Brazil, England, France, Germany, Java, New York, Spain, Sweden, & Venezuela]  
*Verbena macdougallii* Heller [New Mexico]  
*Verbena xmatritensis* Mold. [Spain]\*  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. [Argentina]  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]  
*Verbena mendocina* R. A. Phil. [New York & Sweden]  
*Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Spain]  
*Verbena xmeretrix* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*  
*Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. [Argentina]  
*Verbena xmoechina* Mold. [Belgium]  
*Verbena monacensis* Mold. [California, Colombia, France, Germany, India, Ohio, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Tennessee, & Venezuela]\*  
*Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. [Argentina]  
*Verbena moricolor* Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]\*  
*Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Massachusetts]  
*Verbena xnequam* Mold. [Argentina]\*  
*Verbena xnisa* Mold. [Argentina]\*  
*Verbena xnoacki* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*  
*Verbena xnotha* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Belgium, Brazil, Burma, California, Canada, Chile, China, Cochinchina, Denmark, England, France, Germany, India, Italy, Java, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Mexico, New York, Quebec, Spain, & Sweden]
- Verbena officinalis* var. *gaudichaudii* Briq. [Germany]
- Verbena officinalis* var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth. [China & Denmark]
- Verbena xofficinalis-venosa* Paxt. [England]\*
- Verbena origenes* R. A. Phil. [Argentina]
- Verbena ovata* Cham. [Maryland]
- Verbena parodii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina]
- Verbena perakii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina & New York]
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton [Argentina, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Brazil, California, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, Hungary, India, Italy, Jersey, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Peru, Poland, Russia, Saint Bartholomew, Scotland, Spain, Switzerland, Tortola, & Wisconsin]
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. moricolor* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena peruviana* var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze [Belgium]
- Verbena peruviana* f. *rosea* Mold. [England]
- Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. [Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Eire, England, France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, & Taiwan]
- Verbena platensis* Spreng. [Argentina, Belgium, Cuba, Ecuador, El Salvador, England, France, Germany, Guatemala, Honduras, Italy, Massachusetts, New York, Switzerland, Trinidad, & Uruguay]
- Verbena platensis* f. *iveriana* (Bosse) Mold. [Germany]\*
- Verbena pogostoma* Klotzsch [Germany]
- Verbena xprostibula* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet [Cuba, England, France, Germany, Italy, & New York]
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. elegans* H.B.K. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena pulchella* f. *corolla-albida* Paxt. [England]\*
- Verbena pumila* f. *albida* Mold.
- Verbena radicata* Mold. [Argentina & England]
- Verbena recta* H.B.K. [Belgium, Italy, & Switzerland]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, California, Canada, Egypt, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, Illinois, India, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Martinique, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Peru, Poland, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, & Venezuela]
- Verbena rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold. [England]\*
- Verbena rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. [California, England, & New York]
- Verbena robusta* Greene [Sweden]
- Verbena runyonii* Mold. [Washington]
- Verbena xrydbergii* Mold. [Germany]
- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina & New York]
- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Argentina]\*
- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. phlogiflora* Cham. [Argentina]\*

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [England]
- Verbena xschnackii* Mold. [Argentina]\*
- Verbena xscorta* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena scrobiculata* Griseb. [Brazil]
- Verbena selloi* Spreng. [Russia]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Massachusetts, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena xsolbrigii* Mold. [Argentina]\*
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Michigan, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena xsuksdorfii* Mold. [Washington]\*
- Verbena sulphurea* D. Don [Belgium, England, Germany, Italy, & Switzerland]
- Verbena supina* L. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Italy, & Sweden]
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold. [Germany]
- Verbena xteasii* Mold. [California, Curaçao, Haiti, India, New York, Pennsylvania, & Texas]\*
- Verbena tenera* Spreng. [Belgium, California, Connecticut, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, Louisiana, Martinique, New York, Russia, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Texas, & Zaire]
- Verbena tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. ["U.S.A."]
- Verbena tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel [California, Connecticut, England, Germany, Verbena xtentamenta Mold. [Argentina]\* /Italy, New York, N. Zeal., & Pa.]\*
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Argentina, Belgium, California, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Illinois, India, Iraq, Italy, Java, Kenya, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Okinawa, Oklahoma, Oregon, Paraguay, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Russia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Trinidad, Utah, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zanzibar]
- Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [California, Cuba, India, Java, New Jersey, New York, Oklahoma, & Philippine Islands]
- Verbena xtorpa* Mold. [Massachusetts]\*
- Verbena xtransitoria* Mold. [Argentina]\*
- Verbena trifida* H.B.K. [England]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, Italy, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Poland, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Germany & Switzerland]
- Verbena xvaga* Mold. [Argentina & Massachusetts]
- Verbena xwingei* Mold. [England & India]\*
- Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [New York]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Belgium, Germany, New York, & Texas]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Alabama, Argentina, Arizona, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, California, Canada, China, Cuba, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Guyana, Hispaniola, Honduras, Illinois, India, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Java, Jordan, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Luxemburg, Martinique, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Mississippi, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, New Zealand, Nigeria, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Ontario, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Peru, Poland, Russia, Saint Thomas, South Africa, South Carolina, Spain, Surinam, Sweden, Switzerland, Tennessee, Texas, Tortola, Turkey, Virginia, Yugoslavia, & Zimbabwe]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [District of Columbia, England, Georgia, Massachusetts, New Jersey, & New York]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [North Carolina]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle [Egypt, Florida, France, Germany, Missouri, & Netherlands]\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Alabama, California, England, Germany, Italy, Jamaica, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Saint Thomas, South Carolina, Uruguay, Virginia, & Yugoslavia]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. [Pakistan]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd. [France, Massachusetts, New York, Tennessee, & Texas]  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *variegata* Mold. [Germany]\*  
*Vitex ajugaeflora* Dop [Indochina]  
*Vitex altissima* L. f. [England, Florida, India, Java, Maryland, Netherlands, New York, & Sri Lanka]  
*Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. [England, Florida, India, Java, & Netherlands]  
*Vitex altissima* f. *subglabra* Thwaites [Puerto Rico]  
*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke [Uganda]  
*Vitex aurea* Mold. [Madagascar]  
*Vitex betsiliensis* Humbert [Madagascar]  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz [Florida]  
*Vitex capitata* Vahl [England, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, & Vietnam]  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Florida, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]  
*Vitex cofassus* f. *anomala* Mold. [Java]  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Guyana & Peru]  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. [Brazil, Egypt, Hawaiian Islands, Jamaica, Martinique, Paraguay, & Peru]  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. [Belgium, Peru, Scotland, & Trinidad]  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *cubensis* Urb. [Cuba]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet [Cuba, Egypt, England, Maryland, Sierra Leone, & Zambia]  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Sudan]  
*Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. [Angola]  
*Vitex gigantea* H.B.K. [Ecuador, England, & Honduras]  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Java, Madagascar, Mauritius, & Thailand]  
*Vitex glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. [Burma & India]  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke [Cameroons]  
*Vitex haynga* Roxb. [India]  
*Vitex keniensis* Turrill [Uganda]  
*Vitex lecoxylon* L. f. [England, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]  
*Vitex leucoxylon* f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold. [England & India]  
*Vitex limonifolia* Wall. [India, Thailand, & Vietnam]  
*Vitex lindeni* Hook. f. [England]\*  
*Vitex lucens* T. Kirk [Australia, Austria, California, England, Hawaiian Islands, & New Zealand]  
*Vitex megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold. [Egypt, Maryland, & Uruguay]  
*Vitex megapotamica* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Brazil]  
*Vitex megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. [Argentina]  
*Vitex mexiae* Mold. [Brazil]  
*Vitex mollis* H.B.K. [Hawaiian Islands & Peru]  
*Vitex negundo* L. [Austria, Belgium, California, China, England, Florida, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, India, Indochina, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Kenya,

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, Mesopotamia, Missouri, North Carolina, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Réunion, Russia, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Thailand, Vietnam, Virginia, & Yugoslavia]
- Vitex negundo* f. *albiflora* Mold. [France]\*
- Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Canada, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Indiana, Italy, Japan, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, & Yugoslavia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Arizona, Austria, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Brazil, California, Canada, Denmark, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Germany, Guyana, Illinois, India, Indiana, Iowa, Italy, Kansas, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Missouri, Mongolia, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Trinidad, Venezuela, Virginia, & Yugoslavia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* f. *alba* (Carr.) Mold. [France]\*
- Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehd. [Massachusetts & Pennsylvania]
- Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [California, Cayman Islands, Cuba, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, India, Indochina, Java, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, Oklahoma, Pakistan, Russia, Switzerland, Texas, Thailand, Uruguay, & Virginia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *philippinensis* Mold. [Java]
- Vitex negundo* var. *purpurascens* Sivarajan & Mold. [Malaysia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *sessilis* Mold. [Florida]\*
- Vitex negundo* cv. *variegata* L. H. Bailey ["U.S.A."]\*
- Vitex orinocensis* H.B.K. [Venezuela]
- Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Brazil]
- Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Cuba, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Maryland, Panama, Philippine Islands, & Puerto Rico]
- Vitex parviflora* f. *sterilis* H. J. Lam [Philippine Islands]
- Vitex paysonii* (Lour.) Merr. [Brazil, Florida, Kenya, Maryland, & Zimbabwe]
- Vitex peduncularis* Wall. [Hawaiian Islands, India, & Sri Lanka]
- Vitex peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [India]
- Vitex pinnata* L. [Belgium, England, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Madagascar, Malaya, Maryland, Réunion, Sri Lanka, & Thailand]
- Vitex polygama* Cham. [Brazil]
- Vitex polygama* var. *bakeri* Mold. [Brazil]
- Vitex pooa* Corbishley [Maryland]
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [China, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, India, & Okinawa]
- Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Java]
- Vitex quinata* var. *wittrockiana* Mold. [Hong Kong & Indochina]\*
- Vitex rufescens* A. L. Juss. [Brazil]
- Vitex sellowiana* Cham. [Jamaica]
- Vitex triflora* Vahl [France]
- Vitex trifolia* L. [Andaman Islands, Australia, Belgium, California, China, Cochinchina, Cuba, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Johnston Island, Kenya, Malaya, Maryland, Mauritius, Netherlands, New Hebrides, New York, Pakistan, Queensland, Réunion, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, & Thailand]
- Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Egypt, England, Hawaiian Islands, Java, & Samoan Islands]

## CULTIVATED (continued):

- Vitex trifolia* var. *purpurea* Lord [Australia]\*  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [England, Florida, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Hong Kong, Java, Johnston Island, Maryland, New York, & Queensland]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Australia, Bahama Islands, Barker Island, Belgium, China, Florida, Hainan Island, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Johnston Island, Marshall Islands, New Guinea, New York, Penang, Queensland, Singapore, Sri Lanka, & Sumatra]  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *variegata* Mold. [Australia, Bahama Islands, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, New Hebrides, New York, & Zimbabwe]  
*Vitex umbrosa* Sw. [England]  
*Vitex vauthieri* P. DC. [Brazil]  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. [Java]  
*Vitex zeyheri* Sond.  
*Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae* (Warb.) H. J. Lam

## SOURCE OR NATIVE COUNTRY UNDETERMINED:

- Eriocaulon acanthocephalum* W. Griff.\*  
*Eriocaulon glaucescens* W. Griff.\*  
*Eriocaulon kurtzii* Tomlinson\*  
*Lantana argyrophylla* (Schau.) Briq.\*  
*Lantana ochreatea* Raf.\*  
*Lippia sessiliflora* J. G. Baker\*  
*Paepalanthus paramensis* Körn.\*  
*Petrea longifolia* Mold.\*  
*Verbena laevis* Salmon\*  
*Verbena ludoviciana* Hirata\*  
*Verbena salviaefolia* Schrad.\*  
*Verbena sinuata* Grieve & Leyel\*

## FOSSILIZED:

- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Pleistocene of New Mexico]  
*Avicennia eocenica* Berry [Eocene of Tennessee]\*  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Pleistocene of Trinidad & Holocene of Florida & Mexico]  
*Avicennia lanceolata* (Engelh.) Mold. [Tertiary of Colombia]\*  
*Avicennia miocenica* Berry [Miocene of Colombia]\*  
*Avicennia nitidaformis* Berry [Eocene of Mississippi]\*  
*Avicennia* sp. [Lower Miocene of Borneo]  
*Citharexylum brazosense* Berry [Upper Eocene of Texas]\*  
*Citharexylum eoligniticum* Berry [Eocene of Mississippi]\*  
*Citharexylum forsithiaefolium* Massalongo [Oligocene of Italy]\*  
*Citharexylum retiforme* Engelh. [Tertiary of Colombia]\*  
*Clerodendrum europaeum* Ettingsh. & Gardn. [Early Tertiary of England]\*  
*Clerodendrum latifolium* Friedrich [Oligocene of Germany]\*  
*Clerodendrum robustum* Klotzsch [Pleistocene of Cameroons]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratifolium* Friedrich [Oligocene of Germany]\*  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Lower Pliocene of France]  
*Clerodendrum thomasi* Mold. [Pleistocene of Cameroons]  
*Duranta veringensis* A. Braun [Miocene of Switzerland]\*  
*Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce [Pleistocene of Ireland]  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Pleistocene of Canada]  
*Holmskioldia quilchensis* Mathews & Brooke [Eocene of British Columbia]\*  
*Holmskioldia speirii* (Lesq.) MacGinitie [Miocene of Colorado & Oligocene of Montana]\*

## FOSSILIZED (continued):

- Petrea borealis* Ettingsh. [Miocene of Czechoslovakia]\*  
*Petrea perplexans* (Cockerell) MacGinitie [Miocene of Colorado]\*  
*Petrea rotunda* Potbury [Eocene or Lower Oligocene of California]\*  
*Premna drummondii* Ettingsh. [Eocene of Tasmania]\*  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Recent of Mariana Islands]  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Pleistocene of India]  
*Verbena officinalis* L. [Pliocene of Belgium & England]  
*Verbenophyllum aculeatum* Ettingsh. [Miocene of Austria]\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Recent of Italy]  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet [Pleistocene of Cameroons]  
*Vitex goderdzica* Tsagareli [Mio-Pliocene of Russia]\*  
*Vitex lobkowitzii* Ettingsh. [Miocene of Bohemia]\*  
*Vitex paucidenticulata* Kutuzkina [Upper Miocene of Russia]\*  
*Vitex pentadactyla* Valenovsky [Cretaceous of Bohemia]\*  
*Vitex pentamera* Engelm. [Early Tertiary of Germany]\*  
*Vitexoxylon indicum* Prakash [Miocene of Assam]\*  
*Viticarpum pusillum* Unger [Tertiary of Germany]\*

## Part II. An alphabetic list of rejected scientific names proposed in these groups

In order to conserve space and thus reduce the cost of this Memoir names listed in the "Fifth Summary" (1971) whose status has remained unchanged since then are not repeated here. Additional names, additional spellings and accreditations, and changes in the status of previously recorded names are herein listed, the latter category followed by an asterisk (\*). As in the "Fifth Summary", names proposed in homonymous genera are included, chiefly because such names are often unintentionally listed under the verbenaceous genus in error.

[See Addenda]

- Abena jamaicensis* Hitchc. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Acantholippia trifida* Clos = *A. trifida* (C. Gay) Mold.  
*Actinocephalus affinis* (Bong.) Kunth = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Actinocephalus claussenianus* Körn. = *Paepalanthus claussenianus* Körn.  
*Actinocephalus hilairei* Körn. = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.  
*Adelaida* Buc'hoz -- probably in the *Acanthaceae*  
*Adelaida borbonica* Buc'hoz -- probably in the *Acanthaceae*  
*Aegiphila grandis* [Mold.] = *Aegiphila grandis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila* [L. C. Rich.] = *Aegiphila* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila pyramidata* [L. C. Rich.] = *Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold.  
*Aegiphila* Cordeiro = *Aegiphila* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila* López-Palacios = *Euaegiphila* Mold.  
*Aegiphila alata* Heckel = *A. elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila anomala* Mold. = *A. anomala* Pittier  
*Aegiphila arborea* Spruce = *A. integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens* Aubl. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens* (Aubl.) Gmel. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens* H.B.K. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens* Jacq. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens* Lam. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*

- Aegiphila arborescens* Vahl = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens* Willd. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens* f. *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila arborescens* var. *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila arborescens*  $\beta$  *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila arborescens* f. *foemina*  $\beta$  *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila arborescens* f. *foemina*  $\alpha$  *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila arborescens* f. *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila arborescens*  $\alpha$  *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila arborescens* f. *mascula*  $\beta$  *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila arborescens* f. *mascula*  $\alpha$  *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila arboreus* Veloso = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Aegiphila barbadensis* Mold. = *A. martinicensis* f. *barbadensis* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila brachiata* Cham. & Schl. = *A. deppeana* Steud.  
*Aegiphila bracteolosa* f. *ternata* Mold. = *A. bogotensis* f. *ternata* Mold.  
*Aegiphila causensis* López-Palacios = *A. caucensis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila chotzkiana* Cham. = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.  
*Aegiphila chrysantha* Mold. = *A. chrysantha* Hayek  
*Aegiphila costarricense* Mold. = *A. costaricensis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. = *A. costaricensis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila cuatrecasasi* Mold. = *A. cuatrecasasi* Mold.  
*Aegiphila cuatrecasasi* var. *nitida* Mold. = *A. cuatrecasasi* var. *nitida* Mold.  
*Aegiphila cuneata* var. *cuneata* Simpson = *A. cuneata* Mold.  
*Aegiphila cunneata* Mold. = *A. cuneata* Mold.  
*Aegiphila deppeana* [Steud.] = *A. deppeana* Steud.  
*Aegiphila elata* var. *elata* [Sw.] = *A. elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila fenfleri* Mold. = *A. fendleri* Mold.  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mort. & Schan = *A. filipes* Mart. & Schau.  
*Aegiphila floribunda* Mold. = *A. floribunda* Moritz & Mold.  
*Aegiphila flucata* Mukherjee & Chanda = *A. falcata* Donn. Sm.  
*Aegiphila foliis ellipticó-acuminatis membranaceis, paniculis terminalibus, calycibus pubescentibus* Sw. = *A. elata* Sw.  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *glandulifera* López-Palacios = *A. glandulifera* Mold.  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* Mold. = *A. glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold.  
*Aegiphila gloriosa* var. *paraensis* Hock. = *A. gloriosa* var. *paraënsis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila goudotiana* Mold. = *Ehretia* sp., *Ehretiaceae*  
*Aegiphila grandis* var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios = *A. grandis* var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila graveolens* Mart. & Gal. = *A. graveolens* Mart. & Schau.  
*Aegiphila graveolens* Mart. & Schum. = *A. graveolens* Mart. & Schau.  
*Aegiphila guianensis* Aristeguieta = *A. integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios\*  
*Aegiphila guianensis* Mold. = *A. integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* [Jacq.] = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* Jacq. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* Jacq. ex Hook. & Jacks. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jack. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*

- Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacks. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *integrifolia* [(Jacq.) Jacq.] = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *López-palacii* Mold. = *A. integrifolia* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.  
*Aegiphila knotzkiana* Cham. = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.  
*Aegiphila laticupulis* Neill = *A. magnifica* Mold.  
*Aegiphila laticupulis* Milenke in Fedde = *A. laticupulis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila laticupulis* Mold. in Fedde = *A. laticupulis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila laxiflora* Mold. = *A. laxiflora* Benth.  
*Aegiphila lhotzskyana* Rizzina = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.  
*Aegiphila lhozkiana* Cham. = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.  
*Aegiphila longifolia* Turcz. = *A. mollis* var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila López-palacii* Mold. = *A. lopez-palacii* Mold.  
*Aegiphila López-palacii* var. *pubescens* Mold. = *A. lopez-palacii* var. *pubescens* Mold.  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* H.B.K. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* Humb. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios\*  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios\*  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* H.B.K. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* Humb. & Kunth = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios\*  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* Kunth = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios\*  
*Aegiphila manabea* "Sw. non Aubl." = *A. martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jack. = *A. martinicensis* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila membranacea* (Turcz.) López-Palacios = *A. membranacea* Turcz.  
*Aegiphila meridensis* López-Palacios = *A. bogotensis* var. *aequinoctialis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *intermedia* [Mold.] = *A. mollis* var. *intermedia* Mold.  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *mollis* [H.B.K.] = *A. mollis* H.B.K.  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *surfaceana* Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila mertonii* Mold. = *A. mertonii* Mold.  
*Aegiphila mutisii* Mold. = *A. bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila nobilis* Heckel = *A. mollis* H.B.K.  
*Aegiphila novo-granatensis* [Mold.] = *A. novogranatensis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila novoranatensis* López-Palacios = *A. novogranatensis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila obdurata* Darwin = *A. obducta* Vell.  
*Aegiphila odontophylla* Donn. Sm. = *A. odontophylla* Donn. Sm.  
*Aegiphila paraguariensis* Briq. = *A. paraguariensis* Briq.  
*Aegiphila paraguayensis* Briq. = *A. paraguariensis* Briq.  
*Aegiphila parviflora* Mold. = *A. parviflora* Mold.  
*Aegiphila poliantha* Rojas = *A. hassleri* Briq.  
*Aegiphila polyantha* Rojas = *A. hassleri* Briq.  
*Aegiphila puberulenta* Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila quindensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *A. quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila sessiliflora* Mold. = *A. grandis* var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila sessiliflora* Mold. = *A. grandis* var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila sessiliflora* var. *cuatrecasasi* Mold. = *A. grandis* var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila sprucena* Mold. = *A. spruceana* Mold.  
*Aegiphila steyermarkii* var. *macrophylla* [Mold.] = *A. steyermarkii* var. *macrophylla* Mold.  
*Aegiphila subthyrsoideum* Pittier = *Citharexylum subthyrsoideum* Pittier  
*Aegiphila surfaceana* Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.

- Aegiphila surfacei* Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* López-Palacios = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios = *A. ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila terniflora* H.B.K. = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* H.B.K. = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *ternifolia* [H.B.K.] = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila tomentosa* López-Palacios = *A. bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila truncata* Mold. = *A. grandis* Mold.  
*Aegiphila umbellata* Vell. = *Feramea corymbosa* Aubl., Rubiaceae\*  
*Aegiphila velutina* Huber = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Aegiphila verrucosa* Schau. = *A. ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila verticilata* Vell. = *A. verticillata* Vell.  
*Aegiphila villosissima* Mold. = *A. cordata* var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Aegiphila cuspidata* Mart. = *Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch  
*Aegiphila fluminensis* Vell. = *Aegiphila fluminensis* Vell.  
*Aegiphila lhotzhiana* Cham. = *Aegiphila lhotzkiana* Cham.  
*Aegiphila macrophylla* Willd. = *Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios  
*Aegiphila latifolia* Willd. = *Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios\*  
*Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold. = *Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila obducta* Vell. = *Aegiphila obducta* Vell.  
*Aegiphila pendula* Mold. = *Aegiphila pendula* Mold.  
*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell. = *Aegiphila racemosa* Vell.  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch = *Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch  
*Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold. = *Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold.  
*Aegiphila* Vell. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila obducta* Vell. = *Aegiphila obducta* Vell.  
*Aegiphila* Conr. & Cord. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.  
*Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham. = *Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham.  
*Agnus castus* Cast. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Agonon* Raf. = ?*Ilex* L., Ilicaceae  
*Agricola fragrans* Schrank = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Agricola fragrans* Schrank = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Agricola* López-Palacios = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Agricola fragrans* López-Palacios = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Alaternus*, &c. Pluk. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Aleysia* Cham. = *Aloysia* Ortega  
*Aleysia cooyodomididae* (H.B.K.) Cham. = *Aloysia scorodonoides* (H.B.K.) Cham.  
*Allousia* Hort. = *Aloysia* Ortega  
*Allousia triphylla* Hort. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso = *Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso  
*Aloysia attenuata* Walp. = *Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.  
*Aloysia attenuata* (Mart.) Walp. = *Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.  
*Aloysia chacoensis* var. *angustifolia* Tronc. = *A. chacoensis* var. *angustifolia* Troncoso  
*Aloysia gracillissima* Mears = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. ex Heck.) Tronc. = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill.) Troncoso = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso  
*Aloysia hatschbachii* Mold. = *A. hatschbachii* Mold.

- Aloysia ligustrina schulzii* (Standl.) Mold. = *A. gratissima* var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold.
- Aloysia looserii* Mold. = *A. looseri* Mold.
- Aloysia lyscioides* Cham. = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
- Aloysia reichei* Mold. = *A. reichii* Mold.
- Aloysia scorodonioides* Kunth = *A. scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham.
- Aloysia scorodonioides* Mold. = *A. scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham.
- Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *lópez-palacii* Mold. = *A. scorodonioides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.
- Aloysia scorodonoides* (H.B.K.) Cham. = *A. scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham.
- Aloysia selloi* (Briq.) Mold. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia selloi* Cham. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia sellowii* Briq. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia spiraeoides* Mart. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia virgata* Pers. = *A. virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss.
- Aloysia virgata* var. *laxa* Mold. = *A. virgata* var. *laxa* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Hellen = *A. wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller
- Amaranthus spicatus* Boccone = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
- Amasonia arborea* Humb. = *A. arborea* H.B.K.
- Amasonia arborea* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. arborea* H.B.K.
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia campestris* (L.) Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia campestris* Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia lasiocaulis* Mart. & Schau. = *A. lasiocaulis* Mart. & Schau.
- Amasonia obovata* Gleason = *A. obovata* Gleason
- Amasonia sprucena* [Mold.] = *A. spruceana* Mold.
- Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. = *Amasonia arborea* H.B.K.
- Ameranthus spicatus* Boccone = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Amerina Noronha* = *Aglaia Lour.*, Meliaceae
- Amerina Raf.* = *Salix Tourn.*, Salicaceae
- Amerina baldwiniana* Raf. = *Salix* sp., Salicaceae
- Amerina caroliniana* Raf. = *Salix caroliniana* Michx., Salicaceae
- Amerina glandulosa* Raf. = *Salix pentandra* L., Salicaceae
- Amerina houstoniana* Raf. = *Salix nigra* Marsh., Salicaceae
- Amerina missurica* Raf. = *Salix nigra* Marsh., Salicaceae
- Amerina nigra* Raf. = *Salix nigra* Marsh., Salicaceae
- Amerina ternifolia* DC. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Amerina tinctoria* Raf. = *Salix meyeriana* Rostk., Salicaceae
- Amerina tomentosa* DC. = *Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Amerina tomentosa* Raf. = *Salix tomentosa* Host, Salicaceae
- Amerina triphylla* DC. = *Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.
- Amerinae* Briq. = *Amerina* (P. DC.) Mold.
- Amsonia Stearn* = *Amasonia* L. f.
- Anacardium orientale* Jouston = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
- Analectpis* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Symphorema* Roxb.
- Andraspidopsis* Körn. = *Andraspidopsis* (Körn.) Ruhl. & *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.
- Anon. repens* Walt. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Anonyma Herm.* = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Anonyma Plum.* = *Petrea kohautiana* Presl\*
- Arbor indica, fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato, nucleum unicum nullo ossiculo tecto claudente* Ray = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
- Arbor Indica, fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato nucleum unicum, nullo ossiculo tectum claudente* Ray = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
- Arbor zeylanica fortunata* quibusdam Petiv. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon

- Aubleitia* Le Monn. ex Rozier mut. Dandy = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Avecinia* Lantoh = *Avicennia* L.  
*Avecinia alba* Lantoh = *Avicennia officinalis* L.  
*Averrhoa nitida* Wilder = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Aviccnnia* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Avicennia* L.  
*Avicenia* W. Griff. = *Avicennia* L.\*  
*Avicenia* Roxb. = *Avicennia* L.  
*Avicenia africana* Pobéguin = *Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.  
*Avicenia nitida* Jacq. = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicenia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman = *Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicenia tomentosa* Duarte = *Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennina* L. = *Avicennia* L.  
*Avicennina officinalis* L. = *Avicennia officinalis* L.  
*Avicenna marina* Cloudsley-Thomp. = *Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia alba* Auct. = *A. marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.  
*Avicennia alba* Miq. = *A. alba* Blume  
*Avicennia elliptica* Holm -- to be deleted; valid\*  
*Avicennia elliptica* Thunb. = *A. elliptica* Holm\*  
*Avicennia germinans* Gaertn. f. = *A. germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia germinans* L. Stearn = *A. germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia germinans* Stearn = *A. germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. = *A. germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia marina* Forsk. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierk. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia marina* (Forssk.) = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia marina* L. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia marina* var. *australasica* (Walp.) Mold. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resimifera* Perry = *A. eucalyptifolia* Zipp.  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst.) Bakh. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst.) Bakh. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.\*  
*Avicennia mucronata* Cloudsley-Thomp. = *Rhizophora mucronata* Lam., *Rhizophoraceae*  
*Avicennia nitida trinitensis* Mold. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennia officialis* Por = *A. officinalis* L.  
*Avicennia officianlis* Puri = *A. officinalis* L.  
*Avicennia officinalis* Auct. ex Jafri = *A. marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.  
*Avicennia officinalis* Kurz = *A. alba* Blume  
*Avicennia officinalis* (L.) Kurz = *A. alba* Blume\*  
*Avicennia officinalis* Miq. = *A. eucalyptifolia* Zipp.  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. sens. lat. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia officinalis* sec. auct. afr. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Aviennia officinalis* Watt. = *A. alba* Blume  
*Avicennia officinalis* var. *lanceolata* Kuntze = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.\*  
*Avicennia officinalis* var. *spathulata* f. *glandulosa* Kuntze = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.  
*Avicennia officinalis*  $\beta$  *lanceolata* Kuntze = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.\*  
*Avicennia officinalis*  $\gamma$  *ovatifolia* Kuntze = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.  
*Avicennia officinalis*  $\delta$  *spathulata* Kuntze = *A. lanata* Ridl.  
*Avicennia officinalis*  $\delta$  *spathulata* f. *glandulosa* Kuntze = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.

- Avicennia officinalis* L. = *A. officinalis* L.  
*Avicennia officinalis* Rodin = *A. officinalis* L.  
*Avicennia resinifera* Forst. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.\*  
*Avicennia resinosa* Forst. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.\*  
*Avicennia schaeeriana* Stapf & Lehm. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennia schaueriana* f. *glabrescens* Mold. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennia tomentosa* W. Griff. = *A. alba* Blume  
*Avicennia tomentosa* Jacq. sensu Schau. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennia tomentosa* Lam. = *A. officinalis* L.  
*Avicennia tomentosa* Schar. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennia tomentosa* sensu Mayc. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *australasica* Walp. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.\*  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *campechensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. germinans* (L.) L.  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *cumanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *cumanensis* H.B.K. = *A. germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.\*  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *guayaquilensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Avicennia tomentosa* var. *guayaquilensis* H.B.K. = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.\*  
*Avicennia* W. Griff. = *Avicennia* L.  
*Avicennia* Whipple = *Avicennia* L.  
*Baccifera malabarica*, fructu oblongo tetracocco calyculata Ray = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Baccifera malab. fructu oblongo tetracocco, calyculato* Ray = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Baillonia spartioides* Ball = *Diostea scoparia* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers  
*Baillonia spicata* Bn. = *Citharexylum ligustrinum* Van Houtte  
*Basistemon brasiliensis* Mold. = *Citharexylum brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray  
*Bellevalia Delile* = *Althenia* Petit, Zannichelliaceae  
*Bellevalia Lepyri* = *Hyacinthus* L., Liliaceae  
*Bellevalia Roem. & Schult.* = *Richeria* Vahl, Euphorbiaceae  
*Berberis fructu arbor maxima baccifera racemosa, &c.* Sloane = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Bertholonia López-Palacios* = *Phyla* Lour.  
*Bertholonia crassifolia* López-Palacios = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Bertholonia scabra* López-Palacios = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Bouchea Troncoso* = *Bouchea* Cham.  
*Blaeria* Houst. & Gaertn. = *Priva* Adans.  
*Blairia* Houst. & *Scorodonia*, &c. Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Bontia* P. Br. ex Airy Shaw in Willis = *Avicennia* L.  
*Bontia* L. ex Loeffl. = *Avicennia* L.  
*Bontia? foliis integris oblongis oppositis, petiolis crassis brevissimis sub amplexantibus, floribus racemosis* Sloane = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Bonvaro* Bram. = *Gmelina* L.  
*Bouchea* Gay = *Pitreaea* Turcz.\*  
*Bouchea boliviana* Mold. = *B. boliviana* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Bouchea copiapensis* C. Gay = *Pitreaea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Bouchea copiapensis* Clos.-Phil. = *Pitreaea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Bouchea copiapina* Gay = *Pitreaea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Bouchea dessecta* S. Wats. = *B. dissecta* S. Wats.

- Bouchea dichotoma* Mohr [in part] = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
- Bouchea fluminensis* Mold. = *B. fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold.
- Bouchea hyderobadensis* (Rottl.) Walp. = *Svensonia hyderobadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
- Bouchea? hyderobadensis* Walp. = *Svensonia hyderobadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
- Bouchea insignis* López-Palacios = *B. inopinata* Mold.
- Bouchea lactevirens* Mukherj. = *B. pseudochascanum* (Walp.) Grenz.
- Bouchea prisantia* (L.) Kuntze = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea prismatica* (Lam.) Kuntze = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *prismatica* Alain = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *prismatica* [(L.) Kuntze] = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea pseudogervae* f. *pilosa* Herzog = *B. boliviana* (Kuntze) Mold.
- Bouchea ehrenbergiana* Cham. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea* Mold. = *Bouchea* Cham.
- Bouchea fluminensis* Mold. = *Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold.
- Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold. = *Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold.
- Brückea eglandulosa* Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios\*
- Brückea grandifolia* (Willd.) Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios\*
- Brückea verrucosa* (Schau.) Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios\*
- Brueckea eglandulosa* Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios\*
- Brueckea grandifolia* Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios
- Brueckea verrucosa* (Schau.) Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios\*
- Buchea boyacana* Mold. = *Bouchea boyacana* Mold.
- Buchea fluminensis* Vell. = *Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold.
- Buchea notabilis* Mold. = *Bouchea notabilis* Mold.
- Buchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Buchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. = *Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz.
- Buchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. = *Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz.
- Buddleia bracteolata* Kränzl. = *Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.
- Burchardia* Heist es Duham. = *Callicarpa* L.
- Busseria* Loefl. = *Priva* Adans.
- Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. = *Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K.
- Callicarpa wallichiana* Walp. = *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa* Willd. = *Callicarpa* L.
- Callicarpa acuminata* L. = *C. acuminata* H.B.K.
- Callicarpa acuminata* Wall. = *C. nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.
- Callicarpa americana* Sessé & Moc. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.\*
- Callicarpa americana* f. *alba* Ewan = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Berckmans = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Clute = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Hort. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*

- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Rehd. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *albocarpon* Fox = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. -- is to be deleted; a valid name\*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *lactea* F. J. Muller = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.
- Callicarpa americana* f. *leucocarpa* Standl. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *leucocarpa* Standl. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana alba* L. H. Bailey = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa americana alba* Trelease = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.
- Callicarpa americana lactea* F. J. Muller = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.\*
- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse ex Rehd.) Rehd. = *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.
- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* R. = *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.
- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *lyu* (Léveillé) Rehd. = *C. bodinieri* var. *lyi* (Léveillé) Rehd.
- Callicarpa cana foliis serratis subtus tomentosis* L. = *C. candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.
- Callicarpa coja* Hamilt. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa cubensis* var. *cubensis* [Urb.] = *C. cubensis* Urb.
- Callicarpa ereoclona* Hansford = *C. erioclona* Schau.
- Callicarpa formosana* f. *angustata* (Rehd.) Mold. = *C. randaiensis* Hayata
- Callicarpa formosensis* Hansford = *C. formosana* Rolfe
- Callicarpa fulva* var. *fulva* [A. Rich.] = *C. fulva* A. Rich.
- Callicarpa furruginea* R. S. = *C. ferruginea* Sw.
- Callicarpa giraldii* Hesse ex Rehd. = *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.
- Callicarpa globifera* J. F. Macbr. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
- Callicarpa gongalo* Hamilt. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa heynei* Roth = *C. candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.
- Callicarpa hitchcockii* Millsp. = *C. lancifolia* Millsp.
- Callicarpa integrifolia* Retz. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* sensu Li = *C. randaiensis* Hayata
- Callicarpa japonica* var. *japonica* Kobayashi = *C. japonica* Thunb.
- Callicarpa japonica* var. *taquetii* Nakai = *C. japonica* var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai
- Callicarpa japonica angustata* Coats = *C. japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd.
- Callicarpa japonica japonica* [Thunb.] = *C. japonica* Thunb.
- Callicarpa japonica leucocarpa* Sieb. = *C. japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara
- Callicarpa japonica leucocarpa* Trelease = *C. japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara
- Callicarpa japonica 'Leucocarpa'* McGourty = *C. japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara
- Callicarpa japonicum* Read = *C. japonica* Thunb.
- Callicarpa koreana* Hort. Vilm.-Andr. = *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch
- Callicarpa lanata* W. Griff. = *Geunisia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa lanceolaria* var. *subglabrata* Schau. = *C. longifolia* Lam.
- Callicarpa lanceolarium* F. B. I. = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *foliis longior acuminatis, serraturis distinctioribus, cymis laxis petiolo longioribus* Blume = *C. longifolia* Lam.

- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *foliis minute serrulatis glabriusculis* Blume = *C. longifolia* Lam.
- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *laceolaria* C. B. Clarke = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *lanceolarium* F. B. I. = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolium* Isles & Vinas = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa maingayi* King = *C. maingayi* King & Gamble
- Callicarpa mollis* var. *microphylla* Nakai = *C. mollis* var. *ramosissima* Nakai
- Callicarpa nikoensis* Clark = *C. japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd.
- Callicarpa oreoclona* Hansford = *C. erioclona* Schau.
- Callicarpa pendulata* R. Br. = *C. pedunculata* R. Br.
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *pentandra* (Bl.) Bakh. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *pentandra* f. *farinosa* (Bl.) Bakh. = *Geunsia farinosa* Blume
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *typica* (Schum.) Bakh. f. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *typica* f. *geniuna* Bakh. f. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa pringlei* Briq. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.\*
- Callicarpa pringlei* Briq. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.
- Callicarpa pringlei* Briq. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.\*
- Callicarpa rebella* Farnsworth = *C. rubella* Lindl.
- Callicarpa sagaitifolia* Wall. = *C. rubella* Lindl.
- Callicarpa scabra* Hort. = *C. pedunculata* R. Br.
- Callicarpa squamosa* Blume = *C. arborea* Roxb.
- Callicarpa subpubes* Hook. & Arn. = *C. subpubescens* Hook. & Arn.
- Callicarpa subpubescens* Koidz. = *C. subpubescens* Hook. & Arn.
- Callicarpa taiwainiana* Suauki = *C. longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr.
- Callicarpa vestita* Wall. ex C. B. Clarke = *C. vestita* Wall.
- Callicarpa* sp. n. 3 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *C. vestita* Wall.
- Callicarpa* sp. n. 4 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *C. vestita* Wall.
- Callicarpa* sp. n. 27 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpe* Roxb. = *Geunsia* Blume
- Callicarpe lanata* Roxb. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpus longifolia* Blume = *Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.\*
- Callicarpus oblongifolia* B acuminatissima Hassk. = *Callicarpa pedunculata* R.Br.
- Callicarpus* sp. Jones = *Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl
- Calymega* Poit. ex Mold. = *Vitex* Tourn.
- Camara* L. = *Lantana* L.
- Camara Piso* = *Lantana urticaefolia* Mill.
- Camara aculeata* Auct. = *Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
- Camara aculeata* f. *obtusifolia* Kuntze = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
- Camara aculeata*  $\alpha$  *subinermis* f. *obtusifolia* Kuntze = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
- Camara aculeata*  $\alpha$  *subinermis* f. *varia* Kuntze = *Lantana camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold.
- Camara lamii folio* &c. Dill. = *Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
- Camara melissae folio, flore flavo* Dill. = *Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.
- Camara melissae folio* &c. Dill. = *Lantana camara* L.
- Camara selloviana* López-Palacios = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

- Camara trifolia* Plum. = *Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Camara trifolia* &c. Plum. = *Lantana trifolia* L.  
*Camara trifolia*  $\beta$  *indica* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Lantana indica* Roxb.  
*Camara trifolia*  $\beta$  *indica* f. *rosea* Kuntze = *Lantana indica* Roxb.  
*Camaratinga* Piso = *Lantana* L.  
*Camaratinga* Sieg. = *Lantana* L.  
*Cara-nosi* Rheede = *Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Caropteris* Trelease = *Caryopteris* Bunge  
*Carphocephalus* Kunth = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.  
*Carpocephalus* Körn. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.  
*Carptopetala* Mold. = *Carptotepala* Mold.  
*Carptopetala jenmani* (Gleason) Mold. = *Carptotepala jenmani* (Gleason) Mold.  
*Caryopteris* Bunge = *Caryopteris* Bunge  
*Caryopteris wallichiana* Schau. = *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Cartelia* Cav. = *Pitraea* Turcz.  
*Cartelia cuneato-ovata* Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
*Carptotepala* Morat = *Carptotepala* Mold.  
*Caryopsis* Tamm = *Caryopteris* Bunge  
*Caryopsis incana* Tamm = *Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq.  
*Caryopteris foetida* (D. Don) Thell. = *C. grata* Benth.  
*Caryopteris glossocarya* Bocq. = *Glossocarya mollis* Wall.  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. = *C. incana* (Thunb.) Miq.  
*Caryopteris incana candida* Trelease = *C. incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara  
*Caryopteris incanus* Miq. = *C. incana* (Thunb.) Miq.  
*Caryopteris mastacanthus* var. *clandonensis* Barbey = *C. Xclandonensis* Simmonds  
*Caryopteris mongolica* Maxim. = *C. mongholica* Bunge  
*Caryopteris nepetaefolia* Maxim. = *C. nepetaefolia* (Benth.) Maxim.  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Roxb.) B. L. Robinson = *C. odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Caryopteris serratum* (L.) Moon = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Casselia chamaedrifolia* Cham. = *C. chamaedryfolia* Cham.  
*Castalia* (Cav.) Briq. = *Pitraea* Turcz.  
*Castalia* Salisb. -- in the *Nymphaeaceae*  
*Castelia* Cav. = *Pitraea* Turcz.  
*Castelia cuneato-ovata* Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
*Castelia cuneato-ovata* Rusby = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
*Castelia cuneo-ovata* Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
*Castelia laevis* Melchior = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Castilleja cuneato-ovata* Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Castorea repens spinosa* Plum. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Castorea repens, spinosa* Plum. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Castores* Plum. = *Duranta* L.  
*Cellicarpa* Hansford = *Callicarpa* L.  
*Cellicarpa magna* Hansford = *Callicarpa arborea* var. *psilocalyx* (H. J. Lam) Mold.  
*Chascanum cernuum* (L.) E. Mey. = *C. cernuum* (L.) E. Mey.  
*Chascanum cernua* Mukherjee = *C. cernuum* (L.) E. Mey.  
*Chascanum dihiscens* Mold. = *C. dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold.  
*Chascanum gariepense* E. Mey. = *C. gariepense* E. Mey.  
*Chascanum hyderabadense* (Walp.) Mold. = *Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold.  
*Chascanum incisum* Mold. = *C. incisum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.  
*Chascanum marrubifolium* Fenzl ex Walp. = *C. marrubifolium* Fenzl.  
*Chascanum sessilifolia* (Vatke) Mold. = *C. sessilifolium* (Vatke) Mold.  
*Chaschanum* E. Mey. = *Chascanum* E. Mey.

- Chascanum cuneifolium* (L. f.) E. Mey. = *Chascanum dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold.  
*Chavachera* Forsk. = *Lantana* L.  
*Chavachera viburnoides* Forsk. = *Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Cheinodoxa* Y. S. Sun = *Schnabelia* Hand.-Mazz., *Lamiaceae*  
*Cherodendron* L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Chinia mutica* [Sw.] = *Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Chloanthes bonneyana* F. Muell. = *Rostellularia* sp., *Acanthaceae*  
*Chloanthes bullata* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia uncinata* (Turcz.) Benth.  
*Chloanthes caerulea* F. Muell. & Tate = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Chloanthes coerulea* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Chloanthes coerulea* F. Muell. & Tate = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.\*  
*Chloanthes coerulens* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Chloanthes cuneata* (Gaudich.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia cuneata* (Gaudich.) Benth.  
*Chloanthes denisonii* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Munir  
*Chloanthes grandiflora* Mold. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George  
*Chloanthes hispida* Burges = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes lewellini* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.  
*Chloanthes loxocarpa* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce\*  
*Chloanthes oldfieldii* sensu F. Muell. = *Pityrodia cuneata* (Gaudich.) Benth.  
*Chloanthes paniculata* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia paniculata* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Chloanthes parviflora* Auct. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes rosmarinifolia* A. Cunn. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes salvifolia* (R. Br.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia salvifolia* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes stachyodes* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George\*  
*Chloanthes staechadis* R. Br. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes stoechadis* var. *glandulosa* (R. Br.) F. Muell. = *C. glandulosa* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes stoechadis* var. *parviflora* Benth. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes stoechadis stoechadis* [R. Br.] Munir = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chloanthus* R. Br. = *Chloanthes* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes* R. Br. = *Chloanthes* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes glandulosa* R. Br. = *Chloanthes glandulosa* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes lavandulaefolia* Sieb. = *Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br. = *Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br.  
*Chlorodendron inerme* Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Chrysomallum* Petit-Thou. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Chytharexylum* Sw. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Chytharexylum caudatum* Sw. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citahrexylum* Mold. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Citahrexylum reitzii* Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso  
*Citahrexylum* Shah = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Citahrexylum fruticosum* Shah = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citahrexylum fruticosum* var. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold.\*  
*Citahrexylum fruticosum* var. *subvillosum* Mold. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Citahrexylum poeppigii* f. *anomala* Mold. = *Citharexylum venezuelense* Mold.  
*Citharexylum* Altschul = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Citharexylum* B. Juss. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Citharexylum?* *alpinum* Poepp. = *Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum americanum alterum* [Pluk.] López-Palacios = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum americanum alterum, foliis ad marginem dentatis* Pluk. = *Cithar-*

- exylum spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylon arbor americana* [Pluk.] López-Palacios = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon arbor americana*, etc. Pluk. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon arbor*, &c. *Fiddlewood barbadiensibus dicta* Pluk. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon arbor laurifolia* [Pluk.] López-Palacios = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon arbor laurifolia*, *americana*, etc. Pluk. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon caudatum* Sagra = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon cinereum* Sessé & Moc. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon cyanocarpum* Cham. & Schlecht. = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Citharexylon?* *erectum*, *foliis oblongis*, *cortice levi*, *fructibus sparsis* Sloane = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylon foliis rugosis ovatis oppositis*, *petiolis geniculatis*, *racemis terminalibus*, *calicibus quadrifidis* Sloane = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Citharexylon?* *foliis venosis ovatis alternis*, *cortice scabro longitudinaliter fissis* Sloane = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon fruticosum*, *cortice cinereo*, etc. P. Browne = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon fruticosum*, *cortice cinereo*; *foliis oblongo-ovatis oppositis*; *petiolis marginatis pedatis*, *floribus spicatis*, *fructu majori* Sloane = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon fruticosum*, *foliis subelipticis*, *petiolis pedatis*, *calicibus truncatis*, *spicis terminalibus longioribus* Sloane = *C. caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylon fruticosum* var. *villosum* Schulz = *Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz  
*Citharexylon ilicifolium* Bonpl. = *Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K.  
*Citharexylon ilicifolium* Humb. & Kunth = *Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K.  
*Citharexylon ligustrinum* Dipp. = *Citharexylum ligustrinum* Van Houtte  
*Citharexylon macrophyllum* Poir. = *Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.  
*Citharexylon molle* Jacq. = *Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent.  
*Citharexylon montanum* Mold. = *Citharexylum montanum* Mold.  
*Citharexylon poeppigii* Walp. = *Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp.  
*Citharexylon pulverulentum* Pers. = *Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent.  
*Citharexylon quadrangulare* Griseb. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon sericeum* Lodd. = *Citharexylum sericeum* Lodd.\*  
*Citharexylon spicatum* Ryam = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* Bonpl. = *Citharexylum flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don  
*Citharexylon subflavescens* Mold. = *Citharexylum subflavescens* Mold.  
*Citharexylon subserratum* Sw. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylon tomentosum* Humb. & Kunth = *Citharexylum kunthianum* Mold. /son  
*Citharexylon venustus* Phil. = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B.L. Robin-  
*Citharexylon verticillatum* Klotzsch = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Citharexylon villosum* Champ. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon villosum* Griseb. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylon villosum* var. *glaberrimum* C. Wright = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum berlandieri* S. Wats. = *C. berlandieri* B. L. Robinson  
*Citharexylum brachyautum* Gray = *C. brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray  
*Citharexylum brittoni* [Mold.] = *C. fruticosum* var. *brittonii* Mold.  
*Citharexylum buxifolium* (Willd.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.

- Citharexylum caudatum* L. X *C. fruticosum* L. = *C. Xjamaicense* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. X *C. spinosum* L. = *C. Xperkinsi* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. X *C. tristachyum* Turcz. = *C. Xleonis* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Urb. = *C. caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum caudatum* var. *parvifolium* O. E. Schulz = *C. caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum cinereum* var. Lam. = *C. spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum cinereum*  $\beta$  Lam. = *C. spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum cordatum* Hort. = *C. tristachyum* Turcz.  
*Citharexylum cordatum* Stevens = *C. caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum cyanocarpum* Hook. & Arn. = *Raphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum dawei* Mold. = *C. karsteni* Mold.  
*Citharexylum dentatum* [Tafalla] D. Don = *C. dentatum* D. Don  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. = *C. donnell-smithii* Greenm.  
*Citharexylum elegans* Phil. = *Raphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B.L. Robinson  
*Citharexylum emarginatum* Briq. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum emarginatum* (Willd.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.  
*Citharexylum flexuosum* D. Don = *C. flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don  
*Citharexylum fruticulosum* L. = *C. fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. X *C. caudatum* L. = *C. Xjamaicense* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. X *C. spinosum* L. = *C. Xhybridum* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *angustifolium* Griseb. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *fruticosum* [L.] = *C. fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *pentadrum* Duchass. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *pentandrum* Duchass. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *subvillosum* Mold. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum gentryi* Mold. = *C. gentryi* Mold.  
*Citharexylum guatemalense* Gibson = *C. hirtellum* var. *guatemalense* Mold.  
*Citharexylum hidalguense* Mold. = *C. hidalguense* Mold.  
*Citharexylum hintonii* Mold. = *C. hintoni* Mold.  
*Citharexylum ilicifolium* Mold. = *C. ilicifolium* H.B.K.  
*Citharexylum karstenii* Mold. = *C. karsteni* Mold.  
*Citharexylum karstenii* var. *lanceolatum* Mold. = *C. karsteni* var. *lanceolatum* Mold.  
*Citharexylum liquistrinum* Van Houtte = *C. liquistrinum* Van Houtte  
*Citharexylum macroclamys* Pittier = *C. macroclamys* Pittier  
*Citharexylum melanocum* Broughton = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Citharexylum mocini* Don = *C. mocinni* D. Don  
*Citharexylum mocinii* var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. = *C. mocinni* var. *longibracteolatum* Mold.  
*Citharexylum mollicellum* Standl. = *Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum montevidense* (K. Spreng.) Mold. = *C. montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. & Mold. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.

- Citharexylum poeppigii* f. *anomala* Mold. = *C. venezuelense* Mold.  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* f. *anomalum* Mold. = *C. venezuelense* Mold.  
*Citharexylum poepinni* Mold. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.  
*Citharexylum poepinni* f. *anomala* Mold. = *C. venezuelense* Mold.  
*Citharexylum porppiguii* Walp. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.  
*Citharexylum pringlei* Van Houtte = *C. ligustrinum* Van Houtte  
*Citharexylum quadriloculare* [Jacq.] = *C. spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum quaterangulatum* Warb. = *C. spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum reitzii* Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso  
*Citharexylum serratum* Griseb. = *C. caudatum* L.  
*Citharexylum spicatum* Rusby = *Aegiphila spicata* (Rusby) Mold.  
*Citharexylum spicatum* [Ryam] = *C. fruticosum* L.  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. X *C. caudatum* L. = *C. Xperkinsi* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. X *C. fruticosum* L. = *C. Xhybridum* Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum sponosum* L. = *C. spinosum* L.  
*Citharexylum subflavescens* H.B.K. = *C. subflavescens* Blake  
*Citharexylum subflavescens* Mold. = *C. subflavescens* Blake  
*Citharexylum subserratum* Sw. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum subserratum* Swelt. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum subserratum* Woodr. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum subtyrsoideum* [Pittier] = *C. subthyrsoideum* Pittier  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* Turcz. X *C. caudatum* L. = *C. Xleonis* Mold.  
*Citharexylum urbani* O. E. Schulz = *C. tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum urbanii* O. E. Schulz. = *C. tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold.\*  
*Citharexylum venustum* Phil. = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Citharexylum villosum* Willd. = *C. fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz  
*Citharexylum* B. Juss. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Citharoxylum reitui* Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso  
*Citharexylum* Roys = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Clandularia* J. F. Gmel. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Clandularia caroliniensis* J. F. Gmel. = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Clarodendrum* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clarodendrum fistulosum* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Clerodendrum fistulosum* Becc.  
*Clarodendrum myrmecophila* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Clerodendrum phyllomega* var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clereodendeon* Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clereodendeon inerme* (L.) Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodeddram* Gürke = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodeddram caesium* Gürke = *Clerodendrum caesium* Gürke  
*Clerodencron* V. J. Chapm. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodencron inerme* V. J. Chapm. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendeon* Thunb. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodendeon inerme* (L.) Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendeon trichotomum* Thunb. = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.  
*Clerodendoron bakeri* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendoron buchholzii* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke  
*Clerodendoron polycephalum* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendoron scandens* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendoron sinuatum* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook.

- Clerodendron streptocaulon* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum thyrsoides* Gürke  
*Clerodendron thomsonae* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendron violaceum* Gledhill = *Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke  
*Clerodendrin* Westcott = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodendrin thomsonae* Westcott = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendron inerme* Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendroma* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodendroma fallax* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendron* Griff. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodendron* L. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron* (L.) R. Br. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodendron aculeatum* Woodrow = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendron aculeatum* J. Grah. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendron adenophyllum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum adenophyllum* H. Hallier  
*Clerodendron apayacense* Quisumb. = *Clerodendrum apayoense* Quisumb.  
*Clerodendron apayacense* Quisumb. = *Clerodendrum apayoense* Quisumb.  
*Clerodendron baheri* Gürke = *Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas  
*Clerodendron bethunianum* Hook. f. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe  
*Clerodendron bethunianum* Law. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe  
*Clerodendron bethunianum* Low = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe  
*Clerodendron bethunianum* Lour. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe  
*Clerodendron blancoi* Merr. = *Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam  
*Clerodendron blumeianum* var. *glabrum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold.  
*Clerodendron brookeanum* W. W. Sm. = *Clerodendrum brookeanum* W. W. Sm.  
*Clerodendron bethunianum* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* (Roxb.) Walp.  
*Clerodendron bethunianum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* (Roxb.) Walp.  
*Clerodendron bethunianum* var. *fallax* (Lindl.) Bakh. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendron bungeana* Ledin = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Clerodendron buxifolia* Willd. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron buxifolium* Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron buxifolium* (Willd.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron calamitosum* E. glabriusculum Horsf. = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.  
*Clerodendron cardiophyllum* F. Muell. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.\*  
*Clerodendron castaneaefolium* Klotzsch = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendron coccineum* Hort. Morr. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendron cochinchinense* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum cochinchinense* Dop  
*Clerodendron colebrookianum* var. *denticulata* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum colebrookianum* var. *denticulatum* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendron colebrookianum* var. *typicum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp.  
*Clerodendron commersonii* (Lam.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendron corbisieri* DeWild. = *Clerodendrum corbisieri* DeWild.  
*Clerodendron costatum* R. Br. = *Clerodendrum costatum* R. Br.  
*Clerodendron deflexum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.  
*Clerodendron densiflorum* Griff. = *Clerodendrum densiflorum* W. Griff.  
*Clerodendron dentata* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendron dentatum* (Roxb.) Wall. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendron depauperatum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron discolor* Klotzsch = *Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke

- Clerodendron dispar* Geesink & Santisuk = *Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendron disparifolium* Kochum. = *Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendron disparifolium*  $\beta$  *denticulatum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume  
*Clerodendron emarginatum* Briq. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron eminense* Woodrow = *Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer  
*Clerodendron emerme* Joshi = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendron erectum* DeWild. = *Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild.  
*Clerodendron erminense* Hook. = *Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer  
*Clerodendron fagens* var. *pleniflorum* DC. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendron fallax* var. *fl. albo* Hort. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold.  
*Clerodendron farinosum* (Roxb.) Wall. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.  
*Clerodendron farinosum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke\*  
*Clerodendron finetii* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum finetii* Dop  
*Clerodendron fissicalyx* Scheff = *Faradaya papuana* Scheff.  
*Clerodendron flagrans* Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Clerodendron flagrans* Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendron flagrans* var. *pleniflora* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron flagrans* var. *typicum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Clerodendron floribundum* R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br.  
*Clerodendron floribundum* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer  
*Clerodendron floribundum* K. Sch. = *Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* Lauterb. & K. Schum.  
*Clerodendron floribundum* var. *latifolia* F. Muell. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.  
*Clerodendron floribundum* var. *ovatum* (R. Br.) Domin = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.  
*Clerodendron foetidum* fl. pl. Jack = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold.  
*Clerodendron folio lato et acuminato* Burm. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron folio lato & acuminato* Burm. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron foliosum* Bunge = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Clerodendron formicarium* Hansford = *Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendron formosum* Beckett = *Clianthus formosus* (G. Don) Ford & Vickery, Fabaceae  
*Clerodendron fragans* Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendron fragrance* Bose = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* Benth. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* Jacq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* L. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* (Vent.) R. Br. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* [Vent.] Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* (Vent.) Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* f. *corymbosa* Lam & Bakh. = *Clerodendrum riedelii* Oliv.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* f. *pleniflora* Bakh. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* var. *flore-pleno* Hort. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* var. *pleniflora* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* f. *pleniflorum* (Schau.) Standl. & Steyerl. = *Clerodendrum*

- philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* var. *pleniflorum* Schum. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans* var. *plenum* Lombardo = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans*  $\beta$  *pleniflora* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendron fragrans*  $\beta$  *plenum* Voigt = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendron fragrans* fl. *pleno* Hort. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendron frotunatum* L. = *Clerodendrum fortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron galeatum* Balf. f. = *Clerodendrum galeatum* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendron gaudichaudii* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum gaudichaudii* Dop  
*Clerodendron geoffrayi* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum geoffrayi* Dop  
*Clerodendron glabrum* var. *angustifolia* E. Mey. = *Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *angustifolium* E. Mey.\*  
*Clerodendron glabrum angustifolia* Sims = *Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *angustifolium* E. Mey.  
*Clerodendron glandulosum* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.  
*Clerodendron glandulosum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.  
*Clerodendron godefroyi* var. *insulare* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *insulare* Dop  
*Clerodendron godefroyi* var. *oblanceolatum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *oblanceolatum* Dop  
*Clerodendron gossweileri* R. Good = *Clerodendrum gossweileri* Exell  
*Clerodendron gratum* Kurz = *Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendron gratum* Wall. = *Caryopteris grata* Benth.  
*Clerodendron guerkeanum* Gibbs = *Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendron gulmasta* Hamilt. = *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Clerodendron hahnianum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum hahnianum* Dop  
*Clerodendron hamiltonii* Marcovicz = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.\*  
*Clerodendron harmandianum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum harmandianum* Dop  
*Clerodendron hastatum* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall.\*  
*Clerodendron hastatum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall.  
*Clerodendron herbaceum* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendron heterophyllum* [R. Br.] in Ait. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendron heterophyllum* Miq. = *Peronema canescens* Jack  
*Clerodendron heterophyllum* Schau. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendron hirsutum* D. Don = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendron humile* Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Clerodendron incisum* var. *vinosum* Chiov. = *Clerodendrum incisum* var. *vinosum* Chiov.  
*Clerodendron indicum* Kuntze = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendron indicum* L. Kuntze = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendron inerme* Benth. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendron inerme* var. *oceanicum* A. Gray = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendron inermis* Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendron inermis* var. *plukenato depicta* Hamilt. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendron inerme* Woodrow = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

- Clerodendron infortunatum* Blume = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.\*  
*Clerodendron infortunatum* Bot. Reg. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendron infortunatum* Dennst. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume  
*Clerodendron infortunatum* Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.\*  
*Clerodendron infortunatum* Willd. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron infortunatum* γ *depauperatum* Walp. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron infortunatum* f. *splendens* Voss = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendron infortunatum* β *vestitum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendron jackianum* Woodr. = *Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.  
*Clerodendron japonicum* Sweet = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
*Clerodendron jargesii* Dode = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd.  
*Clerodendron jasminoides* Din = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.  
*Clerodendron javanense* Walp. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendron javanicum* Walp. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke\*  
*Clerodendron javense* Walp. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke  
*Clerodendron kaempferi* Steud. = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
*Clerodendron kaempferi* f. *urticifolium* (Roxb.) Voss = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.  
*Clerodendron kaempferi* f. *urticifolium* Wall. = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.  
*Clerodendron kumpferi* Fisch. = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
*Clerodendron kampotense* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum kampotense* Dop  
*Clerodendron lanceolatum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendron lanceoliferum* S. Moore = *Clerodendrum lanceoliferum* S. Moore  
*Clerodendron lanessanii* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum lanessanii* Dop  
*Clerodendron laxicymosum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum laxicymosum* Dop  
*Clerodendron lecomtei* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum lecomtei* Dop  
*Clerodendron leucophoeum* Balf. f. = *Clerodendrum leucophoeum* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendron ligustrinum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendron linnaei* Thw. = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen\*  
*Clerodendron lloydianum* Craib = *Clerodendrum lloydianum* Craib  
*Clerodendron longisepalum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum longisepalum* Dop  
*Clerodendron macradenium* Miq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Clerodendron macrocalyx* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum macrocalyx* H. J. Lam  
*Clerodendron macrocalyx* Lamk. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume  
*Clerodendron macrostachyum* Turcz. = *Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz.  
*Clerodendron madaeera* Voigt. = *Clerodendrum madaeera* (Roxb.) Voigt  
*Clerodendron meyeri johannis* Mildbr. = *Clerodendrum thonneri* Gürke  
*Clerodendron minahassae* Teysm. & Binn. = *Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.  
*Clerodendron minahassae* var. *hypocum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.  
*Clerodendron mite* Vahl = ?  
*Clerodendron mite* Vatke = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendron molle* Bonpl. = *Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K.  
*Clerodendron multiflorum* G. Don = *Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendron myrianthum* Mildbr. = *Clerodendrum myrianthum* Mildbr.  
*Clerodendron neriifolium* var. *macrocarpa* Wall. = *Clerodendrum inerme* var. *macrocarpum* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Clerodendron nigricoides* Hochst. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendron nyctaginifolium* R. Good = *Clerodendrum nyctaginaefolium* Good  
*Clerodendron obovatum* Walp. = *Clerodendrum obovatum* (Roxb.) Walp.  
*Clerodendron odoratum* Buch. = *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Clerodendron odoratum* Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Clerodendron odoratum* β *albiflorum* Voigt = *Caryopteris odorata* f. *albiflora*

(Voigt) Mold.

*Clerodendron ovalifolium* (A. L. Juss.) Bakh. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.\*

*Clerodendron ovatum* R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.\*

*Clerodendron ovatum*  $\alpha$  R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.

*Clerodendron ovatum*  $\alpha$  Schau. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.

*Clerodendron ovatum*  $\beta$  R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.

*Clerodendron ovatum*  $\beta$  Schau. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.

*Clerodendron paniculata* L. = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.

*Clerodendron paniculatum* f. *diversifolium* Vahl = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* var.

*diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke

*Clerodendron paniculatum* f. *diversifolium* (Vahl) Voss = *Clerodendrum paniculatum*

var. *diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke

*Clerodendron paniculatum* L. = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.

*Clerodendron petasites* S. Moore = *Clerodendrum petasites* (Lour.) S. Moore

*Clerodendron phlomidis* Trimen = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendron phlomidis* L. f. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendron phlomoides* Vahl = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendron phlomoïdes* L. f. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendron phlomoïdes* f. *rubrum* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold.

*Clerodendron phlomidis* L. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendron phlomidis* Puri = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.

*Clerodendron pierreanum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum pierreanum* Dop

*Clerodendron pilosus* Benth. & Hook. = *Clerodendrum pilosum* H. H. W. Pearson

*Clerodendron pithecobium* Standl. & Steyerl. = *Gibsoniothamnus cornutus* (Donn.

Sm.) A. Gentry, *Scrophulariaceae*\*

*Clerodendron porphyrocalyx* var. *dentata* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx*

var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam

*Clerodendron porphyrocalyx* var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx*

var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam

*Clerodendron pubescens* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum pubescens* Lindl.

*Clerodendron ragans* (Vent.) Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex*

(Sweet) Mold.

*Clerodendron rehmannii* var. *tenuifolium* Merxm. = *Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum*

(Hiern) Mold.

*Clerodendron ringoeti* DeWild. = *Clerodendrum ringoeti* DeWild.

*Clerodendron robecchii* Chiov. = *Clerodendrum robecchii* Chiov.

*Clerodendron robecchii* var. *macrophyllum* Chiov. = *Clerodendrum robecchii* var.

*macrophyllum* Chiov.

*Clerodendron roseum* Poit. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*

*Clerodendron roseum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.

*Clerodendron rotundifolium* Oliv. = *Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.

*Clerodendron rotundifolium* var. *keniensis* Th. Fr. jr. = *Clerodendrum rotundifolium*

var. *keniense* Fries

*Clerodendron rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm. = *Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese &

Teijsm.

*Clerodendron sahelangii* Koord. ex Bakh. = *Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord.

*Clerodendron sansibarense* Gürke = *Clerodendrum sansibarense* Gürke

*Clerodendron scandens* (L. f.) Druce = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen\*

*Clerodendron scandens* Poir. = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.

*Clerodendron scandens* Schau. = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.

*Clerodendron semiserrata* Wall. = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.)

Mold.

*Clerodendron semiserratum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.)

Mold.\*

- Clerodendron serratum* var. *javanicum* Hochr. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke\*
- Clerodendron serratum* var. *wallichianum* Royle = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke\*
- Clerodendron serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke\*
- Clerodendron serrulatum* Spreng. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
- Clerodendron similis* Merr. = *Clerodendrum mindorense* Merr.
- Clerodendron simplex* G. Don = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
- Clerodendron siphonanthus*  $\beta$  *angustifolium* (Willd.) Hassk. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Clerodendron siphonanthus* var. *semiserrata* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.\*
- Clerodendron siphonanthus* var. *semiserrata* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.
- Clerodendron siphonatus* Br. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Hort. Angl. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Van Beert = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Van Geer ex Morren = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
- Clerodendron speciosum* Baines = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
- Clerodendron speciosum* Dombrain = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.\*
- Clerodendron speciosum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*
- Clerodendron speciosum* var. *hybridum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*
- Clerodendron speciosum* (hybridum) Lemaire = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
- Clerodendron spinescens* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Gürke = *Kalaharia uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.
- Clerodendron spinosum* Spreng. = *Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng.
- Clerodendron splendens* (Thunb.) G. Don = *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don
- Clerodendron squamatum* Cham. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *bethuniana* (Lowe) Bakh. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *rumphianum* Bakh. = *Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm.
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *typicum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *urticifolia* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.
- Clerodendron tenuifolium* HBK. = *Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K.
- Clerodendron tessmannii* Mold. = *Clerodendrum tessmannii* Mold.
- Clerodendron thomasii* Hort. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thompsonae* Freem. & Will. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*
- Clerodendron thompsonia* Balf. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thompsonii* Hook. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thomsonae* Balf. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thomsonae* Freeman & Will. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*
- Clerodendron thomsonae* f. *speciosum* Voss = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss

- Clerodendron thomsonae* var. *speciosum* Regel = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*
- Clerodendron thomsonianum* Ball = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf f.
- Clerodendron tiliaefolium* Wall. = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.
- Clerodendron tonkinense* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum tonkinense* Dop
- Clerodendron trichostomum* Hansford = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.
- Clerodendron trichostomum* Wangerin = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.
- Clerodendron ?trichotomum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume
- Clerodendron triphyllum* Harv. = *Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson
- Clerodendron umbratile* King & Gamble = *Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble
- Clerodendron umhellatum* var. *speciosum* (Dombrain) Mold. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*
- Clerodendron venosum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.
- Clerodendron verticillata* Don = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Clerodendron vestitum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
- Clerodendron violaceum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke
- Clerodendron viscosa* Vasey = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai
- Clerodendron viscosum* var. *nilagirica* H. Hallier = *Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier
- Clerodendron volubilis* P. Beauv. = *Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.
- Clerodendron wallichianum* Royle = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke\*
- Clerodendron wenzelii* Merr. = *Clerodendrum wenzelii* Merr.
- Clerodendron yambesiaceum* Baker = *Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendron yaoundense* Gürke = *Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
- Clerodendron yunnanense* Hand.-Mazz. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*
- Clerodendron yunnanense* Hu = *Clerodendrum yunnanense* Hu
- Clerodendron* n. 30 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.
- Clerodendron* n. 34 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz.
- Clerodendron* sp. L. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
- Clerodendron* sp. n. 563 W. Griff. = *Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall.
- Clerodendrum* Ait. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
- Clerodendrum acerbium* (Vis.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *C. acerbium* (Visian.) Benth.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Garcke = *C. aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Mold. = *C. aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold.
- Clerodendrum adenophyllum* Wall. = *C. adenophyllum* H. Hallier
- Clerodendrum affine* W. Griff. = *C. villosum* Blume & *C. viscosum* Vent.
- Clerodendrum attenuatum* R. Br. = *C. floribundum* var. *attenuatum* (R. Br.) Mold.\*
- Clerodendrum bakeri* Gürke = *C. schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
- Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe = *C. bethunianum* Lowe
- Clerodendrum blumeianum* Th. Val. = *C. buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.
- Clerodendrum bolivianum* Britton = *Aegiphila multiflora* Ruiz & Pav.
- Clerodendrum buchananii* Walp. = *C. buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.
- Clerodendrum buchananii* Roxb. = *C. buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.
- Clerodendrum buchholtzii* Gürke = *C. buchholtzii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum buxifolium* Spreng. = *C. inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.
- Clerodendrum buxifolium* (Willd.) Spreng. = *C. inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. = *C. calamitosum* L.
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* Burm. = *C. calamitosum* L.
- Clerodendrum capitatum* Schum. & Thonn. = *C. capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *capitatum* Huber = *C. capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. = *C. capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *vanderystii* Mold. = *C. capitatum* var. *vanderystii* Mold.

*Clerodendrum cochinchinensis* Altschul = *C. cochinchinense* Dop

*Clerodendrum congensis* Engl. = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *congensis* (Engl.) Mold.

*Clerodendrum cordatum* D. Don = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.

*Clerodendrum coriaceum* R. Br. = *C. floribundum* var. *coriaceum* (R. Br.) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum coromandelianum* Spreng. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

*Clerodendrum coromandelinum* Spreng. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

*Clerodendrum coronaria* Hort. = *C. philippinum* Schau.\*

*Clerodendrum criophyllum* Gürke = *C. glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.

*Clerodendrum dentatum* Roxb. = *C. kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.

*Clerodendrum depauperatum* Wall. = *C. infortunatum* L.

*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *discolor* Lewalle = *C. discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke

*Clerodendrum disparifolium* var. *foliis obsolete denticulatis* Blume = *C. disparifolium* Blume

*Clerodendrum divaricatum* Jack = *C. serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke\*

*Clerodendrum emarginatum* Briq. = *C. inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fallax* Hassk. = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert

*Clerodendrum fallax* Hort. = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert

*Clerodendrum fallax* f. *albiflorum* Hort. = *C. speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold.

*Clerodendrum florabundum* Hassall = *C. floribundum* R. Br.

*Clerodendrum foetidum* Bunge = *C. bungei* Steud.

*Clerodendrum foliosum* Bunge = *C. bungei* Steud.

*Clerodendrum foliis cordatis tomentosis* L. = *C. infortunatum* L.

*Clerodendrum foliis simplicibus cordatus tomentosis* L. = *C. infortunatum* L.

*Clerodendrum folio lato & acuminato* Burm. = *C. infortunatum* L.

*Clerodendrum formicarum* Gürke = *C. triplinerve* Rolfe

*Clerodendrum fortunatum* Vent. = *C. fortunatum* L.

*Clerodendrum fragans* R. Br. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragans* Vent. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragans* (Vent.) R. Br. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragans* var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex*

(Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragrans* Ait. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

*Clerodendrum fragrans* R. Br. = *C. philippinum* Schau.

*Clerodendrum fragrans* Hort. = *C. philippinum* Schau.\*

*Clerodendrum fragrans* Vent. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragrans* (Vent.) Ait. = *C. philippinum* Schau.

*Clerodendrum fragrans* (Vent.) R. Br. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

*Clerodendrum fragrans* Willd. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragrans* sensu Mayc. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragrans* f. *corymbosum* Lam & Bakh. = *C. riedelii* Oliv.

*Clerodendrum fragrans*  $\beta$  *multiplex* Sweet = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

*Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *multiplex* Sweet = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

*Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragrans* f. *pleniflorum* (Schau.) Standl. & Steyerl. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*

*Clerodendrum fragrans* f. *pleniflorum* (Schau. in DC.) Standl. & Steyerl. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

- Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *plenum* Hort. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum fragrans*  $\beta$  *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum fragrans pleniflora* Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum fragrans pleniflorum* Graf = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum fruticosum spinosum, foliis inferioribus confertis, superioribus oppositis, pedunculis tripartitis trifloris alaribus* Browne = *C. aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum fruticosum, spinosum; foliis inferioribus confertis, superioribus oppositis; pedunculis tripartitis, trifloris, alaribus* Sloane = *C. aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* Ait. = *C. heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum hortense* Royen = *C. philippinum* Schau.  
*Clerodendrum hybridum* Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss  
*Clerodendrum hybridum* Lemaire = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss  
*Clerodendrum indicum* Kuntze = *C. indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum inerme* Gartn. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* L. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum inerme* var. *calicibus campanulatis obtuse dentatis* Blume = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum inermi* Farnsworth = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum inermis* Nevill = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum inermis* var. *a plukenatio depicta* Hamilt. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum infortunata* L. = *C. infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* Blume = *C. viscosum* Vent.\*  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* Gaertn. = *C. infortunatum* L.\*  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* Hassk. = *C. villosum* Blume  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* Lindl. = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* Lour. = *C. kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. & *C. viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* Wight = *C. villosum* Blume  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* Sw. = *C. japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* var. *pleniflorum* Mahesh. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* var. *pleniflorum* (Schau.) Maheshwari = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jack.) Sieb. = *C. kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Clerodendrum lanceolatum* Wall. = *C. heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum lehuntei* Horne ex Baker = *Faradaya lehuntei* (Horne) A. C. Sm.  
*Clerodendrum lehuntii* Horne = *Faradaya lehuntei* (Horne) A. C. Sm.  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* Ait. = *C. ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* Wall. = *C. heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Clerodendrum macrophyllum* Blume = *C. phyllomega* Steud.  
*Clerodendrum macrophyllum* Hort. = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum macrophyllum* Sims = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum macrosiphon* Hook. = *C. incisum* var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker  
*Clerodendrum madagascariense* Lodd. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum minnahassae* Buswell = *C. minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.  
*Clerodendrum minutiflorum* J. G. Baker = *C. glabrum* var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosb.  
*Clerodendrum multiflorum* G. Don = *C. volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) sensu lato Vatke R. Br. ex Vatke = *C. myricoi-*

des (Hochst.) R. Br.

*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *nyansanum* Thomas = *C. myricoides* var. *nyansanum* Thomas  
*Clerodendrum nerifolium* Subram. & Nair = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum nerilolium* Subram. & Nair = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum nilgaricum* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *C. viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* H.

Hallier

*Clerodendrum nutans* Wall. ex D. Don = *C. wallichii* Merr.  
*Clerodendrum nyctaginifolium* R. Good = *C. nyctaginaefolium* Good  
*Clerodendrum oblongifolium* Kochummen = *C. johorensis* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum paniculata* Perry = *C. paniculatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum personii* W. G. Wright = *C. triphyllum* var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.

*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *corymbosum* (Lam & Bakh.) Mold. = *C. riedelii* Oliv.  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* 'Pleniflorum' Encke & Buchheim = *C. philippinum* f.

*multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

*Clerodendrum phlomides* L. f. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* Wall. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum phlomitidis* L. f. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum phlomoides* L. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum phlomoides* Vahl = *C. phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum phlomoids* L. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum pithecobium* Standl. & Steyerl. = *Gibsoniothamnus cornutus* (Donn.

Sm.) A. Gentry *Scrophulariaceae*

*Clerodendrum plomides* Farnsworth = *C. phlomidis* L. f.  
*Clerodendrum rubrum* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum salicifolium* Lodd. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Clerodendrum sativum* L. -- to be deleted; probably valid species  
*Clerodendrum scandens* var. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Thomas = *C. thomsonae* f.

*speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*

*Clerodendrum semiserratum* Wall. = *C. indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Blume = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *dentatum* C. B. Clarke = *C. serratum* var. *dentatum* H.

J. Lam

*Clerodendrum siphonanthus* H. K. = *C. indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Clerodendrum speciosissima* Beames & Key = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Beert = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geer = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert  
*Clerodendrum speciosum* Dombrain = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*  
*Clerodendrum speciosum* D'Ombrain = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss  
*Clerodendrum speciosum* Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss  
*Clerodendrum speciosum* Lam. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*  
*Clerodendrum Xspeciosum* Chittenden = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.)

Voss

*Clerodendrum spinescens* Gürke = *Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum spinescens* (Oliv.) Gürke = *Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum splendens* X *thomsonae* Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss

*Clerodendrum splendens* X *C. thomsonae balfourii* Chittenden = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss

*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *gillettii* (DeWild. & Th. Dur.) Thomas = *C. splendens* var. *gillettii* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas

*Clerodendrum splendidum* Griff. = *C. paniculatum* L.

*Clerodendrum splendidum* Wall. = *C. paniculatum* L.

*Clerodendrum ternifolia* [H.B.K.] = *C. ternifolium* H.B.K.

- Clerodendrum teruatum* Schinz = *C. ternatum* Schinz  
*Clerodendrum teruatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Guerke) Mold. = *C. ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gurke) Mold.  
*Clerodendrum tesmanni* Mold. = *C. tessmanni* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum thomasonae* Balf. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thompsonae* Fosberg = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thompsonae* Raf. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thompsonii* Ball = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* X *splendens* Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae variegatum* Graf = *C. thomsonae* var. *variegatum* Hort.  
*Clerodendrum thomsoni* H. Fisch. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf. f. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.  
*Clerodendrum thomsoniae* X *C. splendens* Adams = *C. umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum tiliaefolium* Wall. = *C. viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendrum tricotomum* Thunb. = *C. trichotomum* Thunb.  
*Clerodendrum trifoliatum* Steud. = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe = *C. triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *triplinerve* Lewalle = *C. triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Clerodendrum ugandensis* Prain = *C. ugandense* Prain  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *speciosum* (Dombrain) Mold. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *speciosum* Mold. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *speciosum* (Teysm. & Binn.) Thomas = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss\*  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *umbellatum* Lewalle = *C. umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. = *C. umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *umbellatum* Lewalle = *C. umbellatum* Poir.  
*Clerodendrum vestitum* Wall. = *C. infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* H. Cels. = *C. zeyheri* Mold.  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Pers. = *C. viscosum* Vent.  
*Clerodendrum* L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodendrum* [L.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* Retz. = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.  
*Clerodendrum fortunatum* Retz. = *Clerodendrum fortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* Retz. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* Retz. = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.  
*Clerodron* Farnsworth = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Clerodron calamitosum* Farnsworth = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.  
*Cletodendron* Swamy & Krishnamurthy = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Gmelina* Caaudhuri = *Gmelina* L.  
*Gmelina arborea* Caaudhuri = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Coelocarpus* Balf. f. ex Briq. = *Coelocarpum* Balf. f.  
*Coelocarpus* F. Muell. = *Bassia* All., *Chenopodiaceae*  
*Coelocarpus socotranus* Balf. f. = *Coelocarpum socotranum* Balf. f.  
*Cofassus alba* Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.  
*Cofassus femina* Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.  
*Cofassus mas* Rumpf = *Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.  
*Cofassus mas rubra* Rumpf = *Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.  
*Cofassus mollis* Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.  
*Cofassus pallida* Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.  
*Congea* Roxb. sens. Wall. = *Sphenodesme* Jack  
*Congea azurea* Vahl = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea azurea* var. *latifolia* Wall. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.

- Congea connata* Fletcher (X? *C. chinensis* Mold.) = *C. Xmuniri* Mold.  
*Congea involucrata* Wall. = *Symphorema polyandrum* Wight  
*Congea Xmunirii* Mold. = *C. Xmuniri* Mold.  
*Congea peteloti* Mold....p.p., non typica = *C. pedicellata* Munir  
*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. sec. Fletcher = *C. tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir  
*Congea tomentosa* R. & B. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *azurea* C. B. Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *azurea* Wall. Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *azurea* (Wall. ex Wight) C. B. Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *caerulea* (Wall.) Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *coerulea* (Griff.) Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. *pubescens* Hock. = *Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *pubescens* Mold.  
*Congea tomentosa* var. ; Schau. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* α *latifolia* Schau. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea tomentosa* β *oblongifolia* Schau. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Congea velutinus* Wight = *C. velutina* Wight  
*Congea velutinus* var. *elliptica* Munir = *C. griffithiana* var. *elliptica* Munir  
*Congea* sp. W. Griff. = *Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson  
*Congtia* [Roxb.] = *Congea* Roxb.  
*Cordia macrocephala* Willd. = *Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.\*  
*Cordia microcephala* Willd. = *Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.\*  
*Cornacchinia* Endl. = *Baeolepis* Decne., *Periplocaceae*\*  
*Cornachinia* Endl. = *Baeolepis* Decne., *Periplocaceae*  
*Cornutia* Gaertn. f. = *Cornutia* Plum.  
*Cornutia* Plum. ex L. = *Cornutia* Plum.  
*Cornutia corymbosa* Burm. = *Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.  
*Cornutia grandiflora* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Shauer = *C. grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau.  
*Cornutia grandiflora* (Sw.) Schaw = *C. grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau.  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *quadrangularis* Mold. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *quadrangularis* (Oerst.) Mold. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *quadrangularis* Ørst. & Mold. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.  
*Cornutia microcalicina* Pav. & Mold. = *C. microcalicina* Pav. & Mold.  
*Cornutia microcalicina* (Pav.) Mold. = *C. microcalicina* Pav. & Mold.  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *albida* Anon. = *C. pyramidata* var. *isthmica* f. *albida* Mold.  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *ismithia* Mold. = *C. pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Mold.  
*Cornutia quadrangularis* Ørst. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Cornutoides* L. = *Premna* L. & *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Cornvtia pyramidata* Raeusch. = *Cornutia pyramidata* L.  
*Cornvtia quinata* Raeusch. = *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Corysanthera* Wall. = *Rhynchoetechum* Blume, *Gesneriaceae*  
*Cryptocalix* Benth. = *Phyla* Lour.  
*Cryptocalyx* Benth. = *Phyla* Lour.  
*Cryptocalyx nepetifolia* Benth. = *Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Crysomallum* [Thou.] = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Cyanostegia turczaninovi* F. Muell. = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.\*  
*Cyanostegia turczaninovii* F. Muell. = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.\*  
*Cyanostegia turczaninowii* F. Muell. = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.\*  
*Cyanostegia turczaninowii* var. *angustifolia* F. Muell. & Tate = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.  
*Cyanostegia turczaninowii* var. *Auct.* = *C. lanceolata* Turcz.

- Cyanostegia turczaninowii* var. *dentata* F. Muell. = *C. microphylla* S. Moore\*  
*Cyanostegia turczaninowii* var. *dentata* F. Muell. & Tate = *C. microphylla* S. Moore  
*Cyclochilus* P. & K. = *Cyclocheilon* Oliv.  
*Cyclonema myricoides* (R. Br.) Hochst. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Cyclonema myricoides* var. *sylvaticum* (Hochst.) Schau. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Cyclonema myricoides* var. *tomentosum* Almagia = *Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke  
*Cyclonema myricoides*  $\beta$  *sylvaticum* Schau. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Cymburus mutabilis* Salisb. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Cyrtostemma* (Mert. & Koch) Spach = *Scabiosa* L., *Dipsacaceae*  
*Cyrtostemma* Spach = *Scabiosa* L., *Dipsacaceae*  
*Cytarexylum mirianthus* Cham. = *Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham.  
*Cytarexylum* Mold. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Cytarexylum montevidense* (Spr.) Mold. = *Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Cytharexylum myrianthum* Cham. = *Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham.  
*Cytharexylum* Batsch = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.  
*Cytharexylum bullatum* Mold. = *Citharexylum bullatum* Mold.  
*Cytharexylum fruticosum* L. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.  
*Cytharexylum reitzii* Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Tronc.  
*Cytharexylum solanaceum* Cham. = *Citharexylum solanaceum* Cham.  
*Cytharexylum teres* Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.  
*Denisiaea dehiscens* Kuntze = *Chascanum dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold.  
*Denisiaea prismatica* Kuntze = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Denisea* [Neck.] = *Chascanum* E. Mey.  
*Denisea prismatica* [(L.) Kuntze] = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Denisea* Kuntze = *Chascanum* E. Mey.  
*Denisia wilmsii* Kuntze = *Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.  
*Denisonia* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia* R. Br.  
*Denisonia ternifolia* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Munir  
*Dennisonia* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia* R. Br.  
*Dennisonia ternifolia* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Munir  
*Dichrolepidaceae* Welw. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Dichrolepideas* Welw. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Dicrastyleae* J. Drumm. = *Chloanthaceae* (Benth. & Hook.) Hutchins.  
*Dicrastyles* Benth. & Hook. = *Dicrastylis* J. Drummond  
*Dicrastyles stoechas* Drumm. & Harv. = *Dicrastylis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir\*  
*Dicrastyles weddii* F. M. Bailey = *Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.\*  
*Dicrastylidaceae* J. Drumm. ex Harv. = *Chloanthaceae* (Benth. & Hook.) Hutchins.\*  
*Dicrastylis beveridgei* Hemsl. = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell.  
*Dicrastylis beveridgei* ssp. *beveridgei* [F. Muell.] = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell.  
*Dicrastylis beveridgei* ssp. *beveridgei* var. *lanata* Munir = *D. beveridgei* var. *lanata* Munir  
*Dicrastylis brunnea* var. *brunnea* [Munir] = *D. brunnea* Munir  
*Dicrastylis carnegiei* Hemsl. = *D. doranii* F. Muell.  
*Dicrastylis cordifolia* var. *cordifolia* [Munir] = *D. cordifolia* Munir  
*Dicrastylis costelloi* var. *costelloi* [F. M. Bailey] = *D. costelloi* F. M. Bailey  
*Dicrastylis doranii* Auct. = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell. & *D. costelloi* F. M. Bailey & F. Muell.  
*D. costelloi* var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir & *Newcastelia spodiotricha* F. Muell.  
*Dicrastylis doranii* var. *eriantha* Auct. = *D. costelloi* var. *violacea* Munir  
*Dicrastylis doranii* var. *eriantha* F. Muell. = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell. & *D. costelloi* var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir

- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* [(F. Muell.) Druce] = *D. exsuccosa* (F. Muell.) Druce
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *lanceolata* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *lanceolata* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *albo-lutea* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *albo-lutea* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *tomentosa* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir
- Dicrastylis georgei* var. *georgei* [Munir] = *D. georgei* Munir
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *bagotensis* [Munir] = *D. gilesii* var. *bagotensis* Munir
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *gilesii* [F. Muell.] = *D. gilesii* F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *gilesii* f. *densa* Munir = *D. gilesii* f. *densa* Munir
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *gilesii* f. *gilesii* [F. Muell.] = *D. gilesii* F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis lewellinii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. = *D. lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis panifolia* Ostenfeld = *D. parvifolia* F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis stoechas* J. Drummond = *D. corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir
- Dicrastylis thomasiae* S. Moore = *D. corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir
- Dicrastylis weddii* F. M. Bailey = *D. lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- Dicrostyles carnegiei* Hemsl. = *Dicrastylis doranii* F. Muell.
- Dicrostyles lewellini* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.\*
- Dicrostyles stoechas* J. Drummond = *Dicrastylis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir
- Diostae* Mold. = *Diostea* Miers
- Diostea scoparia* var. *puberula* Anon. = *D. scoparia* var. *puberula* (Troncoso) Mold.
- Diotrothea repens* Raf. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*
- Diphistema* Neck. = *Amasonia* L. f.
- Diplantherae* Hieron. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
- Diplostema* [Neck.] = *Amasonia* L. f.
- Dipterocaly* (Cham.) Schau. = *Lippia* Houst.
- Dipterocalyx* Cham. & Schlecht. = *Lippia* Houst.
- Dipyrena glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. = *D. glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook.
- Dipyrena glaberrima* Hook. & Gill. = *D. glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook.
- Distigma* Klotzsch = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
- Doranta* Kubotz = *Duranta* L.
- Doranta repens* Kubotz = *Duranta repens* L.
- Douglasia* Heist. = *Nerine* Herb., *Amaryllidaceae*
- Douglasia* Houst. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
- Douglasia* Lindl. -- in the *Primulaceae*
- Douglasia* Mill. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
- Douglasia* Schreb. = *Aiouea* Aubl., *Lauraceae*
- Douglassia* Auct. = *Aiouea* Aubl., *Lauraceae*
- Douglassia* Durand = *Aiouea* Aubl., *Lauraceae*
- Douglassia spinosa ligustri folio* Amm. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
- Dupatia* Griseb. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
- Dupatia seslerioides* Griseb. = *Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb.
- Dupatya aciphylla* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus aciphyllus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Dupatya affinis* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Dupatya affinis* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Dupatya alpina* (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus alpinus* Körn.
- Dupatya alsinoides* Wr. & Sauv. = *Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright

- Dupatya alsinoides* (Wright & Sauv.) Britton = *Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright  
*Dupatya amoena* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus amoenus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Dupatya andicola* (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus andicola* Körn.  
*Dupatya centauroides* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus centauroides* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Dupatya gracilis* ([Bong.] Körn.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Dupatya hilairei* (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.  
*Dupatya hilairei* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.  
*Dupatya ithyphilla* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.\*  
*Dupatya ithyphylla* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.\*  
*Dupatya ithyphylla* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.\*  
*Dupatya karstenii* (Ruhl.) Rusby = *Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl.  
*Dupatya macrorrhiza* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus macrorrhizus* (Bong.) Kunth  
*Dupatya plantaginodes* (Hamilton) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.  
*Dupatya plantaginodes* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.\*  
*Dupatya plantaginoides* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.\*  
*Dupatya ramosa* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth  
*Dupatya ramosa* (Wikstr.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth  
*Dupatya roraimae* (Oliver) Rusby = *Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog  
*Dupatya rupprechtiana* (Körn.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus rupprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.\*  
*Dupatya rupprechtiana* Kuntze = *Syngonanthus rupprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.\*  
*Dupatya schuechiana* (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus schuechianus* Körn.  
*Dupatya schuechiana* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus schuechianus* Körn.  
*Dupatya sedodes* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus sedoides* Körn.  
*Duranata* Dennis = *Duranta* L.  
*Duranata mitisii* Dennis = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranda* Hock. = *Duranta* L.  
*Duranda boekei* Hock. = *Duranta boekei* Mold.  
*Duranta* Jacq. = *Duranta* L.  
*Duranta benthamii* Briq. = *D. benthami* Briq.  
*Duranta caracasana* Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta dentata* Pers. = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta ellisii* Woodr. = *D. repens* L. f.  
*Duranta erecta* var. *alba* (Masters) Caro = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda\*  
*Duranta klotzschii* Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta klotzschii* Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta klotzschii* Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta macrocarpa* Kunth = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta microphylla* Desf. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.\*  
*Duranta microphylla* Desv. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.\*  
*Duranta microphylla* Willd. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.\*  
*Duranta mutiziana* Sm. = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta obtusifolia* Kunth = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta phitolaccaefolia* Juss. = *D. mutisii* L. f.  
*Duranta plumeri* var. *alba* Bose = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda\*  
*Duranta plumeri* var. *variegata* Bose = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.\*  
*Duranta plumbiera* *alba* Hort. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda\*  
*Duranta plumbieri* H.B.K. = *D. repens* L.  
*Duranta plumbieri* var. *alba* Sharma & Mukhop. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda\*  
*Duranta plumbieri* *ellisii* Woodr. = *D. repens* L.  
*Duranta plumbieri* var. *ellisii* f. *variegata* F. M. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.\*  
*Duranta plumbieri* *variegata* Menninger = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.\*  
*Duranta plumbieri* Jacq. = *D. repens* L.  
*Duranta plumbieri* "A. B." = *D. repens* L.

- Duranta repens* f. *alba* Matuda = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda\*  
*Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda  
*Duranta repens* var. *alba* Hort. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda\*  
*Duranta repens* var. *alba* (Masters) L. H. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda  
*Duranta repens* f. *albiflora* (Bail.) Hatusima = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda  
*Duranta repens* var. *canescens* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Duranta repens* var. *grandiflora* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Duranta repens* var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.  
*Duranta repens* var. *microphylla* (Willd.) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.\*  
*Duranta repens* var. *mutisii* 3. *acuminata* a. *glabrifolia* Kuntze = *D. coriacea* Hayek?  
*Duranta repens* var. *serrata* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Duranta repens* var. *variegata* L. H. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.  
*Duranta repens* var. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.  
*Duranta repens* var. *variegata* Hort. = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.\*  
*Duranta repens* γ *mutisii* 3. *acuminata* (a) *glabrifolia* Kuntze = *D. coriacea* Hayek?  
*Duranta serratifolia* var. *puntata* Troncoso = *D. serratifolia* var. *punctata* Caro  
*Duranta spinosa* Ruiz = *D. rupestris* Hayek  
*Duranta sprucei* Mold. = *D. sprucei* Briq.  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *alba* (Masters) L. H. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *canescens* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *grandiflora* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Duranta sprucei* var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.  
*Duranta xalapensis* Kunth = *D. repens* L.  
*Durante plumieri* Jacq. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Durante repens* var. *canescens* Mold. = *Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Durantha camara* L. = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Durantha mutisii* L. f. = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.  
*Durantha mutisii* Valverde = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.  
*Durantha plumieri* var. *strigilosa* Schau. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Durantha repens* [L.] = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Durantha triacantha* Huss = *Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss.  
*Durantha triacantha* Juss. = *Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss.  
*Durantia erecta* Mill. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Durantia plumieri* H.B.K. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Dvranta mutisii* Raeusch. = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.  
*Dvranta plumieri* Raeusch. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Egiphylla macrophylla* H.B.K. = *Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios  
*Ehretia ternifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Ehretia ternifolia* Humb. & Kunth = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Ehretia ternifolia* Kunth = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Ehretia tomentosa* Humb. = *Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Ehretia tomentosa* Kunth = *Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Ehretia tomentosa* Lam. -- in the *Ehretiaceae*  
*Ehretia tomentosa* Roth = *E. heynii* Lam., *Ehretiaceae*  
*Eiropaucalon* N. E. Br. = *Eriocaucalon* Gron.  
*Eiropaucalon baurii* N. E. Br. = *Eriocaucalon bauri* N. E. Br.

- Elaeagnon theophrasti* Lob. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Ellisia frutescens* etc. P. Br. = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Ellisia frutescens* quandoque *spinosa*, *foliis ovatis*, *utrinque acutis*, *ad apicem serratis*; *spicis alaribus* Sloane = *Duranta repens* L.  
*Ephielis* Banks & Soland. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Eriocaulaceae* Anon. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Eriocaulon parosum* Lesq. -- probably a palm  
*Erimus laciniatus* L. = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
*Erimus peruvianus* L. = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Eriocailon* Mold. = *Eriocaulon* Gron.  
*Eriocailon sellowianum* Mold. = *Eriocaulon sellowianum* Kunth  
*Eriocailon sellowianum* var. *minor* Mold. = *Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *minor* Mold.  
*Eriocaulaceae* (L. C. Rich.) A. Rich. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Eriocaulaceas* Welw. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Eriocauleae* Mart. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Eriocaulon affine* Mart. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr. ex Körn. = *E. afzelianum* Wikstr.  
*Eriocaulon alpestre* var. *alpestre* [Hook. f. & Thoms.] Van Royen = *E. alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms.  
*Eriocaulon angustisepalum* H. Hess X *E. mutatum* N. E. Br. = *E. Xhessii* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon angustisepalum* X *mutatum* H. Hess = *E. Xhessii* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon anthemidiflorus* Bong. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon argenteum* Castell. = *E. argentinum* Castell.  
*Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell. -- delete; a valid taxon\*  
*Eriocaulon articulatum* Hudson = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce  
*Eriocaulon articulatum* Morong = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce  
*Eriocaulon ascendens* Bong. = *Paepalanthus falcifolius* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon beauverdi* (Beauverd) Mold. = *E. beauverdi* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon bongardi* St. Hil. = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl. ex Ruhl. = *E. bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum* Suesseng. & Heine = *E. kinabaluense* Van Royen  
*Eriocaulon callocephalum* Alv. Silv. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.\*  
*Eriocaulon calvalense* Fedde = *E. cabralense* Alv. Silv.  
*Eriocaulon capillus-naiadis* Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon capillus-naidis* Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon capillus-naidus* Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon capillus-najadis* Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon capillus-najadis* Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon capitatum* Tessene = *Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon caulescens* Hook. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites  
*Eriocaulon caulescens* Hook. f. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites  
*Eriocaulon caulescens* Steud. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites  
*Eriocaulon ceylanicum* var. *subacaulescens* Wangerin = *E. ceylanicum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* var. *sieboldianum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) T. Koyama = *E. cinereum* R.Br.  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* *sieboldianum* Huang = *E. cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* var. *bracteis floralibus denticulatis et longiuscule cuspidato-acuminatis* Thwaites & Hook. f. = *E. longicuspe* Hook. f.  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* var. *Thwaites* = *E. longicuspe* Hook. f.\*  
*Eriocaulon culmo decangulari*, *foliis longis laevibus erectis* Walt. = *E. decangulare* L.

- Eriocaulon culmo striato longissimo, foliis ensiformibus brevibus prostratis, capitulo globoso* Lam. = *E. decangulare* L.
- Eriocaulon decangulilare* Richardson = *E. decangulare* L.
- Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. = *E. decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold.
- Eriocaulon decangularis* L. = *E. decangulare* L.
- Eriocaulon decangularis* Walt. = *E. compressum* Lam.
- Eriocaulon dendroides* H.B.K. = *Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth
- Eriocaulon dendroides* Humb. = *Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth
- Eriocaulon densum* Colla = *E. densum* Mart.
- Eriocaulon deslandesii* Alv. Silv. = *E. magnificum* Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon diaguissense* Bourdu = *E. sessile* Meikle
- Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* Mart. ex Mold. = *E. dictyophyllum* Körn.
- Eriocaulon dusenii* C. Diogo = *E. modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog
- Eriocaulon dusenii* Diogo ex Mold. & Smith = *E. modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog
- Eriocaulon eburneum* Mart. = *Syngonanthus niveus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon echinospermum* Sauvalle = *E. echinospermum* C. Wright
- Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotz ex Koern. = *E. ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch
- Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch ex Koern. = *E. ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch
- Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Körner = *E. ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch
- Eriocaulon elichrysoides* Kunth = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.\*
- Eriocaulon elichrysoides* sensu Kunth = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.
- Eriocaulon elongatum* St. Hil. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon fasciculare* L. = *Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth\*
- Eriocaulon fasciculatum* L. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth
- Eriocaulon fasciculatum* "Lam. (et? Rottb.)" = *Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth
- Eriocaulon fluviatile* Bong. ex Mold. = *E. dictyophyllum* Körn.
- Eriocaulon fruncatum* Buch.-Ham. = *E. truncatum* Hamilt.
- Eriocaulon giganteum* Mart. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.
- Eriocaulon glabratum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus spixianus* Mart.
- Eriocaulon gnaphalodes* Willis = *E. compressum* Lam.
- Eriocaulon guineense* Mold. = *Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte\*
- Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* Heyne = *E. hamiltonianum* Mart.
- Eriocaulon henriquei* Reitz = *Paepalanthus henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon heterochiton* Lecomte = *E. afzelianum* Wikstr., *E. irregulare* Meikle, *E. pulchellum* Körn., & *E. remotum* H. Lecomte
- Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br. = *E. heudelotii* N. E. Br.
- Eriocaulon hirsutum* Mold. = *Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte
- Eriocaulon horsley-konde* Fyson = *E. leucomelas* Steud. & *E. ritchieanum* Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon horsley-kondae* megaloccephalum Fyson = *E. leucomelas* Steud.
- Eriocaulon hygripilus* Mart. = *E. modestum* Kunth
- Eriocaulon iridifolium* D. Dietr. = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.
- Eriocaulon iridifolium* (Kunth) Steud. = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Korn.
- Eriocaulon ithyphyllum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.\*
- Eriocaulon ithyphyllum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.\*
- Eriocaulon ithyphyllum* Steud. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.\*
- Eriocaulon jauaense* Mold. = *E. jauense* Mold.
- Eriocaulon kisianum* sensu Mold. = *E. merrillii* Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell. = *E. kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
- Eriocaulon kornickianum* Van Heurck = *E. kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
- Eriocaulon kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = *E. kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
- Eriocaulon kunthii* Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.
- Eriocaulon kunthii* var. *j* Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.\*

- Eriocaulon kunthii* var.  $\gamma$  Körn. ex Alv. Silv. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon kunthii* var.  $\alpha$  Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.\*  
*Eriocaulon kunthii* var.  $\beta$  Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.\*  
*Eriocaulon kunthii* var.  $\gamma$  Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.\*  
*Eriocaulon lacteum* "cf. ed. 1" Hepper = *E. intrusum* Meikle  
*Eriocaulon lineare* var. *gigas* Mold. = *E. lineare* f. *gigas* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon longifolium* Nees & Kunth = *E. willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon longifolium* Raf. = *E. decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Thwaites = *E. collinum* Hook. f.  
*Eriocaulon maximiliani* (Schr.) Bong. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth  
*Eriocaulon maximilianii* Schrad. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* var. *longipes* Griseb. = *E. melanocephalum* f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* var. *longipes* Mold. = *E. melanocephalum* f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* var. *usterianum* Beauverd = *E. melanocephalum* ssp. *usterianum* Beauverd  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* var. *merrillii* [Ruhl.] = *E. merrillii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* Mold. = *E. microcephalum* H.B.K.  
*Eriocaulon minimum* Ruhl. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon modestum* Auct. ex Herter = *E. modestum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon modestum* Lesq. = *E. modestum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *elatiior* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *E. modestum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *modestum* [Mold. & Sm.] = *E. modestum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog ex Mold. & Sm. = *E. modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog  
*Eriocaulon molle* Mart. ex Körn. = *E. crassiscapum* Bong.  
*Eriocaulon monodii* Mold. = *E. transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle  
*Eriocaulon monticola* (Mart.) Steud. = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Eriocaulon morulum* Kunth ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon morulum* (Kunth) Steud. = *Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon myocephala* Mart. = *Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn.  
*Eriocaulon myocephalon* Mart. = *Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn.  
*Eriocaulon nantoense* var. *nantoense* [Hayata] = *E. nantoense* Hayata  
*Eriocaulon nardifolium* Kunth ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon natans* Afzel. = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.\*  
*Eriocaulon natans* F. Muell. = *E. setaceum* L.  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* Presc. ex Bong. = *E. nepalense* Prescott  
*Eriocaulon nigrum* var. *suishaense* Hals. & Koyuma = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chung\*  
*Eriocaulon nigrum* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Koyama = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chung\*  
*Eriocaulon noveboracense*, *capitula alba globosa* s. *Globularia americana* *statices* *haud ab similis*, *cauliculis lana atro-rubente refertis* Pluk. = *E. decangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon nutans* F. Muell. = *E. setaceum* L.  
*Eriocaulon odoratum* Mold. = *E. odoratum* Dalz.  
*Eriocaulon odoratum* Mold. = *E. odoratum* Dalz.  
*Eriocaulon ovoideum* var. *ulei* Knuth = *Dioscorea amarantoides* var. *ulei* Knuth, *Dioscoreaceae*  
*Eriocaulon paranense* Mold. = *E. sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.  
*Eriocaulon paranensis* Mold. = *E. sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.\*  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* var. *pumilum* Raf. = *E. pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon Xperplexum* Satake & Hara = *E. perplexum* Satake & Hara\*  
*Eriocaulon plantaginioides* Hamilt. = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.\*

- Eriocaulon plantaginoides* Desv. = *Paepalanthus plantaginoides* (Desv.) Körn.\*  
*Eriocaulon plantaginoides* Ham. = *Paepalanthus plantaginoides* (Desv.) Körn.\*  
*Eriocaulon plumale* ssp. *plumale* Hepper = *E. plumale* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon porosum* Lesq. -- probably is a palm  
*Eriocaulon pumilum* Afzel. ex Körn. = *E. pulchellum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon pumilum* Raf. = *E. pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon pygmaeum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *argenteum* Mart. = *E. quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *martiana* Fyson = *E. quinquangulare* var. *martianum* Wall.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* f. *viviparum* Mold. = *E. quinquangulare* var. *martianum* Wall.  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L. = *E. quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon ravenelli* Baerecke = *E. ravenelii* Chapm.  
*Eriocaulon richardi* Körn. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon richardii* Körn. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon ritcheanum* Ruhl. = *E. ritcheanum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon robustobrownianum* Ruhl. = *E. robusto-brownianum* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon robustum* Hook. f. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites  
*Eriocaulon robustum* var. *caulescens* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites  
*Eriocaulon robustus* Makino = *E. robustius* (Maxim.) Mak.  
*Eriocaulon rufum* Lecomte -- to be deleted; a valid taxon\*  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Engl. = *E. schimperi* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Körn. ex Engl. = *E. schimperi* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon schimperi* Körn. ex Ruhl. = *E. schimperi* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon seiboldianum* Sieb. & Zucc. = *E. cinereum* R. Br.  
*Eriocaulon sellowiana* Kunth ex Mold. = *E. sellowianum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *paranaense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. = *E. sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *sellowianum* [Mold. & Sm.] = *E. sellowianum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon sellowianus* Kunth apud Angely = *E. sellowianum* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon senegalense* N. E. Br. = *E. plumale* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon septangulare* Sm. = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce  
*Eriocaulon septangulare* f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Lepage = *E. pellucidum* f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon septangulare* var. *septangulare* Rousseau = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce  
*Eriocaulon sessiliflorum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus sessiliflorus* (Mart.) Mart.\*  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L. = *E. setaceum* L.  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* f. *capillis-naiadis* Haines = *E. setaceum* var. *capillis-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* f. *capillis-naiadis* Haines = *E. setaceum* var. *capillis-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* Auct. [ex Cuf.] = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* Auct. [ex Ruhl.] = *E. cinereum* R. Br.\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* A. Rich. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* Ruhl. = *E. stuhlmanni* N. E. Br.\*  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* var. *longifolium* (Nees) Hook. f. = *E. willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon sigmoideum* Sauvalle = *E. sigmoideum* C. Wright  
*Eriocaulon sikokianum* var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Satake = *E. miquelianum* var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Koyama  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* var. *sumatranum* Van Royen -- to be deleted; a valid taxon\*  
*Eriocaulon sonderianum* Rendle = *E. decipiens* N. E. Br.\*  
*Eriocaulon sphaerospermum* Sauvalle = *E. fuliginosum* C. Wright  
*Eriocaulon stoloniferum* Rendle = *E. stoloniferum* Welw.

- Eriocaulon stratum* Gunaw. = *E. atratum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon suishaense* Hayata = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang  
*Eriocaulon suishaense* Hayata = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang  
*Eriocaulon suishaense* var. *okinawense* Satake = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang\*  
*Eriocaulon surinamense* Miq. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon taxa* Hock. = printer's error, *Eriocaulon* Gron.  
*Eriocaulon teuczii* Ruhl. = *E. teusczii* Engl. & Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon texense* Horn = *E. texense* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon texensis* Korn. = *E. texense* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon thunbergii* Wikstr. = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon thunbergii* Wickstr. ex Koern. = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon togoense* Mold. = *E. togoense* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon tortile* var. *glabra*, *subsimplex* Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold.  
*Eriocaulon tortile* var. *laxa* Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.  
*Eriocaulon tortilis* Bong. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.  
*Eriocaulon tortilis* var. *glabra* Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold.\*  
*Eriocaulon toumouense* Mold. = *Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte  
*Eriocaulon transvaalensis* U. E. Br. = *E. transvaalicum* N. E. Br.  
*Eriocaulon triangulare* With. = *E. pellucidum* Michx.  
*Eriocaulon trichosepalum* Sauvalle = *E. fuliginosum* C. Wright  
*Eriocaulon trimerium* Mart. = the trimerous species of *Eriocaulon* Gron.  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Thw. = *E. thwaitesii* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon ulaei* var. *ulaei* [Mold. & Sm.] = *E. ulaei* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon umbellatum* Humb. = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Kunth) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon umbellatum* Kunth = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Kunth) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon vaginans* "ex Ruhl." = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Eriocaulon vernonioides* (Kunth) D. Dietr. = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.  
*Eriocaulon vittifolium* H. Lecomte = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.  
*Eriocaulon vivum* Burchell = *Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth  
*Eriocaulon wallichianum* var. *fol. hirsutis* Ferguson = *E. willdenovianum* f. *fergusonii* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon wallichianum* f. *submersum* Arber = *E. sexangulare* L.  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* (Rendle) Ruhl. = *E. welwitschii* Rendle  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Martin = *E. wightianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* var. *capitulis nigro-cinereis*, *pauze pilosis* Thwaites = *E. wightianum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon willdenowianum* Mold. = *E. willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart. = *E. xeranthemum* Mart.  
*Eriocaulon yuccaefolium* Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.  
*Eriocaulon* (*Paepalanthus*) *affine* Bong. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon* (*Paepalanthus*) *ithyphyllum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.  
*Eriocaulon* (*Paepalanthus*) *maximiliani* Mart. = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon* (*Paepalanthus*) *myocephalum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn.  
*Eriocaulon* (*Paepalanthus*) *pygmaeum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon* (*Paepalanthus*) *pygmaeus* Mart. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon* (*Paepalanthus*) *trinianum* Mart. = *Leiothrix rufula* (A. St.-Hil.) Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon johnstoui* Lorence = *Eriocaulon johnstonii* Ruhl.  
*Eriocaulon longifolium* Lorence = *Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.  
*Eriocaulon Höök. f.* = *Eriocaulon* Gron.

- Eriocolon quinquangulare* L. = *Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
*Eriope horridula* Epling = *Lippia grandiflora* Mart. & Schau.  
*Eriostemon argyreus* F. Muell. & Tate = *Pityrodia loricata* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Eriscaulon* L. O. Williams = *Eriocaulon* Gron.  
*Eriscaulon molinae* L. O. Williams = *Eriocaulon molinae* L. O. Williams  
*Erocaulon* Ohwi = *Eriocaulon* Gron.  
*Erocaulon sphagnicolum* Ohwi = *Eriocaulon sphagnicola* Ohwi  
*Erycaulaceae* Santos = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Eueriocolon* Baill. = *Eriocaulon* Gron.  
*Eulepis* Bong. = *Mesanthemum* Körn.  
*Eriocaulon falcatum* Mart. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Eurylovium* Hochst. = *Eurylobium* Hochst.  
*Faradaya amicorum* Seem. = *Faradaya amicorum* (Seem.) Seem.  
*Faradaya excellens* K. Sch. = *F. papuana* Scheff.  
*Faradaya parviflora* var. *anaustifolia* J. H. Lam = *F. parviflora* var. *angustifolia*  
     H. J. Lam  
*Faradaya parviflora* var. *angustifolia* J. H. Lam = *F. parviflora* var. *angustifolia*  
     H. J. Lam  
*Faradaya splendida* K. Schum. = *F. papuana* Scheff.\*  
*Folium hirci* Rumpf = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.  
*Folium hircinum* Rumpf. = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.\*  
*Frutex baccifer malabaricus, floribus pentapetalis binis, una bacca nigra in*  
     *calyce stelliformites expanso* Ray = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume  
*Frutex ceramicus* Rumpf = *Callicarpa* sp.\*  
*Frutex flore perlato, fructu rotundo* Kleinhof = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Frutex indicus baccifer, fructu calyculato monopyreno* Ray = *Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Frutex sylvestris, flore albo, antralia moegri javanis* Kleinhof = *Clerodendrum*  
     *inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Funis quadrifidus* Rumpf = *Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr.\*  
*Geinsia* Wangerin = *Geunsia* Blume  
*Gesnera pilosa* Glaz. = *Amasonia hirta* Benth.  
*Gesneria pilosa* Glaz. = *Amasonia hirta* Benth.  
*Gesneria pilosa* Hort. = *Columnnea aureonitens* Hook., *Gesneriaceae*  
*Geunsia epiphytica* (Elm.) H. J. Lam = *G. flavida* (Elm.) H. J. Lam  
*Ghinia cardenasii* Mold. = *G. cardenasi* Mold.  
*Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Millsp. = *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken  
*Ghinia spicata* Mold. = *G. spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Ghinia tamonea* Raeusch. = *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken  
*Ghinia verbenacea* Sw. = *G. boxiana* Mold.  
*Ghuraenda* Herm. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Gimelina* Jayas. = *Gmelina* L.  
*Gimelina arborea* Jayas. = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Glandularia* J. G. Agardh. = a section of *Sargassum* C. Agardh, *Fucaceae*  
*Glandularia* Schau. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Glandularia ambrosifolia* Schnack & Covas = *Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb.  
*Glandularia amoena* (Paxt.) Umber = *Verbena amoena* Paxt.  
*Glandularia aristigera* (Briq.) Tronc. = *Verbena aristigera* S. Moore  
*Glandularia aubletia* (L.) Spach = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Glandularia aubletia* ♂ Spach = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Glandularia aubletia* ♀ Spach = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Glandularia aurantiaca* Speg. = *Verbena aurantiaca* Speg.  
*Glandularia bajacalifornica* (Mold.) Umber = *Verbena bajacalifornica* Mold.  
*Glandularia bipinnatifida* var. *bipinnatifida* [Nutt.] = *Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
*Glandularia bipinnatifida* var. *brevispicata* Umber = *Verbena bipinnatifida* var.  
     *brevispicata* (Umber) Mold.

- Glandularia cabreræ* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena cabreræ* Mold.
- Glandularia canadensis* L. Small = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
- Glandularia* "canadensis X *G. ambrosifolia*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb.
- Glandularia* "canadensis X *G. bipinnatifida*" Solbrig = *Verbena xoklahomensis* Mold.
- Glandularia* "canadensis X *G. elegans*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K.
- Glandularia* "canadensis X *G. maritima*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. maritima* Small
- Glandularia* "canadensis X *G. peruviana*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
- Glandularia* "canadensis X *G. racemosa*" Solbrig = *Verbena xferax* Mold.
- Glandularia* "canadensis X *G. tampensis*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. tampensis* Nash
- Glandularia canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Umber = *Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyermark
- Glandularia chiricahensis* Umber = *Verbena chiricahensis* (Umber) Mold.
- Glandularia ciliata* Solbrig = *Verbena ciliata* Benth.
- Glandularia delticola* (Small) Umber = *Verbena delticola* Small
- Glandularia dissecta* (Willd.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena dissecta* Willd.
- Glandularia dissecta* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena dissecta* Willd.
- Glandularia elegans* (H.B.K.) Umber = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
- Glandularia elegans* (L.) Small = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
- Glandularia elegans* Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
- Glandularia elegans* X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
- Glandularia* "elegans X *G. peruviana*" Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
- Glandularia elegans* X *G. pulchella* Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. pulchella* Sweet
- Glandularia* "elegans X *G. pulchella*" Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. pulchella* Sweet
- Glandularia elegans* X *stellarioides* Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides* Cham.
- Glandularia elegans* (L.) Small X *G. stellarioides* (Cham.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides* Cham.
- Glandularia elegans* var. *asperata* (Perry) Umber = *Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry
- Glandularia elegans* var. *elegans* Umber = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
- Glandularia erinoides* Hort. = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.
- Glandularia erinoides* (Lam.) Speta = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.
- Glandularia glutinosa* (O. Ktze.) Schn. & Cov. = *Verbena glutinosa* Kuntze
- Glandularia guaranitica* Troncoso = *Verbena guaranitica* (Troncoso) Mold.
- Glandularia hasslerana* (Briq.) Tronc. = *Verbena hasslerana* Briq.
- Glandularia hassleriana* Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena hasslerana* Briq.
- Glandularia kuntzeana* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena kuntzeana* Mold.
- Glandularia lilacina* (Greene) Umber = *Verbena lilacina* Greene
- Glandularia macrosperma* (Speg.) Tronc. = *Verbena sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze
- Glandularia marrubioides* Cham. = *Verbena marrubioides* Cham.
- Glandularia megapotamica* Schnack & Covas = *Verbena megapotamica* Spreng.
- Glandularia* "megapotamica X *G. pulchella*" Solbrig = *Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. X *V. pulchella* Sweet
- Glandularia* "megapotamica X *G. santiaguensis*" Solbrig = *Verbena xvaga* Mold.
- Glandularia microphylla* Schnack & Covas = *Verbena microphylla* H.B.K.
- Glandularia moricolor* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena moricolor* Mold.
- Glandularia moricolor* X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena moricolor* Mold. X *V. peruviana*

- ana (L.) Britton  
*Glandularia nana* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena nana* Mold.  
*Glandularia nana* Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena nana* Mold.  
*Glandularia nivea* Mold. = *Verbena nivea* Mold.  
*Glandularia peruviana* X *megapotamica* Schnack & Covas = *Verbena Xschnackii* Mold.  
*Glandularia "peruviana* X *G. megapotamica*" Solbrig = *Verbena Xschnackii* Mold.  
*Glandularia peruviana* X *moricolor* Solbrig = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X  
*V. moricolor* Mold.  
*Glandularia peruviana* X *pulchella* Solbrig = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X  
*V. pulchella* Sweet  
*Glandularia pinnatiloba* Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena pinnatiloba* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Glandularia polyantha* Umber = *Verbena polyantha* (Umber) Mold.  
*Glandularia porrigens* (Phil.) Tronc. = *Verbena porrigens* R. A. Phil.  
*Glandularia pulchella* (Spr.) Troncoco = *Verbena pulchella* Sweet  
*Glandularia pulchella* (Sweet) Spach = *Verbena pulchella* Sweet  
*Glandularia pulchella* X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X  
*V. pulchella* Sweet  
*Glandularia pulchra* Mold. = *Verbena pulchra* Mold.  
*Glandularia pumila* (Rydb.) Umber = *Verbena pumila* Rydb.  
*Glandularia quadrangulata* (Heller) Umber = *Verbena quadrangulata* Heller  
*Glandularia racemosa* (Eggert) Umber = *Verbena racemosa* Eggert  
*Glandularia rinconensis* (Mold.) Umber = *Verbena rinconensis* Mold.  
*Glandularia santiaguensis* Covas & Schnack = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas &  
Schnack) Mold.  
*Glandularia santiaguensis* X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas &  
Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Glandularia "santiaguensis* X *G. peruviana*" Solbrig = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Co-  
vas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Glandularia "santiaguensis* X *G. phlogiflora*" Schnack & Covas = *Verbena santiagu-*  
*ensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Glandularia santiaguensis* X *pulchella* Schnack & Covas = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Co-  
vas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. pulchella* Sweet  
*Glandularia scrobiculata* (Gris.) Tronc. = *Verbena scrobiculata* Griseb.  
*Glandularia sessilis* (Cham.) Tronc. = *Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze  
*Glandularia sessilis* Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze  
*Glandularia setacea* (Perry) Umber = *Verbena setacea* Perry  
*Glandularia shrevei* (Mold.) Umber = *Verbena shrevei* Mold.  
*Glandularia stellarioides* Cham. = *Verbena stellarioides* Cham.  
*Glandularia stellarioides* (Cham.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena stellarioides* Cham.  
*Glandularia sulfurea* (D. Don) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don  
*Glandularia sulphurea* D. Don = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don  
*Glandularia sulphurea* (D. Don) Spach = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don  
*Glandularia tenuisecta* Small = *Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Glandularia tenuisecta* (Spreng.) López-Palacios = *Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Glandularia teucრიifolia* (Mart. & Gal.) Umber = *Verbena teucრიifolia* Mart. & Gal.  
*Glandularia tumidula* (Perry) Umber = *Verbena tumidula* Perry  
*Glandularia verecunda* Umber = *Verbena verecunda* (Umber) Mold.  
*Glandularia wrightii* (Gray) Umber = *Verbena wrightii* A. Gray  
*Glandularia* Raesch. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Glandularia caroliniensis* Raesch. = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Globularia affinis aquatica*, caule tenui aphylla gramineo, capitulis albicanti-  
bus parvis globosis, foliis paucis humistratis gramineis Gron. = *Eriocaulon*  
*decangulare* L.  
*Glossocarya linnaei* Benth. = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen  
*Glossocarya linnaei* Benth. & Hook. = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen

- Glossocarya linnaei* Clarke = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen  
*Glossocarya mollis* Wall. ex Griff. = *G. mollis* Wall.  
*Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Moon = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen  
*Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trim. -- delete; a valid taxon\*  
*Glossocarya scandens* Trimen = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen  
*Glossocarya scandens* var. *pubescens* Mold. = *G. scandens* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trim. = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen  
*Glossocaryum Smitinand* = *Glossocarya* Wall.  
*Gmebina* Roxb. = *Gmelina* L.  
*Gmebina arborea* Roxb. = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina arborea* Joshi = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina* Willd. = *Gmelina* L.  
*Gmelina arborea* Rottb. = *G. arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina arborea* Wight = *G. arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Blake = *G. arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke  
*Gmelina asiatica* Auct. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Gmelina asiatica* Blanco = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina asiatica* Burm. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Gmelina asiatica* Lam = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina asiatica* Lour. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina asiatica* Schau. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina asiatica* var. *hystrix* H. J. Lam = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina asiatica* var. *philippinensis* Bakh. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina (asiatica?) philippensis* Cham. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina asiatica* var. *typica* H. J. Lam = *G. asiatica* L.  
*Gmelina bracteata* Burck = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. C. Sm. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Gmelina filipensis* Cham. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina filippensis* Cham. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina?* *finlaysonian* Wall. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina finlaysonian* Wall. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina finlaysonian* var. *hystrix* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina finlaysonian* var. *silvestris* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina finlaysonian* var. *silvestris* f. *colorata* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina finlaysonian* var. *silvestris* f. *viridibracteata* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina finlaysonian* var. *viridibracteata* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina hystrix* Schult. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina hystrix* Kurz = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina hystrix* Schult. = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina hystrix* Schult. ex Kurz = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina hystrix* var. *silvestris* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina inermis* Naves = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina inermis* Wight = *G. asiatica* L.  
*Gmelina javanica* Christm. = *Flacourtia indica* (Burm.) Merr., Flacourtiaceae  
*Gmelina oleifera* Abel -- not in any of the families herein treated  
*Gmelina palawensis* H. J. Sm. = *G. palawensis* H. J. Lam  
*Gmelina papuana* Bakh. = *G. sessilis* var. *papuana* (Bakh.) Mold.  
*Gmelina philippensis* Hall & Gooding = *G. philippensis* Cham.  
*Gmelina racemosa* Wight = *G. racemosa* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Gmelina rheedi* Hook. = *G. arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina tomentosa* Wall. = *G. arborea* Roxb.  
*Gmelina* sp. Griff. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Gmelina* sp. n. 2 W. Griff. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.

*Gmelinia* L. = *Gmelina* L.  
*Gmelinia macrophylla* Benth. = *Gmelina dalrympleana* (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam  
*Gmelina* Kowal & Kassam = *Gmelina* L.  
*Gmelina arborea* Kowal & Kassam = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Goniostachyum graveolens* Small = *Lippia graveolens* H.B.K.  
*Gonjea* Woodr. = *Congea* Roxb.  
*Gonjea azurea* Woodr. = *Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Gramen indicum capitulis tomentosus* P. Hermann = *Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.  
*Guettarda lucida* Pers. -- in the Rubiaceae  
*Guinia curassavica* (L.) Millsp. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken  
*Gumira* Rumpf = *Premna* L.\*  
*Gumira abbreviata* Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira abbreviata* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira acuminata* (R. Br.) Kuntze = *Premna acuminata* R. Br.  
*Gumira acuminata* Kuntze = *Premna acuminata* R. Br.  
*Gumira adenosticta* Kuntze = *Premna adenosticta* Schau.  
*Gumira adenosticta* (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna adenosticta* Schau.  
*Gumira amplexens* Kuntze = *Premna amplexens* Wall.  
*Gumira amplexens* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna amplexens* Wall.  
*Gumira attenuata* (R. Br.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira attenuata* Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira barbata* Kuntze = *Premna barbata* Wall.  
*Gumira barbata* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna barbata* Wall.  
*Gumira bengalensis* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira bengalensis* Kuntze = *Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira bracteata* Kuntze = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira bracteata* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira cardiophylla* Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.  
*Gumira cardiophylla* (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.  
*Gumira ceramensis* Kuntze = *Premna ceramensis* Miq.  
*Gumira ceramensis* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna ceramensis* Miq.  
*Gumira cordifolia* Kuntze = *Premna cordifolia* Roxb.  
*Gumira cordifolia* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna cordifolia* Roxb.  
*Gumira coriacea* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira coriacea* Kuntze = *Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira corymbosa* Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira corymbosa* (Roth & Wendl.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira cumingiana* Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.  
*Gumira cumingiana* (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.  
*Gumira cyclophylla* Kuntze = *Premna cyclophylla* Miq.  
*Gumira cyclophylla* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna cyclophylla* Miq.  
*Gumira divaricata* Kuntze = *Premna divaricata* Wall.  
*Gumira divaricata* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna divaricata* Wall.  
*Gumira domestica* Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Gumira domestica femina* Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Gumira domestica mas* Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Gumira domestica mas et femina* Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Gumira esculenta* Kuntze = *Premna esculenta* Roxb.  
*Gumira esculenta* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna esculenta* Roxb.  
*Gumira ferruginea* Kuntze = *Premna ferruginea* A. Rich.  
*Gumira ferruginea* (Rich.) Kuntze = *Premna ferruginea* A. Rich.  
*Gumira flavescens* (Ham.) Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* Hamilt.  
*Gumira flavescens* Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* Hamilt.  
*Gumira fetida B integra* Hassk. = *Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Gumira foetida* Kuntze = *Premna foetida* Reinw.

- Gumira foetida* (Reinw.) Hassk. = *Premna foetida* Reinw.  
*Gumira grossa* Kuntze = *Premna grossa* Wall.  
*Gumira grossa* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna grossa* Wall.  
*Gumira herbacea* Kuntze = *Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Gumira herbacea* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Gumira hispida* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Gumira hispida* Kuntze = *Premna hispida* Benth.  
*Gumira integerrima* Kuntze = *Premna glaberrima* Wight  
*Gumira integerrima* (Wight) Kuntze = *Premna glaberrima* Wight  
*Gumira integrifolia* Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira integrifolia* (L.) Hassk. = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira interrupta* Kuntze = *Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira interrupta* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira japonica* Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.  
*Gumira japonica* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.  
*Gumira khasiana* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna khasiana* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira khasiana* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna khasiana* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira laevigata* Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira laevigata* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira leucostoma* Kuntze = *Premna leucostoma* Miq.  
*Gumira leucostoma* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna leucostoma* Miq.  
*Gumira limbata* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Premna limbata* Benth.  
*Gumira limbata* Kuntze = *Premna limbata* Benth.  
*Gumira litorea* Rumpf = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.\*  
*Gumira littorea* Rumpf = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira longifolia* Kuntze = *Premna longifolia* Roxb.  
*Gumira longifolia* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna longifolia* Roxb.  
*Gumira lucidula* Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira lucidula* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira macrophylla* Kuntze = *Premna macrophylla* Wall.  
*Gumira macrophylla* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna macrophylla* Wall.  
*Gumira marianarum* Kuntze = *Premna mariannarum* Schau.  
*Gumira marianarum* (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna mariannarum* Schau.  
*Gumira micrantha* Kuntze = *Premna micrantha* Schau.  
*Gumira micrantha* (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna micrantha* Schau.  
*Gumira microphylla* Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.  
*Gumira microphylla* (Turcz.) Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.  
*Gumira milleflora* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna milleflora* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira milleflora* Kuntze = *Premna milleflora* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira mollissima* Kuntze = *Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira mollissima* (Roth) Kuntze = *Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira nauseosa* (Blanco) Kuntze = *Premna nauseosa* Blanco  
*Gumira nauseosa* Kuntze = *Premna nauseosa* Blanco  
*Gumira nitida* Kuntze = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.  
*Gumira nitida* (K. Schumann) Kuntze = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.  
*Gumira oblongata* Kuntze = *Premna oblongata* Miq.  
*Gumira oblongata* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna oblongata* Miq.  
*Gumira odorata* (Blanco) Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Gumira odorata* Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Gumira opulifolia* Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira opulifolia* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira parasitica* (Blume) Hassk. = *Premna parasitica* Blume  
*Gumira philippinensis* Kuntze = *Viticipremna philippinensis* (Turcz.) H. J. Lam  
*Gumira philippinensis* (Turcz.) Kuntze = *Viticipremna philippinensis* (Turcz.) H. J.

- Gumira pinguis* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira pinguis* Kuntze = *Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira procumbens* Kuntze = *Premna procumbens* Moon  
*Gumira procumbens* (Moon) Kuntze = *Premna procumbens* Moon  
*Gumira pubescens* (Bl.) Kuntze = *Premna pubescens* Blume  
*Gumira pubescens* Kuntze = *Premna pubescens* Blume  
*Gumira punctulata* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira punctulata* Kuntze = *Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira punduana* Kuntze = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira punduana* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira purpurascens* Kuntze = *Premna purpurascens* Thwaites  
*Gumira purpurascens* (Thw.) Kuntze = *Premna purpurascens* Thwaites  
*Gumira pyramidata* Kuntze = *Premna pyramidata* Wall.  
*Gumira pyramidata* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna pyramidata* Wall.  
*Gumira quadrifolia* Kuntze = *Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Gumira quadrifolia* (Schum. & Thonn.) Kuntze = *Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Gumira racemosa* Kuntze = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira racemosa* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Gumira resinosa* (Hochst.) Kuntze = *Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Gumira resinosa* Kuntze = *Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Gumira scandens* Kuntze = *Premna scandens* Roxb.  
*Gumira scandens* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna scandens* Roxb.  
*Gumira senensis* (Kl.) Kuntze = *Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Gumira senensis* Kuntze = *Premna senensis* Klotzsch  
*Gumira silvestris* Rumpf = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.\*  
*Gumira taitensis* Kuntze = *Premna taitensis* Schau.  
*Gumira taitensis* (Schauer) Kuntze = *Premna taitensis* Schau.  
*Gumira thyrsodea* Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.  
*Gumira thyrsodea* (Wight) Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.  
*Gumira thwaitesii* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna thwaitesii* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira thwaitesii* Kuntze = *Premna thwaitesii* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira trichostoma* Kuntze = *Premna trichostoma* Miq.  
*Gumira trichostoma* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna trichostoma* Miq.  
*Gumira truncata* Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira truncata* (Turcz.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Gumira vestita* Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Gumira vestita* (Schauer) Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco  
*Gumira viburnodes* Kuntze = *Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.  
*Gumira viburnodes* (Rich.) Kuntze = *Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.  
*Gumira villosa* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira villosa* Kuntze = *Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke  
*Gumira wightiana* Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.  
*Gumira wightiana* (Schauer) Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.  
*Hanstingsia* López-Palacios = *Holmskioldia* Retz.  
*Hastingsia coccinea* König = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hastingsia scandens* Roxb. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.  
*Hemistemon* F. Muell. = *Rostellularia* Reichenb., *Acanthaceae*  
*Hemistemon bonneyi* F. Muell. = *Rostellularia* sp., *Acanthaceae*  
*Herba-vulneraria* Mart. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Hierobotane foemina* Brunfel. = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*  
*Hippia aegyptiaca* Delchev. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Hoffmannia* [Loefl.] = *Duranta* L.  
*Holmskioldia* Thorel = *Holmskioldia* Retz.  
*Holmskjöldia* Pleyte = *Holmskioldia* Retz.  
*Holmskioldia* Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.

- Holmskioldia angustifolia* Mold. = *Capitanopsis angustifolia* (Mold.) Capuron, Lamiaceae
- Holmskioldia sangiunea* Retz. = *H. sanguinea* Retz.
- Holmskjöldia* Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Holmskjöldia sanguinea* Retz. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Holmskoldia* Woodrow = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Holmskoldia sanguinea* Woodrow = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Holmsköldia* Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Holmsköldia sanguinea* Retz. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Homoskioldia* Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Homoskioldia sanguinea* Retz. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Hosta latifolia* Humb. = *Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Hostana scandens* Wight = *Premna scandens* Roxb.
- Hostana tomentosa* Wight = *Premna odorata* Blanco
- Hymenofyranus* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis* Wall.
- Hymenofyranus siamensis* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis siamensis* Craib
- Hymenolepis* Cass. = *Athanasia* L., *Carduaceae*
- Hymenolepis* Kaulff. = *Belvisia* Mirbel, *Polypodiaceae*
- Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall. ex Kurz = *H. brachiata* Wall.
- Hymenospyranis* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis* Wall.
- Hymenospyranis brachiata* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall.
- Jambosa sylvestris* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold.
- Jambosa sylvestris parvifolia* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold.
- Jasmini flore frutex philippensis, foliis floribusque fere ternis* Petiv. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasmini flore, frutex philippensis, foliis floribusque fere ternis* Petiv. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasminum flore frutex philippensis, foliis floribusque fere ternis* Petiv. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasminum glanduliferum foetidum zeylanicum* Burm. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasminum litoreum* Rumpf = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.\*
- Jasminum littoreum* Rumpf = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jatus s. caju* Rumpf = *Tectona grandis* L. f.
- Jatus seu caju jati* [Rumpf] = *Tectona grandis* L. f.
- Johnsonia* F. Dale = *Callicarpa* L.
- Junelia* Mold. = *Junellia* Mold.
- Junellia glauca* var. *cisandina* Niederl. = *J. glauca* var. *cisandina* (Niederlein) Mold.
- Junellia serpyllifolia* (Speg.) Mold. = *Monopyrena serpyllifolia* Speg.
- Kaempfera* Houst. = *Ghinia* Schreb. & *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken
- Kalaharia spinescens* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) R. E. Fries = *K. uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.
- Klaharia uncinata* Mold. = *K. uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.
- Kalaharia uncinata* var. *paaviflora* Mold. = *K. uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.
- Kalaharia uncinnata* D'Arcy & Keating = *K. uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.
- Karalhaebo* P. Hermann = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Katou-mail-elou* Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Katou-mail-elou* Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Katou-mail* Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Knoxia scandens, foliis cordato-ovatis pedunculis multipartitis alaribus* P. Browne = *Aegiphila elata* Sw.
- Kokmotha* P. Hermann = *Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.
- Kumbalu* Adans. = *Gmelina* L.\*
- Kumbulu* Adans. = *Gmelina* L.\*

- Labiata* ? Griff. = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold. \*  
*Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) DC. = *L. anceps* (Walt.) Morong  
*Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder ex Korn. = *L. beyrichianum* Sporleder  
*Lachnocaulon digynum* Sporl. = *L. digynum* Körn.  
*Lachnocaulon eciliatum* Small = *L. minus* (Chapm.) Small  
*Lachnocaulon emileri* Ruhl. = *L. engleri* Ruhl.  
*Lachnocaulon engleri* Ruhl. in Engler = *L. engleri* Ruhl.  
*Lachnocaulon engleri* var. *caulescens* Mold. = *L. engleri* f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lachnocaulon floridanum* Small = *L. glabrum* Körn.  
*Lachnostachys brevispicata* E. Pritz. = *L. coolgardiensis* f. *brevispicata* (E. Pritz.) Munir  
*Lachnostachys cliftonii* F. Muell. = *L. verbascifolia* F. Muell.  
*Lachnostachys coolgardiensis* f. *coolgardiensis* [S. Moore] = *L. coolgardiensis* S. Moore  
*Lachnostachys cordifolia* S. Moore = *L. verbascifolia* F. Muell.  
*Lachnostachys dempsteri* E. Pritz. = *L. ferruginea* var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* var. *ferruginea* [Hook.] = *L. ferruginea* Hook.  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* var. *ferruginea* f. *ferruginea* [Hook.] = *L. ferruginea* Hook.  
*Lachnostachys ferruginea* var. *ferruginea* f. *paniculata* [Munir] = *L. ferruginea* var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir  
*Lachnostachys rodwayana* W. V. Fitzg. = *L. eriobotrya* (F. Muell) Druce  
*Lachnostachys verbascifolia* Auct. = *L. ferruginea* var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir & Newcastleia hexarrhena F. Muell.  
*Lafuenta ovalis* Batt. = *Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl  
*Lafuenta ovalifolia* Batt. = *Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl  
*Lagondium litoreum* Rumpf = *Vitex negundo* L.  
*Lagondium littoreum* Rumpf = *Vitex negundo* L.\*  
*Lagondium nigrum* Rumpf -- ? probably an imaginary plant  
*Lagondium vulgare* Rumpf = *Vitex trifolia* L.\*  
*Lampaya aratae* Molf. = *L. medicinalis* R. A. Phil.  
*Lampaya hieronymi* Mold. = *L. hieronymi* Schum. & Mold.  
*Lampaya officinalis* F. Phil. = *L. medicinalis* R. A. Phil.  
*Lampaya schickendantzii* Mold. = *L. hieronymi* Schum. & Mold.  
*Lanatana montevidensis* Farnsworth = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lanatana primula* Mold. = *Lantana primulina* Mold.  
*Laniculatae* Schau. = *Paniculatae* Schau.  
*Lantana acanthifolia* Hort. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.  
*Lantana acasonica* Purpus = *L. velutina* Mart. & Gal.  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.  
*Lantana achyranthyfolia* Mold. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.  
*Lantana aculeata* Auct. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana aculeata flava* Desf. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana aculeata hybrida* Voss = *L. camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold.  
*Lantana aculeata* var. *nivea* Bailey = *L. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *normalis* Voss = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* Voss = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *crocea* Jacq. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *crocea* (Jacq.) Voss = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *mixta* L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *mixta* (L.) Voss = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *mutabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.  
*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Voss = *L. camara* f. *mutab-*

*ilis* (Hook.) Mold.

*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *nivea* Vent. = *L. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.)  
L. H. Bailey

*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *nivea* (Vent.) Voss = *L. camara* var. *nivea*  
(Vent.) L. H. Bailey

*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *sanguinea* Medic. = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea*  
(Medic.) Mold.

*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *varia* Kuntze = *L. camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze)  
Mold.

*Lantana aculeata* ssp. *subinermis* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Voss = *L. camara* f. *varia*  
(Kuntze) Mold.

*Lantana alba* Brandis = *L. indica* Roxb.

*Lantana alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.

*Lantana alba* Schau. = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight

*Lantana alba* Vent. = *C. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey

*Lantana alba* var. *trifoliata* Benth. = *L. indica* Roxb.

*Lantana albicans* Rojas = *Verbena platensis* Spreng.

*Lantana americana* Retz. = *Oftia africana* (L.) Bocq., *Myoporaceae*

*Lantana americana* Roh. & Parth. = *L. camara* L.

*Lantana amethystina* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.

*Lantana amethystina* Otto & Dietr. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.

*Lantana angustifolia* X *L. camara* Adams = *L. Xadamsii* Mold.

*Lantana angustifolia* X *L. trifolia* Adams = *L. Xperdita* Mold.

*Lantana angustifolia* Mill. X *L. camara* L. = *L. Xadamsii* Mold.

*Lantana angustifolia* Mill. X *L. trifolia* L. = *L. Xperdita* Mold.

*Lantana annua* H. K. = *L. annua* L.

*Lantana antillana* (Mold.) Stearn = *L. fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.

*Lantana archyranthifolia* Mold. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.

*Lantana archyranthifolia* f. *lilacina* Mold. = *L. achyranthifolia* f. *lilacina* Mold.

*Lantana aristata* var. *cabreræ* Mold. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.

*Lantana aristeguieta* Mold. = *L. aristeguietae* Mold.

*Lantana aristeguietae* Mukherjee & Chanda = *L. aristeguietae* Mold.

*Lantana armata* var. *aculeata* López-Palacios = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

*Lantana asperata* Hort. Paris. = *L. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey

*Lantana aureo-superba* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.

*Lantana aurora* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.

*Lantana bellowsiana* Hort. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

*Lantana boyacana* Desf. = *L. rugulosa* H.B.K.\*

*Lantana boyacana* Mold. = *L. rugulosa* H.B.K.

*Lantana brittonii* Mold. = *L. brittoni* Mold.

*Lantana callowiana* Monrovia = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

*Lantana camana* Everett = *L. camara* L.

*Lantana camara* Auct. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. & *L. glutinosa* Poepp.\*

*Lantana camara* X *L. insularis* Adams = *L. Xvitiosa* Mold.

*Lantana camara* L. X *L. angustifolia* Mill. = *L. Xadamsii* Mold.

*Lantana camara* L. X *L. insularis* Mold. = *L. Xvitiosa* Mold.

*Lantana camara* L. X *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.)  
/Briq.\*

*Lantana camara* f. *aculeata* (Linn.) Mold. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Merr. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

*Lantana camara* var. *angustifolia* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* Turcz.

*Lantana camara* var. *aurantiaca* Kummer = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.)

López-Palacios

*Lantana camara* var. *aurora* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.\*

*Lantana camara* var. *Drap d'or* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.

*Lantana camara* var. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. = *C. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.

- Lantana camara* var. *flava* Mold. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. x *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. =  
*L. Xpictavi* Bruant  
*Lantana camara* var. *lutea* Berhaut = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *mist* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *mist* Farnsworth = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *mista* L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *mista* L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *mixta* L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *mixta* (L.) H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* L. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.)  
López-palacios  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* Mold. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* f.  
*parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios  
*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold. = *L. camara* var. *mor-*  
*itziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios  
*Lantana camara* var. *mutabilis* Cave = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *mutabilis* (Hook.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis*  
(Hook.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *mutabilis* Mold. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* var. *sanguinea* (L.) Medic. = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *sanguinea* (Medic.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea*  
(Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana camara* *chelsonii* Hort. = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* *craigi* Mattoon = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* var. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana camara* L. = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana camara* L. = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana camissonia* (D. Dietr.) Benth. & Hook. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.  
*Lantana canescens* Fedde = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Lantana canescens* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.  
*Lantana canescens* L. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.  
*Lantana capensis* Thunb. = *Spielmannia jasminum* Medic., *Myoporaceae*  
*Lantana celtidifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. trifolia* L.  
*Lantana chamedrifolia* Cham. = *L. chamaedrifolia* Cham.  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Briq. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Mold. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.  
*Lantana chiapensis* Mold. = *L. chiapasensis* Mold.  
*Lantana ciliaris* Willd. = *Lippia origanoides* H.B.K.  
*Lantana cinerea* Link = *L. involucrata* L.  
*Lantana cinerea* Otto & Dietr. = *L. brasiliensis* Link  
*Lantana coccinea* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana coccinea* Lodd. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana craigi* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana craigii* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana crenulata* Otto & Dietr. = *L. camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana crispa* Thunb. = *Spielmannia jasminum* Medic., *Myoporaceae*  
*Lantana crocea*  $\beta$  *planifolia* Otto & Dietr. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lantana crocea*  $\alpha$  *rugosa* Otto & Dietr. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lantana cujabensis* var. *punctata* Mold. = *L. lopez-palacii* Mold.  
*Lantana cujabensis* var. *punctuata* Mold. = *L. lopez-palacii* Mold.  
*Lantana cuneifolia* Mart. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.  
*Lantana demulata* Mukherjee & Chanda = *L. demutata* Millsp.

- Lantana drummondii* Thompson = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana emvolutrata* Kummer = *L. annua* L.  
*Lantana erecta* minor subassurgens, foliis verticillato-ternatis, pedunculis longis, spicis ovatis Sloane = *L. trifolia* L.  
*Lantana exavata* Urb. & Ekm. = *L. exarata* Urb. & Ekm.  
*Lantana feralo* Herb = *L. fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana filiformis* Dombey - *L. scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold.\*  
*Lantana flava* Medic. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana floribunda* Urb. & Ekm. = *Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold.  
*Lantana foliis oppositis*, caule inermi ramoso, floribus capitulo umbellatis L. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lantana foliis oppositis*, caule ramoso aculeato, florum capitulis umbellatis L. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana foliis ternis*, spicis oblongis imbricatis L. = *L. trifolia* L.  
*Lantana frutescens*, foliis cordato-ovatis, floralibus linearibus; floribus croceis, pedunculis longis Sloane = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lantana frutescens*, foliis cordato-ovatis, floralibus orbiculatis; floribus subcarneis Sloane = *L. angustifolia* Mill.  
*Lantana frutescens* spinosa, foliis amplioribus subrotundo-ovatis, pedunculis longissimis, floribus kermesinis Sloane = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana fucata* Ker = *L. fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana furtilla* Hock. = *L. frutilla* Mold.  
*Lantana furtilla* var. *longipes* Hock. = *L. frutilla* var. *longipes* Mold.  
*Lantana geminata* (H.B.K.) Spreng. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana geminata* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana geminata* Spreng. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek = *L. glandulosissima* Hayek  
*Lantana glutinosa* Disch. = *L. glutinosa*  
*Lantana glutinosa* Otto & Dietr. = *L. glutinosa* Poepp.  
*Lantana glutinosa* var. *albiflora* Mold. = *L. glutinosa* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Lantana gochana* Wall. = *L. dubia* Wall.  
*Lantana graveoleus* Crutchfield & Johnston = *Lippia graveolens* H.B.K.  
*Lantana grisebachii* (Gris.) Stuck. = *L. grisebachii* Stuck.\*  
*Lantana grisebachii* Stuck, ex Sect. = *L. grisebachii* Stuck.  
*Lantana hirta* Grab. = *L. hirta* Grah.  
*Lantana hispida* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. hispida* H.B.K.  
*Lantana horriba* H.B.K. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.  
*Lantana horrida* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.  
*Lantana horrida* var. *parviflora* Schau. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.  
*Lantana hybrida* Hort. X *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. = *L. Xpictavi* Bruant  
*Lantana hypoleuco* Briq. = *L. hypoleuca* Briq.  
*Lantana hyptoides* Rusby = *Hyptis rugosa* Pohl, Lamiaceae  
*Lantana incana* Otto & Dietr. = *L. velutina* Mart. & Gal.\*  
*Lantana inconspicua* Tausch. = *L. fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana indica* L. = *L. indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana indica* var. *albiflora* Wt. ex C. B. Cl. = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight  
*Lantana indica* var. *salvifolia* Wall. = *L. triplinervia* Turcz.  
*Lantana insularis* Mold. X *L. camara* L. = *L. Xvittiosa* Mold.  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *candida* Fosb. = *L. involucrata* L.  
*Lantana jamaicensis* X *reticulata* Adams = *L. fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.  
*Lantana lasiocarycina* Goodland = *Lippia lasiocarycina* Cham.  
*Lantana leucantha* Hort. = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight \*  
*Lantana lilacina* Chod. = *Lippia balansae* Briq.  
*Lantana limensis* Hayek = *L. scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold.  
*Lantana lippoides* Spreng. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.

- Lantana macropada* Torr. = *L. macropoda* Torr.  
*Lantana macrophylla* f. *pubescens* minus *vestita* Schau. = *L. aristeguietae* Mold.  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *mearnsii* Lewalle = *L. mearnsii* Mold.  
*Lantana megapotamica* (Spreng.) Tronc. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana mehraii* Sahni = *L. camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana mehraii* var. *alba* Sahni = *L. camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana mehraii* var. *flava* (Medic.) Sahni = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana micromera* Schau. = *Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold.  
*Lantana minasensis* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *minasensis* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana minasensis* var. *hispida* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *hispida* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana minasensis* var. *longibracteolata* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *longibracteolata* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana minasensis* var. *puberulenta* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana mista* L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana mista* L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana mixa* L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana mixta* L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana montevidensis* Spreng. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana montevidensis* var. *aurea* Mattoon = *L. depressa* Small  
*Lantana montevidensis* Palmer & Fowler = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. X *L. camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. =  
*L. Xpictavi* Bruant  
*Lantana montevidensis aurea* Mattoon = *L. depressa* Small  
*Lantana moritziana* L. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios  
*Lantana moritziana* Otto & Dietr. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.)  
López-Palacios  
*Lantana moritziana* f. *parvifolia* Mold. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana multiflora* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *multiflora* (Otto & Dietr.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana mutabilis* Lippold = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana nana* Price = *L. camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold.  
*Lantana nana compacta* Shosteck = *L. camara* f. *nana* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana nicrophylla* Friese = *Lantana macrophylla* Cham.  
*Lantana nivea* var. *mutabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana nivea* var. *variabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana nivea*  $\beta$  Vent. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.  
*Lantana nivea*  $\beta$  *mutabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana nodiflora* Fedde = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene /Mold.  
*Lantana nodiflora* f. *pseudo-sarmentosa* Fedde = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don)  
*Lantana odorata* Dancer = *L. involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana ovalifolia* Britton = *L. ovatifolia* Britton  
*Lantana ovatifolia* var. *ovatifolia* Britton = *L. ovatifolia* Britton  
*Lantana ovatifolia* var. *reclinata* R. W. Long = *L. depressa* Small  
*Lantana peduncularia* Anderss. = *L. peduncularis* Anderss.  
*Lantana peduncularis* Mold. = *L. peduncularis* Anderss.  
*Lantana peduncularis* var. *macrophylla* Mold. = *L. peduncularis* f. *macrophylla* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lantana pilosa* Kunth = *L. trifolia* H.B.K.  
*Lantana pittieri* Mold. = *L. trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.  
*Lantana polyanthus* Altschul = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Lantana portoricensis* L. S. Sm. = *L. strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb.  
*Lantana pseudothea* L. = *Lippia pseudo-thea* (A. St.-Hil.) Schau.  
*Lantana radula* Wight = *L. indica* Roxb.

- Lantana recta* H. K. = *L. involucrata* L.  
*Lantana repens* Sessé & Moc. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana reticulata* X *jamaicensis* Stearn = *L. fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* X *trifolia* Tanner = *L. mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.  
*Lantana rugulosa* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. rugulosa* H.B.K.  
*Lantana salicifolia* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. salicifolia* H.B.K.  
*Lantana salicifolia* Kunth = *L. salicifolia* H.B.K.  
*Lantana salviaefolia* Cham. = *L. fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana salviaefolia* L. = *L. fucata* Lindl.  
*Lantana salvifolia* Wight = *L. indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana salzmännii* Schau. = *L. salzmänni* Schau.  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. scabiosaeflora* H.B.K.  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* Kunth = *L. scabiosaeflora* H.B.K.  
*Lantana scabiosiflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. = *L. scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold.  
*Lantana scabrida* Sieber = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana scabrita* Raeusch. = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana scorta* Mold. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.  
*Lantana Xscorta* Mold. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.\*  
*Lantana selleana* Link & Otto = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Lantana semantha* Pettingill = *L. camara* L.  
*Lantana spectabilis* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. \*  
*Lantana splendens* Medic. = *L. camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.  
*Lantana stricta* L. = *L. angustifolia* Mill.  
*Lantana stricta* Wight = *L. indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana sulphurea* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.\*  
*Lantana svenssonii* Mold. = *L. svenssonii* Mold.  
*Lantana svenssonii* f. *albiflora* Mold. = *L. svenssonii* f. *albiflora* Mold.  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. = *L. tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana trifida* Fedde = *L. trifolia* L.  
*Lantana trifolia* L. X *L. angustifolia* Mill. = *L. Xperdita* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *indica* (Roxb.) Voss = *L. indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *indica* Voss = *L. indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *indica* *albiflora* Voss = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *indica* *rosea* Voss = *L. indica* Roxb.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *normalis* Voss = *L. trifolia* L.  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *oppositifolia* Mold. = *L. trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold.  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. = *L. trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq.  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *trifolia* [L.] = *L. trifolia* L.  
*Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. -- to be deleted; a valid species\*  
*Lantana urticifolia* Mill. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Lantana urticoides* Hayek -- to be deleted; a valid species\*  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. = *L. velutina* Mart. & Gal.  
*Lantana variegata* Otto & Dietr. = *L. purpurea* Hornem.  
*Lantana velutinoides* var. *bruchii* Mold. = *L. bruchii* (Mold.) Troncoso\*  
*Lantana verbenoides* Richards = *L. viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl  
*Lantana youngii* Kummer = *L. tiliaefolia* Cham.  
*Lantana zahlbruckneri* Hayek = *L. zahlbruckneri* Hayek  
*Lantanaceae* Roxb. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Lantana* Glover = *Lantana* L.  
*Lantanum* Widgren = *Lantana* L.  
*Lavandula montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.  
*Leiothrix* Swainson -- in the *Tamaliidae* [Aves, Passeriformes]  
*Leiothrix argenteauris* Swainson -- in the *Tamaliidae* [Aves, Passeriformes]  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *fimbriata* Herzog = *Syngonanthus caespitosus* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.

- Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. = *L. flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Leiothrix fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold. = *L. fluminensis* var. *puberula* Mold.  
*Leiothrix lutea* Swainson -- in the *Tamaliidae* [Aves, *Passeriformes*]  
*Leiothrix plantago* (Mart.) Giuliotti = *L. curvifolia* var. *plantago* (Mart.) Ruhl.  
*Leiothrix squamuliferus* Mold. = *Paepalanthus squamuliferus* Mold.  
*Letraeovitex* Merr. = *Petraeovitex* Oliv.  
*Letraeovitex elmeri* Merr. = *Petraeovitex sumatrana* H. J. Lam  
*Ligustrodes* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Ligustroides* Houst. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Ligustrum aculeatum, fructu testiculato* Plum. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Lipea* Anon. = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Lipia* Espinol = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Lipia myriocephala* Ch. & Sch. = *Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham.  
*Lippia* Endl. = *Phyla* Lour.  
*Lippia* (Houst.) L. = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Lippia* Houst. ex L. = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Lippia* (L.) Kunth = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Lippia adoensis* Hochst. ex Schau. = *L. abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.  
*Lippia aegyptiaca* Carr. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia aegyptiaca* Delchev. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Briq. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. ex Wilson = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) R. & Br. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) R. E. Br. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia alba* Schau. = *Lantana angustifolia* Mill.  
*Lippia arborea* Rojas = *Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso  
*Lippia asperifolia asperifolia* A. Rich. ex Marthe = *L. indica* Roxb.  
*Lippia asperifolia* Amico = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia attenuata* Mart. = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia berlandieri* DC. = *L. graveolens* H.B.K.  
*Lippia berlandii* Brouk = *L. graveolens* H.B.K.  
*Lippia bolandieri* Schau. = *L. graveolens* H.B.K.  
*Lippia briquetii* Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios  
*Lippia briquetii* Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios  
*Lippia callicarpaefolia* H.B.K. = *L. callicarpaefolia* H.B.K.  
*Lippia canescens* Knuth = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Lippia canescens* Rich. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia canescens* Robinson = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\* /Mold.\*  
*Lippia canescens* var. *uncinuligera* (Nees) Gay = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (Don)  
*Lippia canescens repens* Perry = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Lippia cayensis* (Britton) Urb. = *Nashia cayensis* Britton  
*Lippia chacensis* Mold. = *L. lorentzii* Mold.  
*Lippia chamaedryfolia* (Cham.) Steud. = *Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham.  
*Lippia chilensis* Schau. in DC. = *Aloysia salviaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Mold.  
*Lippia citrata* Willd. = *L. alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia citridora* H.B.K. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Lippia citriodora* (Ort.) H.B.K. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Lippia citroides* H.B.K. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Lippia citrosa* (Small) = *Lantana microcephala* A. Rich  
*Lippia cordata* Kummer = *Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham.  
*Lippia corimbosa* Troncoso = *L. corymbosa* Cham.  
*Lippia costariensis* Mukherjee & Chanda = *L. costaricensis* Mold.  
*Lippia cymbosa* Wilder = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Lippia darwinii* (B. & H.) Speg. = *Neosparton darwinii* Benth.

- Lippia dauensis* Chiov. = *L. dauensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.  
*Lippia dictamnus* Mart. = *L. francensis* Mold.  
*Lippia discolor* Hort. = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Lippia dulcis mexicana* Kraemer = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Lippia elegans* Cham. = *L. elegans* Cham.  
*Lippia floribunda* Briq. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios\*  
*Lippia floribunda* Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia floribunda* H.B.K. = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia floribunda* Humb. & Kunth = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia floribunda* Kunth = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia foliodora* Phil. = *Acantholippia seriphoides* (A. Gray) Mold.  
*Lippia geminata* var. *lochartii* López-Palacios = *Lantana lockhartii* (Griseb.) D. Don  
*Lippia geminata microphylla* Griseb. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Lippia gerthii* Mold. = *L. gehrtii* Mold.  
*Lippia gerthii* Angely = *L. gehrtii* Mold.  
*Lippia globiflora* f. *pubescens* Kuntze = *L. alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia globiflora albiflora* Kuntze = *L. alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia gracilis* R. A. Phil. = *Acantholippia trifida* var. *reichei* Mold.\*  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst. ex A. Rich. = *L. grandifolia* Hochst.  
*Lippia grisebachii* Troncoso = *Lantana grisebachii* Stuck.  
*Lippia hastata* Jensen = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.  
*Lippia hatschbachii* Mold. = *L. hatschbachii* Mold.  
*Lippia hemisferica* Jacq. = *L. americana* L.  
*Lippia hemisphaeria* Jacq. = *L. americana* L.  
*Lippia hirsuta* f. *latifolia* Kuntze = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia hirsuta* var. *moritziana* (Turcz.) López-Palacios = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios  
*Lippia hirsuta* var. *vernonioides* f. *latifolia* Kuntze = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.  
*Lippia hirsuta* var. *vernonioides* f. *longifolia* Kuntze = *L. vernonioides* Cham.  
*Lippia hispida* Jacq. = *Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *grandifolia* Mold.  
*Lippia horrida* Edwards = *Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold.  
*Lippia hypoleia* Briq. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Lippia hypoleia* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. = *L. myriocephala* var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia hypoleuca* Briq. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia hypoleuca* K. Schum. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia imbricata* Kuntze = *Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf.  
*Lippia incisa* E. D. Schulz = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.\*  
*Lippia incisa* Small = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.\*  
*Lippia incisa* (Small) Tidestr. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.\*  
*Lippia incisa* Tidestr. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.\*  
*Lippia inundata* Mart. = *L. lorentzii* Mold.  
*Lippia lacunosa* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. = *L. lacunosa* var. *acutifolia* Mold.  
*Lippia lanceolata* Rose = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia lasiocalycina* Cham. = *L. lasiocalycina* Cham.  
*Lippia latoovata* Mart. = *L. lupulina* Cham.  
*Lippia lavandulaefolia* Schwaegr. = *L. javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Lippia laveolata* Michx. = *Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene  
*Lippia ligustrina* Kearney & Peebles = *Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso  
*Lippia ligustrina* var. *paraguariensis* Briq. = *Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold.  
*Lippia lindmannii* Briq. = *L. lindmanii* Briq.  
*Lippia lindmannii* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. = *L. lindmanii* f. *oppositifolia* Mold.  
*Lippia linearis* Humb. = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios\*

- Lippia linearis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios\*  
*Lippia linearis* H.B.K. = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios\*  
*Lippia linearis* Humb. & Kunth = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios\*  
*Lippia linearis* Kunth = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios\*  
*Lippia lopezi* Mold. = *L. lopezii* Mold.  
*Lippia lupulina* Cham. = *L. lupulina* Cham.  
*Lippia macrocalyx* Mart. = *L. microcephala* Cham.  
*Lippia mcvaughii* Mold. = *L. mcvaughii* Mold.  
*Lippia megapotamica* Spreng. = *Lantana megapotamica* (Spreng.) Troncoso\*  
*Lippia michophylla* Rizzini = *L. microphylla* Cham.  
*Lippia micromera* var. *paludicola* Mold. = *L. thymoides* Mart. & Schau.  
*Lippia micromera* var. *tonsilis* Mold. = *L. thymoides* var. *tonsilis* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia moritzii* Turcz. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios\*  
*Lippia myriocephala* H.B.K. = *L. myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham.  
*Lippia myriocephaloides* Briq. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia nepetacea* Schau. -- to be deleted; a valid species  
*Lippia nodiflora* (C. Bauhin, L.) Michx. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia nodiflora* Champ. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia nodiflora* Eggers = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia nodiflora* (L.) Rich. ex Schauer = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia nodiflora* (L.) R. Schauer = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia nodiflora* Millsp. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia nodiflora* Robinson & Greenm. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia nodiflora* f. *maritima* Simpson = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia nodiflora* var. *repanda* (H.B.K.) Kuntze = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia nodiflora* var. *repens* (Spreng.) Rose = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia nodiflora* var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Kuntze = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia nodiflora* var. *reptans* Kuntze = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Lippia nodiflora* ♂ *normalis* var. *brevips* [Planch.] = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia nodiflora* ♂ *sarmentosa* DC. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Lippia oreganoides* H.B.K. = *L. origanoides* H.B.K.  
*Lippia origonoides* H.B.K. = *L. origanoides* H.B.K.  
*Lippia oxyphyllaris* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. = *L. oxyphyllaria* (Donn. Sm.) Standl.  
*Lippia palmeri* var. *palmeria* Spellenb. = *L. palmeri* S. Wats.  
*Lippia palmeri* var. *spicata* Rose = *L. palmeri* f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold.  
*Lippia palmeri* *spicata* Rose = *L. palmeri* f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold.\*  
*Lippia pumila* Cham. & Schl. = *L. pumila* Cham.  
*Lippia pycnocephala* Schlecht. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia queretarensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.  
*Lippia recolletae* Mold. = *L. recolletae* Morong  
*Lippia repens* H.B.K. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia reptans* Humb. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia reptans* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia reptans* H.B.K. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia reptans* Humb. & Kunth = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia reptans* Kunth = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia reptans* L. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Lippia reptans* (Spreng.) H.B.K. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Lippia rhodocnemis* Mart. = *L. rhodocnemis* Mart. & Schau.  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *latifolia* Mold. = *L. rosmarinifolia* f. *latifolia* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *stewarti* Mold. = *L. rosmarinifolia* f. *stewarti* (Mold.)

Mold.

*Lippia rosmarinifolia* var. *stewartii* Mold. = *L. rosmarinifolia* f. *stewartii* (Mold.) Mold.\*

*Lippia rosmarinifolia* Anderss. = *L. rosmarinifolia* Anderss.

*Lippia rubra* Hort. = *Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *grandifolia* Mold.

*Lippia satureaefolia* Mart. = *L. satureiaefolia* Mart. & Schau.

*Lippia saturejaefolia* Mart. & Schau. = *L. satureiaefolia* Mart. & Schau.

*Lippia scaberrima* Altschul = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.

*Lippia scaberrima* Souder = *L. scaberrima* Sond.

*Lippia schaueriana* Mart. & Schau. = *L. schaueriana* Mart.

*Lippia schlechtendalii* Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios

*Lippia schliebenii* Mold. = *L. schliebenii* Mold.

*Lippia schlimii* (Mold.) Mold. = *L. schlimii* Turcz.

*Lippia schlimii* var. *glabrescens* Mold. = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.

*Lippia schomburgkiana* Mold. = *L. schomburgkiana* Schau.

*Lippia schomburgkiana* Schau. = *L. schomburgkiana* Schau.

*Lippia scorodonoides* H.B.K. = *Aloysia scorodonoides* (H.B.K.) Cham.

*Lippia sericea* Schau. = *L. sericea* Cham.

*Lippia seriphioides* (Mold.) A. Gray = *Acantholippia seriphioides* (A. Gray) Mold.

*Lippia spathulatoides* Loes. = *Aloysia scorodonoides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.\*

*Lippia stöchas* Mart. = *L. sericea* Cham.

*Lippia strigulosa* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Fosberg = *Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.

*Lippia substrigosus* Turcz. = *L. substrigosa* Turcz.

*Lippia tergulifera* Briq. = *L. tegulifera* Briq.

*Lippia thymoides* Mart. = *L. thymoides* Mart. & Schau.

*Lippia thymoides* Schau. = *L. thymoides* Mart. & Schau.

*Lippia tomentosa* L. f. = *L. hirsuta* L. f.

*Lippia trifida* var. *gracilis* Phil. = *Acantholippia trifida* var. *reichei* Mold.

*Lippia unica* Ramakrishn. = *L. indica* Mold.

*Lippia venezuelensis* Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios\*

*Lippia viricifolia* Heiner = *Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss.

*Lippia wrightii* Lamb = *Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller

*Litsea luzonica* Blanco = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar

*Lomatia cymosa* Sol. = *Premna taitensis* Schau.

*Lomatia cymosa* Sol. = *Premna taitensis* Schau.

*Luehea speciosa* Willd. -- in the *Tiliaceae*

*Lychnidea verbenae tenuifoliae folio*, vulgo *sandia laguen* Feuill. = *Verbena lacin-iata* (L.) Briq.

*Lycium grandifolium* Willd. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios\*

*Lycium maderaspatum indicum*, alpino putati aemulum, foliis minoribus & majoribus

*bijugis*, & grandioribus aculeis horridis Pluk. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.

*Lysimachii species* Bondt = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

*Lysimachio indicum* Bondt = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

*Maceria Sessé & Moc.* = *Ghinia* Schreb. & *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken\*

*Macrostegia* Nees in DC. = *Vitex* Tourn.

*Maillelou Rheede* = *Vitex* Tourn. & *V. altissima* L. f.\*

*Maillelou Rheede* ex Adans. = *Vitex* Tourn.

*Mail-elou Rheede* = *Vitex altissima* L. f.

*Mail-elou Rheede* = *Vitex altissima* L. f.\*

*Mallophora corymbosa* Endl. = *Dicrastylis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir

*Mallophora globiflora* Auct. = *Dicrastylis parvifolia* F. Muell. & *Mallophora rugo-sifolia* Munir

*Mamanira Rumpf* = *Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.\*

*Mamanira alba* Rumpf = *Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.\*

- Manabaea arborescens* Aubl. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Manabca* Aubl. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.  
*Manabca arborescens* Aubl. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.  
*Manabea arborescens* Aubl. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.\*  
*Mangle lauro-cerasi foliis, flore alba tetrapetalo* Sloane = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.  
*Marurang* Rumpf = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.\*  
*Melasanthus triphyllus* Pohl = *Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* (Pohl) Walp.  
*Mesanthemum rosenii* Pax = *M. roseni* Pax  
*Mesanthemum rubeum* Mold. = *M. auratum* H. Lecomte  
*Mesanthium* Lotay = *Mesanthemum* Körn.  
*Mesanthum* Metcalfe = *Mesanthemum* Körn.  
*Michelia spinosa, floribus luteis* Amm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Monachilus* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Monochilus* Fisch. & Mey.  
*Monochilus* Fisch. = *Monochilus* Fisch. & Mey.  
*Monopyrena serpyllifolia* Speg. = *M. serpyllifolia* Speg.\*  
*Monopyrena serpyllifolia* Speg. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon\*  
*Morobatindum* Vaill. = *Lantana* L.  
*Myrabolindum* Vaill. = *Lantana* L.  
*Nasmythia septangularis* Mart. = *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce  
*Nasmythia septangularis* (With.) Mart. = *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce  
*Negundo arbor femina* Bauh. = *Vitex negundo* L.  
*Negundo femina* Acosta = *Vitex negundo* L.  
*Negundo mas* Acosta = *Vitex negundo* L.  
*Negundo prior, sive mas; Acostae* Breyn. = *Vitex negundo* L.  
*Neosparton aphyllum* (Gill. & Hook. ex Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze = *N. aphyllum* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook.  
*Nepeta maxima* Sloane = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Nephandra* [Willd.] = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Nephandra* Cothen. = *Vitex* Tourn. & *V. umbrosa* Sw.\*  
*Newcastelia cephalantha* var. *cephalantha* [F. Muell.] = *N. cephalantha* F. Muell.  
*Newcastelia cladotricha* Auct. = *N. interrupta* Munir  
*Newcastelia hexarrhena* Auct. = *N. bracteosa* F. Muell.  
*Newcastilia* Jeffries & Ratajczak = *Newcastelia* F. Muell.  
*Newcastilia viscida* Jeffries & Ratajczak = *Newcastelia viscida* E. Pritz.  
*Newcastilia cephalantha* var. *queenslandica* Domin = *Newcastelia cephalantha* F. Muell.\*  
*Nika P.* Herm. = *Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Nika silvestris* P. Hermann = *Vitex negundo* L.  
*Nir-notsiit* Rheede = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Nir notsjil* Rheede = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Nyctanthaceae* J. G. Agardh = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De  
*Nyctanth[ac]eae* J. G. Agardh = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De\*  
*Nyctanthaceae* Kundu = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De  
*Nyctanthaceae* J. G. Agardh = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De\*  
*Nyctanthes angustifolia* Retz. = *Jasminum angustifolium* (L.) Willd., *Oleaceae*  
*Nyctanthes hirsuta* Retz. = *Guettarda speciosa* L., *Rubiaceae*, & *Jasminum pubescens* Willd., *Oleaceae*  
*Nyctanthes sambac* Retz. = *Jasminum sambac* Soland., *Oleaceae*  
*Nyctanthes undulata* Retz. = *Jasminum sambac* Soland., *Oleaceae*  
*Nyctanthideae* Mold. = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De  
*Nyctanthoideae* Airy Shaw = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De  
*Obletia verbenolacoea* Rozier = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Oncoma pulchellum* Spreng. = *Oxera pulchella* Labill.  
*Oncosma* Spreng. = *Oxera* Labill.

*Ovieda foliis lanceolatis subrepandis* L. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

*Ovieda fragrans* Hitchc. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.

*Ovieda fragrans* (Willd.) A. S. Hitchc. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

*Ovieda inermis* Burm. f. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

*Ovieda minor* Mart. = *Duranta vestita* var. *glabrescens* Mold.

*Ovieda mitis* Burm. f. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

*Ovieda ovalifolia* A. L. Juss. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.\*

*Ovieda pillo-pillo* Meisn. = *Ovidia pillo-pillo* Meisn., Thymeleaceae

*Ovieda verticillatum* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

*Oxera candelabrum* Beauvis. ex Guillaum. = *O. candelabrum* Beauvis.

*Oxera morierei* Vieill. = *O. morierii* Vieill.

*Paepacanthus* Kunth = *Paepalanthus* Mart.

*Paepacanthus bifudos* (Schara) Kunth = *Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth

*Paepalanibus* Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.

*Paepalanibus praedensatus* Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus praedensatus* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus affinis* var. ♂ Körn. = *P. ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus affinis* var. ♀ Körn. = *P. ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus affinis* var. γ Körn. = *P. ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus albicans* Alv. Silv. = *P. albiceps* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus albo-vaginatus* Alv. Silv. = *P. albo-vaginat* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus albovaginatus* Alv. Silv. = *P. albo-vaginatus* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus alsinoides* Sauvalle = *P. alsinoides* C. Wright

*Paepalanthus alsinoides* Wright & Sauvalle = *P. alsinoides* C. Wright

*Paepalanthus anthemiflorus* Bong. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus anthemiflorus* Körn. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus arenarius* Gardn. = *Syngonanthus arenarius* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus argyrepus* Alv. Silv. = *P. argyropus* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus argyroderma* Alv. Silv. = *P. argyropus* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus bongardianus* Mart. = *P. speciosus* var. *glaber* Ruhl.\*

*Paepalanthus brevifolius* Korn. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus brizoides* Kunth = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. & S. *gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl.\*

*Paepalanthus bryoides* (Riedel ex Bong.) Kunth = *P. bryoides* (Riedel) Kunth

*Paepalanthus calaussianus* Körn. = *P. claussianus* Körn.

*Paepalanthus caldense* Malme = *P. caldensis* Malme

*Paepalanthus capillaceus* var. *proliferus* Gleason = *P. capillaceus* f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold.

*Paepalanthus catharinae* var. *catharinae* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. catharinae* Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. = *P. catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* (Bong.) Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. *humilis* Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. *parvifolius* Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. b subvar. ♂ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. b subvar. β Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. b subvar. γ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. b subvar. δ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. b subvar. ε Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var. b subvar. ζ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.)

Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus caulescens* var.  $\beta$  subvar.  $\gamma$  Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold.

*Paepalanthus cenrauioides* (Bong.) Körn. = *Syngonanthus centauioides* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Körn. = *Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus chryselepis* Alv. Silv. = *P. chrysolepis* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus ciliatus* Kunth Herb. = *P. sellowianus* Körn.

*Paepalanthus colombianus* Cleef = *P. columbianus* Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus conduplicatus* Körn. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon\*

*Paepalanthus confusus* Körn. = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.\*

*Paepalanthus consanguineus* Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus consanguineus* var. Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus decipiens* Ruhl. = *P. caldensis* Malme

*Paepalanthus dichroanthelus* Mart. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus dictyophyllum* Mart. ex Mold. = *Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* Körn.

*Paepalanthus domingensis* Ruhl. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.

*Paepalanthus domingensis* Ruhl. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.\*

*Paepalanthus drouetii* L. B. Sm. = *Syngonanthus drouetii* L. B. Sm.\*

*Paepalanthus dudidae* Mold. = *P. duidae* Gleason

*Paepalanthus dusenii* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *P. caldensis* Malme

*Paepalanthus elastissimus* Alv. Silv. = *P. elatissimus* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus elongatus* Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus ensifolius* Kunth = *P. ensifolius* (H.B.K.) Kunth

*Paepalanthus eriophyllum* Mart. ex Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus espinosoides* Mold. = *P. espinosianus* Mold.

*Paepalanthus exigus* (Bong.) Körn. = *P. exiguus* (Bong.) Körn.

*Paepalanthus falcatus* (Bong.) Körn. = *P. pedunculatus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus falcatus* Gardn. = *P. geniculatus* (Bong.) Kunth

*Paepalanthus falcatus* Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Körn. = *P. fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Kunth

*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *pygmaea* Körn. = *P. bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.\*

*Paepalanthus fenzlianus* Mart. = *P. amoenus* (Bong.) Körn.

*Paepalanthus fenzlianus* var.  $\beta$  Körn. = *P. speciosus* var. *glaber* Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus filifolius* Mold. = *P. capillifolius* Mold.

*Paepalanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Körn. = *Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus flaccidus* Bong. = *P. flaccidus* (Bong.) Kunth

*Paepalanthus flaccidus* var. *juniperinus* Kunth = *P. flaccidus* (Bong.) Kunth

*Paepalanthus geneissicola* Alv. Silv. = *P. gneissicola* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus glaucophyllum* Alv. Silv. = *P. glaucophyllum* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus globulifer* Alv. Silv. = *P. planifolius* var. *globulifer* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. & Sm.

*Paepalanthus goncalensis* Alv. Silv. = *P. goncalensis* Alv. Silv.

*Paepalanthus gracilis* var. *c* Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. & *S. gracilis* var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl.\*

*Paepalanthus gracilis* var.  $\alpha$  subvar.  $\alpha$  Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus gracilis* var.  $\alpha$  var.  $\alpha$  Körn. = *S. gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus gracilis* var.  $\alpha$  subvar.  $\beta$  Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus gracilis* var.  $\alpha$  var.  $\beta$  Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus gracilis* var.  $\beta$  subvar.  $\alpha$  Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus gracilis* var.  $\beta$  subvar.  $\beta$  Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *setaceus* Ruhl.

*Paepalanthus hatschbachii* Mold. = *P. catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.

- Paepalanthus hatschbachii* Mold. = *P. catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.  
*Paepalanthus henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. ex Mold. = *P. henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus henriquei* Ruhl. = *P. henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn. = *P. hilairei* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* var. ♂ Körn. = *P. hilairei* var. *pohlianus* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus hilareae* Kunth = *P. hilairei* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus hippotrichophyllus* Herzog = *P. capillaceus* Klotzsch  
*Paepalanthus hirtellus* Körn. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus hirtellus* var. ♂ Körn. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus hoffmanseggii* Mart. = *Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart.  
*Paepalanthus hydra* Ruhl. in Engl. = *P. hydra* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus hygrophilus* Mart. = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.  
*Paepalanthus ibitiporensis* Alv. Silv. = *P. ibitipocensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus incanus* var. ♂ Körn. = *P. incanus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus incanus* var. ♂ Körn. = *P. incanus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus intermedius* Mart. = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.  
*Paepalanthus itatiaiensis* var. *glabra* Ruhl. = *P. itatiaiensis* var. *glaber* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus itatiayensis* Ruhl. = *P. itatiaiensis* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* Mart. = *P. ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.  
*Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* Walp. = *P. ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.  
*Paepalanthus jauaensis* Mold. = *P. jauensis* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus jausensis* Mold. = *P. jauensis* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus jordanensis* Alv. = *P. jordanensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus karsteni* Ruhl. = *P. karstenii* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus klotzschianus* Mart. = *P. klotzschianus* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus kunthii* Körn. = *Eriocaulon ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.  
*Paepalanthus lamarcckii* Knuth = *P. lamarcckii* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus lamprocephalus* Mart. = *Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus lamprocephalum* Mart. = *Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus langsdorfii* Korn. = *P. langsdorffii* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus langsdorfii* Mold. = *P. langsdorffii* (Bong.) Körn. /Mold.  
*Paepalanthus langsdorfii* var. *caracensis* Mold. = *P. langsdorffii* var. *caracensis*  
*Paepalanthus langsdorffii* var. *chapadensis* Mold. = *P. langsdorffii* var. *caracensis* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus leiseringii* var. *leiseringii* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. leiseringii* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus leprieuri* Körn. = *Syngonanthus leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus leprieurii* Körn. = *Syngonanthus leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl.\*  
*Paepalanthus leucoblepharus* Ruhl. = *P. leucoblepharus* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus lingicaulis* Mold. = *P. longicaulis* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus lingicaulis* var. *glaber* Mold. = *P. longicaulis* var. *glaber* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus lingulatus* Kunth = *P. lingulatus* (Bong.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus lützelburgii* Herzog = *P. lützelburgii* Herzog  
*Paepalanthus magalhãesii* Alv. Silv. = *P. magalhãesii* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus milho-verdeus* Alv. Silv. = *P. milho-verdensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus myophyllus* Alv. Silv. = *P. myriophyllus* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus nigregens* var. *pilosa* Alv. Silv. = *P. nigrescens* var. *pilosus* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus nigro-niveus* f. *latifolia* Spruce = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.  
*Paepalanthus niveoniger* Alv. Silv. = *P. niveo-niger* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus obtusifolia* Körn. = *P. obtusifolius* (Steud.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus obtusifolius* Mart. = *P. macrocephalus* var. *minarum* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus olivaceus* "ex Moldenke" = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus paraemorsus* Ruhl. = *P. praemorsus* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus paranensis* Mold. = *Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.\*

- Paepalanthus pedunculatus* Ruhl. = *P. pedunculatus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus petrophilus* Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus phlepsae* Mold. = *P. phlepsae* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus piresii* Mold. = *P. piresi* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* Bong. = *P. planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* f. *alpestris* Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *alpestris* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *conduplicata* Ruhl. = *P. planifolius* var. *conduplicatulus* Ruhl.\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *conduplicatus* Ruhl. = *P. planifolius* var. *conduplicatulus* Ruhl.\*  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *consanguinea* (Körn.) = *P. planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *puberula* Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *puberula* (Körn.) = *P. planifolius* var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *planifolius* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. planifolius* (Bong.) Korn.  
*Paepalanthus plantagineus* var.  $\alpha$  Körn. = *P. plantagineus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Hamilt.) Körn. = *P. plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus plantaginioides* Desv. = *P. plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.\*  
*Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Hamilt.) Körn. = *P. plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.\*  
*Paepalanthus plumosus* var.  $\alpha$  Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus plumosus* var.  $\beta$  Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus plumosus* var.  $\gamma$  Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus plumosus* var.  $\delta$  Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.  
*Paepalanthus pohlianus* Mart. ex Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus polyanthos* (Bong.) Kunth = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* Bong. = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* Ktz. = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* f. *polyanthus* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* var. *villosus* Beauverd = *P. polyanthus* f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm.  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* var. *villosus* Beauverd = *P. polyanthus* f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm.  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var.  $\alpha$  Körn. = *P. polytrichoides* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var.  $\beta$  Körn. = *P. polytrichoides* Kunth  
*Paepalanthus ramosus* var.  $\gamma$  Körn. = *P. ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus ramosus* var.  $\epsilon$  Körn. = *P. ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus ramosus* var.  $\zeta$  Körn. = *P. ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth  
*Paepalanthus regalis recurvus* Alv. Silv. = *P. regalis* var. *recurvus* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus retusus* Sauvalle = *P. retusus* C. Wright  
*Paepalanthus ruficeps* Körn. = *P. capito* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus ruficeps* Alv. Silv. = *P. ruficeps* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus ruprechtianus* Körn. = *Syngonanthus ruprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.\*  
*Paepalanthus ruprechtianus* Körn. = *Syngonanthus ruprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.\*  
*Paepalanthus schenkii* Pouls. = *P. schenkii* V. A. Pouls.  
*Paepalanthus schnechianus* Körn. = *P. schuechianus* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus schuchianus* Körn. = *P. schuechianus* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus schwackeanus* Ruhl. = *P. schwackeanus* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus scythophyllus* Ruhl. = *P. scytophyllus* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus sellowianus* Kunth = *P. sellowianus* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus serrinhensis* Alv. Silv. = *P. serrinhensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus* sp. Soukup = *P. venustoides* Mold.  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* Bong. = *P. speciosus* (Bong.) Körn.

- Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *bolivianus* Mold. = *P. chiquitensis* Herzog  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv. = *P. polyanthus* var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var.  $\beta$  Körn. = *P. polyanthus* var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv.\*  
*Paepalanthus splendens* (Bong.) Mart. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus splendens* Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.  
*Paepalanthus splendens* Mart. ex Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus stercophyllus* Ruhl. = *P. stereophyllus* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus strictissimus* Mart. = *Syngonanthus nitens* var. *hirtulus* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus subfulcatus* Ruhl. = *P. subfalcatus* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus subsessilis* Mold. = *P. karstenii* var. *subsessilis* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* var. Körn. = *P. subtilis* var. *hirsutus* Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus succisus* Körn. = *P. succisus* Mart.\*  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* Bong. = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *albidus* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *P. caldensis* Malme  
*Paepalanthus trichocephalus* Alv. Silv. = *P. tricholepis* Alv. Silv.  
*Paepalanthus tuerckheimii* Ruhl. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.\*  
*Paepalanthus tuerckheimii* Urb. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.\*  
*Paepalanthus umbellatus* f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold.  
*Paepalanthus umbellatus* f. *minor* Miq. = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *minor* (Miq.) Mold.  
*Paepalanthus vaginatus* Mart. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus vernonioides* Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus vernonioides* var. *a* Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus vernonioides* var.  $\alpha$  Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.  
*Paepalanthus vernonioides* var. *major* Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus vernonioides* var. *minor* Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold.\*  
*Paepalanthus verticillatus* Mart. = *Syngonanthus verticillatus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus wahlbergia* Körn. = *Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl./ (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus xyridoides* var. *brevifolius* Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens*  
*Paepalanthus xyrioides* Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus xyrioides* St.-Hil. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus xyrioides* var. *brevifolius* Schreb. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus (Androspidopsis) helminthorrhizus* Körn. = *Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* (Mart.) Ruhl.  
*Paepalanthus (Eriocaulon) ithyphyllus* Mart. = *P. ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.  
*Paepalanthus (Eupaep., Vivipari) hippotrichophyllus* Herzog = *P. capillaceus* Klotzsch  
*Paepalanthus (Eupaepalanthus) klotzschianus* Körn. = *P. klotzschianus* Körn.  
*Paepalanthus (Eupaepalanthus) oyapockensis* Herzog = *P. oyapockensis* Herzog  
*Paepalanthus (Leptocephali) pauperrimus* Herzog = *P. pauperrimus* Herzog  
*Paepalanthus* sp. Niederlein = *Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell.\*  
*Paepalanthus* Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.  
*Paepalanthus glaucophyllus* Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus glaucophyllus* Alv. Silv.  
*Paliuro affinis ligustrifolia spinosa, flore monopetalo diffirmi* Sloane = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Paliuro affinis, ligustrifolia, spinosa, flore monopetalo, difforme* Sloane =

- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Paliuro affinis, ligustrifolia, &c.* Sloane = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Palpalanthus* Forst. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.  
*Panniculatae* Schau. = *Paniculatae* Walp.  
*Panope stoechadifolia* (L.) Raf. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Papaalanthus* Ruhl. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.  
*Papaalanthus dianthoides* Mart. = *Paepalanthus dianthoides* Mart.  
*Papaalanthus scandens* Ruhl. = *Paepalanthus scandens* Ruhl.  
*Petrea* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Petrea* Houst.  
*Petalium filiforme* Pav. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Petalium filiforme* Pers. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Peopalanthus* Tillett = *Paepalanthus* Mart.  
*Peragu Rheede* = *Clerodendrum* Burm. & C. *villosum* Blume\*  
*Periclimenum rectum salviae folio flore albo, &c.* Sloane = *Lantana angustifolia* Mill.  
*Periclimenum rectum urticae folio hirsuto majore, &c.* Sloane = *Lantana urticaefolia* Mill.  
*Periclymeno similis arbor myrtifolia maderaspatana* Pluk. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.)  
*Perlarius alter silvestris* Rumpf = *Callicarpa* sp.? /Gaertn.  
*Peronema heterophyllum* Miq. = *P. canescens* Jack  
*Peryclimeni similis, myrtifolia arbor, maderaspatensis* Pluk. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Petasites agrestis* Rumpf = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.\*  
*Petasites amboinensis* Rumpf = *Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm.  
*Petatia* Dod & Fortuna = *Petititia* Jacq.  
*Petatia domingensis* Jacq. = *Petititia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Petilia* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Petititia* Jacq.  
*Petilia domingensis* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Petititia domingensis* Jacq.  
*Petititia poeppigii* Schau. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Petititia poeppigii* Jacq. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Petititia poeppigii* Schau. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Petititia poeppigii* Schau. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Petititia quinduensis* H.B.K. = *Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Petititia quinduensis* Humb. & Kunth = *Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Petititia ternifolia* López-Palacios = *Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Petra* Cooke = *Petrea* Houst.  
*Petra konuatiensis* Mold. = *Petrea kohautiana* Presl  
*Petraca* Mold. = *Petrea* Houst.  
*Petrae volubilis* Anon. = *Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petrae volubilis* Anon. = *Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petrae volubilis* Hatcher = *Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petraea alba* Hort. = *Petrea kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.\*  
*Petraea arborea* f. *albiflora* Standl. = *Petrea volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.  
*Petraea duckei* Mold. = *Petrea duckei* Mold.  
*Petraea gujanensis* Kunth = *Petrea macrostachya* Benth.  
*Petraea mexicana* Schiede = *Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petraea oblonga* Spreng. = *Banisteria* sp., Malpighiaceae  
*Petraea palmytii* Unger = *Getonia petraeiformis* Unger, Combretaceae  
*Petraea rotunda* Potbury = *Petrea rotunda* Potbury  
*Petraea stapeliae* Paxt. = *Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petraea subserrata* Nees = *Petrea racemosa* Nees  
*Petraea violacea* Angely = *Petunia violacea* Lindl., Solanaceae  
*Petraea volubilis* Haust. = *Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petraea volubilis* Schau. = *Petrea aspera* Turcz.

- Petreaa volubilis* Woodr. = *Petrea volubilis* L.  
*Petreaa* (volubilis?) *guianensis* Kunth = *Petrea macrostachya* Benth.  
*Petraevitex trifolia* Merr. = *Petraevitex trifoliata* Merr.  
*Petrea* Auct. = *Petrea* Houst.  
*Petrea* (L.) Houst. = *Petrea* Houst.  
*Petrea adiliaea* Goyena = *P. volubilis* L.  
*Petrea alba* Hort. = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.\*  
*Petrea arborea* TBK. = *P. arborea* H.B.K.  
*Petrea arborea* Turcz. = *P. arborea* H.B.K.  
*Petrea arborea* f. *albiflora* Standl. = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.\*  
*Petrea arborea* var. *Broadway* Chittenden = *P. arborea* f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Petrea arborea* var. *broadwayi* Mold. = *P. arborea* f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Petrea arborea* var. *pubescens* Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Petrea arborescens* Pesman = *P. volubilis* L.  
*Petrea aspera* L. = *P. aspera* Turcz.  
*Petrea atrocoerulea* Mold. = *P. atrocoerulea* Mold.  
*Petrea bignonioides* H.B.K. = *Vitex capitata* Vahl  
*Petrea insignis* López-Palacios = *P. insignis* Schau.  
*Petrea kohautiana* Mold. = *P. kohautiana* Presl  
*Petrea kohautiana* var. *anomala* Mold. = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.\*  
*Petrea kohautiana* var. *anomala* Chittenden = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.  
*Petrea macrophylla* Splitgerber = *P. bracteata* Steud.  
*Petrea mayensis* Huber = *P. maynensis* Huber  
*Petrea obtusifolia* Benth. = *P. rugosa* H.B.K.  
*Petrea pubeseens* Turcz. = *P. pubescens* Turcz.  
*Petrea pubeseens* var. *klugii* Mold. = *P. pubescens* var. *klugii* Mold.  
*Petrea pubescens* f. *albicalyx* Mold. = *P. glandulosa* Pittier  
*Petrea racemosa* Nees & Mart. = *P. racemosa* Nees  
*Petrea rugosa* Humb. & Bonpl. = *P. rugosa* H.B.K.  
*Petrea scottii* Hort. = *P. racemosa* Nees  
*Petrea splendens* López-Palacios = *P. arborea* H.B.K.  
*Petrea volubilis* var. *alba* Freem. & Williams = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.\*  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon\*  
*Petrea volubilis* var. *albiflora* López-Palacios = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold. /ams) Mold.  
*Petrea volubilis* var. *albiflora* Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.  
*Petrea volubilis* var. *albiflora* (Standl.) Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.  
*Petrea volubilis* var. *pubescens* Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Petrea volubilis* var. "white-flowered" MacM. = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.  
*Petrea volubilis* "white variety" Cove = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.  
*Petrea volubilis alba* Menninger = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.\*  
*Petreas* Schau. = *Petraeeae* Briq.  
*Petrea erecta* Lodd. = *Petrea arborea* H.B.K.  
*Phelloderma* Miers = *Pitraea* Turcz.\*  
*Phelloderma cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Miers = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Phelloderma cuneato-ovata* Miers = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Philodoce* J. Hutchin. = *Philodice* Mart.  
*Philodyce* Steud. = *Philodice* Mart.  
*Phyla* Lourt. = *Phyla* Lour.  
*Phyla betulacea* (H.B.K.) Greene = *P. betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene

- Phyla betulaefolia* Greene = *P. betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Phyla betulaefolia* H.B.K. = *P. betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Phyla incisa* Small = *P. nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.  
*Phyla insisa* Small = *P. nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.\*  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene X *P. nodiflora* (L.) Greene = XP. *intermedia* Mold.  
*Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios = *P. linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios  
*Phyla nodiflora* Michx. = *P. nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene X *P. lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene = XP. *intermedia* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Greene = *P. nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longiflora* Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *repens* Fern. = *P. nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *repetens* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Greene = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.)  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.)  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don in Sweet) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.  
*Phyla nodiflora* *reptans* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Phyla nodifloros* var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Phyla reptans* Auct. = *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.  
*Phyla reptans* Greene = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Phyla reptans* H.B.K. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Phyla scaberrima* Juss. = *P. scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Phyla strigosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. = *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *parviflora* Mold. = *P. strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* Mold. = *P. strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *strigulosa* Thomas = *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.  
*Phyla yucatana* var. *parviflora* Mold. = *P. strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Phylla incisa* Williams = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.  
*Phylla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Phylodoce* Mart. = *Philodice* Mart.  
*Physopsidaceae* Mukherjee = *Chloanthaceae* (Benth. & Hook.) Hutchins.  
*Pinnakola* Herm. = *Clerodendrum* Burm. & *C. infortunatum* L.\*  
*Piperi similis fructus striatus faemina* Bauh. = *Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Piperi similis fructus striatus femina* Bauh. = *Vitex trifolia* L.  
*Pistaciovitex* L. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Pitraea* Turcz. -- to be deleted; a valid name\*  
*Pitraea chilensis* Turcz. = *P. cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro = *P. cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
*Pityrodia barlingii* El-Gazzar & Wats. = *P. bartlingii* (Lehm.) Benth.  
*Pityrodia caerulea* (F. Muell. & Tate) Ewart & White = *P. halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Pityrodia caerulea* (F. Muell. & Tate) E. Pritz. = *P. halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Pityrodia drummondii* Turcz. = *P. loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce  
*Pityrodia eriobotrya* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. = *Lachnostachys eriobotrya* (F. Muell.) Druce  
*Pityrodia hemigenioides* Auct. = *P. spenceri* Munir  
*Pityrodia lepidota* var. *verticillata* E. Pritz. = *P. lepidota* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Pityrodia lowellii* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.  
*Pityrodia loricata* F. Muell. = *P. loricata* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.  
*Pityrodia maculata* Gardn. = *P. teckiana* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.

- Pityrodia myricantha* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis fulva* J. Drumm.  
*Pityrodia myricantha* var. *eriantha* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis fulva* J. Drumm.  
*Pityrodia oldfieldii* sensu Gardn. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Pityrodia petiolaris* E. Pritz. = *P. loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce  
*Pityrodia racemosa* sensu Benth. = *P. axillaris* (Endl.) Druce  
*Pityrodia racemosa* (Turcz.) Benth. = *P. terminalis* (Endl.) George\*  
*Pityrodia spectabilis* Gardn. = *P. axillaris* (Endl.) Druce  
*Pityrodia uncinata* Auth. = *P. exserta* var. *lanata* Munir  
*Pityrodia uncinata* var. *exserta* Benth. = *P. exserta* (Benth.) Munir  
*Pityrodia verbascina* var. *aurea* E. Pritz. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Pityrodia verbascina* var. *leucocalyx* E. Pritz. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Plagiopteron* Griff. -- in the *Plagiopteraceae*  
*Plagiopteron fragrans* Griff. = *P. suaveolens* Griff., *Plagiopteraceae*  
*Plagiopteron suaveolens* Griff. -- in the *Plagiopteraceae*  
*Planta fortunata*, pinna *zeylonensis* Herm. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Plantaginella aurea alopecuroides brasiliensis*, foliis *gramineis* Breyn. = *Paepalanthus triangularis* (L.) Körn.  
*Plantaginella aurea alopecuroides brasiliensis* fol. *gramineis* Moris. = *Paepalanthus triangularis* (L.) Körn.  
*Poeppigia* Bert. ex Fev. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Poeppigia* Kunze ex Reichenb. = *Tecophilaea* Bert., *Tecophilaeaceae*  
*Poppigia* Bertero = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Prema* Fosberg = *Premna* L.  
*Prema obtusifolia* Fosberg = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna arborea* Roth = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Premna mooiensis* (Pears.) Pieper = *Premna mooiensis* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper  
*Premna resinosa* Leuthold = *Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.  
*Premna tomentosa* Mig. = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.  
*Premna Willd.* = *Premna* L.  
*Premna acaulis* Wall. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Premna acaulis depressa* Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Premna acaulis suffruticosa* Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Premna arborea* Farwell = *P. taitensis* Schau.  
*Premna attenuata* R. Br. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna bipindensis* Gürke = *P. quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Premna bracteata* Wall. = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Premna cambodjana* P. Dop = *P. cambodiana* Dop  
*Premna cambodjana* var. *membranacea* P. Dop = *P. cambodiana* var. *membranacea* Dop  
*Premna caulifera* Stapf = *Callicarpa stapfii* Mold.\*  
*Premna cauliflora* Stapf = *Callicarpa stapfii* Mold.  
*Premna chrysoclada* Gürke = *P. chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke  
*Premna cordifolia* Dalz. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna cordifolia* Thwaites = *P. alstoni* Mold.  
*Premna coriacea* Ridl. & Curtis = *P. divaricata* Wall.  
*Premna coriacea* Clarke = *P. coriacea* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna corymbosa* (Burm. f.) Roth & Willd. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna corymbosa* (Burm. f.) Rottb. & Willd. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna corymbosa* Roth & Wendl. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna corymbosa* Roth & Willd. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna corymbosa* Wight = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna corymbosa* var. *obtusifolia* Fletcher = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna corymbosa* var. *obtusifolia* (R. Br.) Kanjilal & al. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna cuneate* Kanjilal = *P. scandens* Roxb.  
*Premna dallachyana* var. *obtusisepala* Dorn. = *P. dallachyana* var. *obtusisepala* Domin

- Premna depressa* Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Premna derryana* King & Gamble = *Surfacea derryana* (King & Gamble) Mold.  
*Premna doniana* Hamilt. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna flavescens* Ham. ex C. B. Cl. = *P. flavescens* Hamilt.  
*Premna foetida* Riv. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna formsana* Maxim. = *P. microphylla* Turcz.  
*Premna gandarba* Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Premna gaudichadii* Schau. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Premna gaudichadii* Schau. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Premna gaudichadii* Spreng. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Premna glaberrima* Wight = *P. glaberrima* Wight  
*Premna glycyococca* F. Muell. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna hainanensis* Chun & How = *P. hainanensis* Merr. & Chen  
*Premna hircina* Buch. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna hirsuta* Fosberg = *P. hispida* Benth.  
*Premna indica* Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Premna indica et sylvestris* Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Premna indica sylvestris* Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Premna integrefolia* L. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna integrifolia* Gamble = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna integrifolia* H. J. Lam = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Premna integrifolia* Willd. = *P. divaricata* Wall.  
*Premna integrifolia* var. *abbreviata* H. J. Lam = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna integrifolia* var.? *acutifolia* L. = ?  
*Premna integrifolia* var. *foliis subtus tomentosis* Blume = *P. obtusifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold.  
*Premna interrupta* Wall. = *Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Premna interrupta* var. *smitinandi* Mold. = *Surfacea interrupta* var. *smitinandi* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Premna japonica* Mig. = *P. microphylla* Turcz.  
*Premna lasioneura* Zipp. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna latifolia* Thwaites = *P. foetida* Reinw.\*  
*Premna latifolia* Wight = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke\*  
*Premna latifolia* var. *gamblei* Haines = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C.B.  
*Premna latifolia* var. *latifolia* [Roxb.] = *P. latifolia* Roxb. /Clarke  
*Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* C. B. Clke. = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna lucida* Miq. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna mollis* Bedd. = *P. villosa* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna mollissima* Roth = *P. latifolia* var. *mollissima* (Roth) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna mucronata* Clarke = *P. latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke  
*Premna oblonga* Kanjilal = *P. scandens* Roxb.  
*Premna obovata* Merr. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Premna obtusifolia* Sasaki = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.  
*Premna odorata* var. *detergibilis* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. = *P. foetida* Reinw.  
*Premna odorata* var. *pierreana* (Dop) Mold. = *P. tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop  
*Premna odorata* var. *pierriana* (Dop) Mold. = *P. tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop  
*Premna pallens* Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia pallens* (Ait.) N. E. Br., *Mesembryanthemaceae*  
*Premna procumbens* Wall. = *P. procumbens* Moon  
*Premna punduana* Wall. = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Premna purpurascens* var.? *paucinervis* C. B. Clarke = *P. paucinervis* (C. B. Clarke) Gamble  
*Premna racemosa* Gamble = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.\*

- Premna racemosa* Wall. = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.  
*Premna racemosa* Walt. = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.\*  
*Premna racemosa* var. *sikkimensis* Mold. = *Surfacea racemosa* var. *sikkimensis* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Premna relaxata* Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia relaxata* (Willd.) N. E. Br., *Mesembryanthemaceae*  
*Premna resinosa* Schau. in DC. = *P. resinosa* Schau.  
*Premna rubens* Ridl. = *P. flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna salvifolia* (R. Br.) Spreng. = *Pityrodia salvifolia* R. Br.  
*Premna serrata* Hort. = *P. esculenta* Roxb.  
*Premna serratifolia* L. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Premna serratifolia* Wall. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.  
*Premna serratifolia* L. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.\*  
*Premna sladeniana* Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia sladeniana* (L. Bolus) L. Bolus, *Mesembryanthemaceae*  
*Premna spinosa* Roxb. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.\*  
*Premna suffruticosa* Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Premna sulphurea* Baker = *P. sulphurea* (J. G. Baker) Gürke  
*Premna sumatrana* Ridl. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon\*  
*Premna sylvestris* Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Premna tahitensis* (Schau.) DC. = *P. taitensis* Schau.  
*Premna taitensis* Schau. = *P. taitensis* Schau.  
*Premna taitensis* var. *taitensis* Zepernick = *P. taitensis* Schau.  
*Premna tomentosa* Willd. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon  
*Premna tomentosa* var. *benghalensis* P. Dop = *P. bengalensis* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop -- to be deleted; a valid taxon  
*Premna tomentosa* var. *pyramidata* P. Dop = *P. pyramidata* Wall.  
*Premna vanrensburgii* Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia vanrensburgii* L. Bolus, *Mesembryanthemaceae*  
*Premna veekeii* H. J. Lam = *P. peekelii* H. J. Lam  
*Premna viburnoides* Kurz = *P. latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke  
*Premna villosa* Moon = *P. tomentosa* Willd.  
*Premna warneckeana* Gürke = *P. quadrifolia* var. *warneckeana* Mold.  
*Premna* n. 26 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.\*  
*Premnus* L. = *Premna* L.  
*Premnus serratifolius* L. = *Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.  
*Premnus tomentosus* Willd. = *Premna tomentosa* Willd.  
*Priva* Juss. = *Pitraea* Turcz.\*  
*Priva adhaerens* a *forskalii* (Vahl) Chiov. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva adherens* (Forsk.) Chiov. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva adherens* a *forskalii* (Vahl) Chiov. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva aspera* Humb. & Bonpl. = *P. aspera* H.B.K.  
*Priva aspera* Kunth = *P. aspera* H.B.K.  
*Priva betulaeifolia* H.B.K. = *Phyla betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene  
*Priva cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Rusby = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Priva cuneato-ovatis* (Cav.) Rusby = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Priva dentata* L. Juss. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva dentata* Rich. = *P. cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.  
*Priva fischeriana* Zucc. = *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Priva lappula* Andrews = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva lappulaceae* Kobuski = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva lappulacea* f. *lappulacea* [Mold.] = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva lappulaceae* (L.) Pers. = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Priva ledtostachya* Aitch. = *P. cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce  
*Priva leptostachya* Aitches. = *P. cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce\*

- Priva leptostachya* Kobuski = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Priva nodiflora* (L.) Greene = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Priva orchidea* Walp. = *Pitracaea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
*Prostanthera chrysocalyx* (F. Muell.) Briq. = *Pityrodia chrysocalyx* (F. Muell.) Gardn.  
*Prunus gaudichaudii* Hückin = *Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Prunus indica sylvestris, fructu flavo, pyriformi* Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.  
*Pseudo-viburnum americanum* Rivin = *Lantana camara* L.  
*Psilocephalus* Körn. = *Psilocephalus* (Körn.) Ruhl. & *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.\*  
*Psilogine* [A. DC.] = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Psilogyne* DC. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Psilogyne viticifolia* A. DC. = *Vitex megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.\*  
*Pygmaeopremna subcaulis* (F. Muell.) Mold. = *P. herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Pygmaopremna* Nayar, Yogan., & Subram. = *Pygmaeopremna* Merr.  
*Pygmaopremna herbacea* Nayar, Yogan., & Subram. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Pygnacopremna* Mold. = *Pygmaeopremna* Merr.  
*Pygnacopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.  
*Quoya oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Quoya racemosa* Turcz. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George\*  
*Quoya ? racemosa* Turcz. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George\*  
*Quoya stachyodes* F. Muell. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George\*  
*Radix deiparae* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Radix deiparae* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.\*  
*Radix deiparae spuria* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Radix deiparae spuriae* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.  
*Radix desparae spuria* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.\*  
*Randiala* Petiv. = *Eriocaulon* Gron.  
*Randiala americana procerior* Petiv. = *Eriocaulon decangulare* L.  
*Randiala malabarica, capillaceo folio* Petiv. = *Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
*Raphisthamnus* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Raphisthamnus parvifolius* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Raphithamnus* Herter = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers /son  
*Raphithamnus venustus* (Phil.) Skottsb. = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rehdera mollicella* Standl. & Mold. = *R. trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold.  
*Reilia* Steud. -- something in the *Juncaceae*  
*Reilia eryngioides* Steud. -- something in the *Juncaceae*  
*Rhaphidothamnus* Phil. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Rhaphitamnus* B. D. Jacks. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Rhaphitamnus amoenus* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphitamnus buxifolius* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphitamnus cyanocarpus* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphitamnus longiflorus* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rhaphitamnus parvifolius* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphitamnus serratifolius* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphitamnus spinosus* (A. Juss.) Mold. = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphitamnus venustus* (Phil.) B. L. Robinson = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rhaphithamnus coriaceus* Miers = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rhaphithamnus elegans* Deless. = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rhaphithamnus lucidus* C. Gay = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rhaphithamnus macranthus* Gandoger = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphithamnus myrtifolius* Miers = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphithamnus pallidus* Miers = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphithamnus rotundifolius* Miers = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.

- Rhaphithamnus venosus* Gay = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rhaphithamnus venustus* B. L. Robinson = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson  
*Rhaphithamnus* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Rhaphytmamnus* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Rhaphytmamnus cyanocarpus* Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhaphytmamnus* Speg. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers  
*Rhaphytmamnus cyanocarpus* Speg. = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Rhondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog = *Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog  
*Riedelia bahiensis* Mart. = *Satyria panurensis* Benth. & Hook., *Vacciniaceae*  
*Riedelia curviflora* Oliv. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Riedelia mikani* Trin. = *Arundinaria brasiliensis* Raddi, *Poaceae*  
*Rocoea* Roxb. = *Congea* Roxb.  
*Rocoea villosa* Roxb. = *Congea tomentosa* Roxb.  
*Rodschiedia bursa-pastoris* Gaertn., Mey., & Scherb. = *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medic., *Brassicaceae*  
*Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog = *R. roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog  
*Rondonanthus* Steyerl. = *Rondonanthus* Herzog  
*Roscoeia* Roxb. = *Congea* Roxb.\*  
*Roscoeia alpina* Royle -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia auriculata* K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia blanda* K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia brandisii* K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia capitata* J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia capitata* var. *purpurea* Hort. = *R. capitata* var. *purpurata* Hort., *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia capitata* var. *purpurata* Hort. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia cautleoides* Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia chamaeleon* Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia debilis* Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia elatior* J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia exilis* J. E. Sm. = *R. purpurea* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia flava* Merr. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia gracilis* J. E. Sm. = *R. elatior* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia humeana* Balf. & Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia intermedia* Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia longifolia* Baker -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia lutea* Hassk. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia lutea* Royle = *R. elatior* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia nigro-ciliata* Hassk. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia petiolata* Royle = *Cautleya petiolata* Baker, *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia praecox* K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia procera* Wall. = *R. purpurea* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia purpurea* J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia sikkimensis* Hort. = *R. purpurea* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia spicata* J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia tibetica* Batalin -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Roscoeia yunnanensis* Loes. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*  
*Rotea* [Raf.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Rubus chinensis* Osbeck = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplax* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Ruellia macrocalyx* Ruiz = *Vitex triflora* Vahl  
*Salix amerina* Diosc. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Sambucus madagascariensis* Bojer = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Sambucus zeylanica odorata aromatica* Burm. = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.  
*Sarcostachya* Juss. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta* El-Gazzar = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl

- Sachytarpheta indica* El-Gazzar = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Scatou-mail-clou* Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.  
*Schuttleworthia sulfurea* Meisn. = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don  
*Schuttleworthia tenera* Meissn. = *Verbena tenera* Spreng.  
*Schuttleworthia tenera* Walp. = *Verbena tenera* Spreng.  
*Scobia* Nor. = *Lagerstroemia* L., *Lythraceae*  
*Scorodonia floribus spicatis purpurascens* pentapetaloideis, semine unico,  
 majori, echinato Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Scorodonia floribus spicatis purpurascens*, semine unico majori echinato  
 Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Szegleewia* Turcz. (1858) = *Pterospermum* Schreb., *Sterculiaceae*  
*Szegleewia* Turcz. (1863) = *Symphorema* Roxb.\*  
*Szegleewia involucrata* Turcz. = *Pterospermum obliquum* Blanco, *Sterculiaceae*  
*Szegleewia* Turcz. ("1958", 1973) = *Pterospermum* Schreb., *Sterculiaceae*  
*Szegleewia* Turcz. ("1863", 1973) = *Symphorema* Roxb.\*  
*Szegleewia involucrata* Turcz. = *Pterospermum obliquum* Blanco, *Sterculiaceae*  
*Szegleewia luzonensis* Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar\*  
*Szegleewia luzoniensis* Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar  
*Szegleewia luzonensis* Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar\*  
*Szegleewia* Turcz. = *Symphorema* Roxb.  
*Szegleewia luzoniensis* Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar  
*Sép'halićá* W. Jones = *Nyctanthes* L. & *N. arbor-tristis* L.  
*Serjania* Vell. -- something in the *Acanthaceae*  
*Serjania aquatica* Vell. -- something in the *Acanthaceae*  
*Serouni laut* seu *jasinum sylvestre* Kleinhof = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Sherarda* [Adans.] = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl  
*Sherardia nodiflora*, fruticosa, foliis subrotundis serratis Houst. = *Phyla nodi-*  
*flora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P. *strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Sherardia spicata* Houst. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Shyphonanthus* [L.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Siphobaea commersoni* Baill. = *Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.  
*Siphonantha* L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Siphonanthus* Schau. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Siphonanthus botryodes* (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker  
*Siphonanthus conglobata* (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum*  
 (J. G. Baker) Thomas  
*Siphonanthus cuneifolia* (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke  
*Siphonanthus floribundas* Britten = *Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br.  
*Siphonanthus floribundus* Britten = *Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br.  
*Siphonanthus formicarum* (Gürke) Hiern = *Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe  
*Siphonanthus indica* Willd. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Siphonanthus myricoides* Hiern = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Siphonanthus myricoides* (Hochst.) Hiern = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Siphonanthus myricoides* var. *herbacea* Hiern = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.  
*Siphonanthus nuxioides* S. Moore = *Clerodendrum nuxioides* S. Moore  
*Siphonanthus splendens* (G. Don) Hiern = *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don  
*Siphonanthus stricta* (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke  
*Siphonanthus volubilis* (P. Beauv.) Hiern = *Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.  
*Siphonanthus welwitschii* (Gürke) Hiern = *Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke  
*Siphonanthus indica* Raeusch = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Siphonanth. indica* Amm. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze  
*Sittarexylon* Schreb. ex Baill. = *Hevea* Aubl., *Euphorbiaceae*  
*Sittarexylon* Garcia-Barriga = *Citharexylum* Mill.  
*Sparattothamnella* Briq. = *Spartothamnella* Briq.  
*Sparattothamnella juncea* (A. Cunn. ex G. Don) Briq. = *Spartothamnella juncea* (A.

Cunn.) Briq.

*Spartotamnus* Webb. & Berth. = *Spartothamnella* Briq.

*Spartotamnus* Webb. & Berth ex Presl = *Spartothamnella* Briq.

*Spartothamnella juncea* Briq. = *S. juncea* (A. Cunn.) Briq.

*Spartothamnella puberula* Maiden = *S. puberula* (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betche

*Spartothamnella puberula* Maiden & Betche = *S. puberula* (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betche

*Sphaenodesma* Jack ex Schau. = *Sphenodesme* Jack

*Sphaenodesma* Schau. apud Jack = *Sphenodesme* Jack

*Sphaenodesma pentandra* Jack = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack

*Sphaenodesme pentandra* Jack = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack

*Sphaerodesma* Schau. = *Sphenodesme* Jack

*Sphenoderma* Jack = *Sphenodesme* Jack

*Sphenoderme* Jack = *Sphenodesme* Jack

*Sphenoderme pentandra* Jack = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack

*Sphenodesma* Jack ex Benth. = *Sphenodesme* Jack

*Sphenodesma* ? Wall. = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz

*Sphenodesma acuminata* Wight = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack

*Sphenodesma annamitica* Dop = *Sphenodesme mollis* Craib

*Sphenodesma eryciboides* Kurz = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz

*Sphenodesma ferrugineum* Wight = *Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold.

*Sphenodesma griffithiana* Wight = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight

*Sphenodesma grossum* Kurz = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz

*Sphenodesma jackianum* Wight = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight

*Sphenodesma mekongensis* Dop = *Sphenodesme mekongensis* Dop

*Sphenodesma pentandrum* Kurz = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight

*Sphenodesma pierreii* Dop = *Sphenodesme pierreii* Dop

*Sphenodesma robinsonii* Dop = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight

*Sphenodesma thorelii* Dop = *Sphenodesme thorelii* Dop

*Sphenodesma thorelii* var. *cordifolia* Dop = *Sphenodesme thorelii* var. *cordifolia*

Dop

*Sphenodesma winkleri* Hall. f. = *Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold.

*Sphenodesma* ? Wall. Cat. 9076 = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz

*Sphenodesme clemensorum* Mold. = *S. triflora* var. *clemensorum* (Mold.) Mold.\*

*Sphenodesme griffithiana* Schau. = *S. pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir

*Sphenodesme grossa* Kurz = *S. eryciboides* Kurz

*Sphenodesme jackiana* Schau. = *S. pentandra* Jack

*Sphenodesme jackiana* Wight = *S. griffithiana* Wight

*Sphenodesme ornata* Fletch. = *S. involucreta* (Presl) B. L. Robinson

*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *oblonga* Kuntze = *S. pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.)

Munir

*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *pentandra* [Jack] = *S. pentandra* Jack

*Sphenodesme pierreii* var. *thailandica* Mold. = *S. mollis* Craib

*Sphenodesme racemosa* var. *racemosa* [(Presl) Mold.] = *S. racemosa* (Presl) Mold.

*Sphenodesme thorelli* Munir = *S. thorelii* Dop

*Sphenodesme triflora* var. *triflora* [Wight] = *S. triflora* Wight

*Spironema aphylla* Raf. = *Cassytha filiformis* L., *Cassythaceae*

*Spondylococcum* Willd. = *Bergia* L., *Elatinaceae*

*Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii* Mold. = *Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii* Mold.

*Stachytarpheta* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl

*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl

*Stachytarpheta debilis* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xdebilis* Dans.

*Stachytarpheta gracilis* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xgracilis* Dans.

*Stachytarpheta indica* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl

*Stachytarpheta intercedens* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans.

*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta speciosa* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech.  
*Stachytarpheta trimeni* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech.  
*Stachytarpha* St. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cajanensis* Cham. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha cayennensis* (Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha ciliata* Kunze = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha dichotoma* Vahl = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Stachytarpha gesnerioides*  $\alpha$  *cuneata* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *cuneata* Schau.  
*Stachytarpha gesnerioides*  $\beta$  *rotundata* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* Cham.  
*Stachytarpha gibberosa* Reichenb. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha glabra*  $\beta$  *angustifolia* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glabra* var. *angustifolia* Schau.  
*Stachytarpha glabra*  $\alpha$  *latifolia* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glabra* Cham.  
*Stachytarpha glauca* Walp. = *Stachytarpheta glauca* (Pohl) Schau.  
*Stachytarpha glauca*  $\alpha$  Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glauca* (Pohl) Schau.  
*Stachytarpha glauca*  $\beta$  *subintegrifolia* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glauca* var. *subintegrifolia* Schau.  
*Stachytarpha hirsuta* Jacq. f. = *Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K.  
*Stachytarpha hirsutissima* Link = *Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K.  
*Stachytarpha hirta* H.B.K. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha hirta* Kunth = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha jamaicensis* Gardn. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha jamaicensis* Thwaites & Hook. f. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha lacunosa* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart.\*  
*Stachytarpha lacunosa* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart.\*  
*Stachytarpha marginata* Vahl = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha maximiliani*  $\beta$  *glabrata* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau.  
*Stachytarpha microphylla* Walp. = *Stachytarpheta sanguinea* Mart.  
*Stachytarpha mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha palustris* Schott = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios  
*Stachytarpha pilosiuscula* H.B.K. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha pilosiuscula* Kunth = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha quadrangula* Nees & Mart. = *Stachytarpheta quadrangula* Nees & Mart.  
*Stachytarpha rhomboidalis* Walp. = *Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* Schau.  
*Stachytarpha triphylla* Walp. = *Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* Schau.  
*Stachytarpha umbrosa* H.B.K. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha umbrosa* Kunth = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha urticifolia* Sims = *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Stachytarpha veronicaefolia* Cham. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha villosa* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta villosa* Cham.  
*Stachytarpha zuccagni* Roem. & Schult. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.  
*Stachytarpha cajanensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpha cajanensis* H.B.K. = *Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K.  
*Stachytarpha cajanensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl

- Stachytarphaeta cayenensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarphaeta elatior* Schrad. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios  
*Stachytarphaeta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims = *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Stachytarpheta* Auct. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *jenmanii* (Mold.) Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta aristata* Pohl = *S. laevis* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta aristata* Vahl = *S. orubica* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta australis* Mild. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Stachytarpheta australis* Mold. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta australis* f. *albiflora* Mold. = *S. dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta australis* var. *neocaledonica* Mold. = *S. dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta azurea* Mold. = *S. gesnerioides* var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold.\*  
*Stachytarpheta cajanensis* Bahl. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta canescens* Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. canescens* H.B.K.  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* Cham. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* Chod. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *schiedeana* Loes. = *S. frantzii* Polak.\*  
*Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *schiediana* Loes. = *S. frantzii* Polak.\*  
*Stachytarpheta comutata* Schau. = *S. villosa* Cham.  
*Stachytarpheta diamantinensis* Mold. = *S. diamantinensis* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* H.B.K. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* Vahl = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* Vahl. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl X *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl = *S. Xdebilis* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl X *S. mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl = *S. Xabortiva* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl X *S. urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims = *S. Xgracilis* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* MacDaniels = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta eayenensis* Vahl = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta elatio* Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios  
*Stachytarpheta elatio* var. *jenmanii* Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. = *S. angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios  
*Stachytarpheta elatior* var. *jenmani* Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Hayek = *S. frantzii* Polak.  
*Stachytarpheta franzii* Polak. = *S. frantzii* Polak.  
*Stachytarpheta gibberosa* Reichenb. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta glauca* Walp. = *S. glauca* (Pohl) Schau.  
*Stachytarpheta guianensis* Good = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Stachytarpheta guyanensis* Vahl = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta guyanensis* Vattuoni & Bianchi = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Stachytarpheta hintonii* Mold. = *S. hintoni* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta hirta* Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta hirta* H.B.K. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*

- Stachytarpheta indica* Schau. = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta indica* Trimen = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta indica* X *mutabilis* Trimen = *S. Xtrimeni* Rech.  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* Vahl = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* Gardn. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* sensu Alston = *S. urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* Vell. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl X *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *S. Xdebilis* Dans.\*  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* L. = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* Mukherjee & Chanda = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart. -- to be deleted; a valid name  
*Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Schau. = *S. lacunosa* Mart.  
*Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *angustifolia* Mold. = *S. viscidula* var. *breviflora* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta lópez palacii* Mold. = *S. lópez-palacii* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta lópez-palacii* Mold. = *S. lópez-palacii* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta marginalis* Vahl = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta melasanthus* Gardner = *S. gardneriana* Hayek  
*Stachytarpheta microphylla* Walp. = *S. sanguinea* Mart.  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* X *S. jamaicensis* Lam & Brink = *S. Xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm.  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl X *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *S. Xabortiva* Dans.  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *maxonii* Mold. = *S. mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta nitens* Hocking = *Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Stachytarpheta nitens* var. *viviparus* Hocking = *Syngonanthus nitens* var. *viviparus* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta obovata* Mart. = *S. crassifolia* Schrad.  
*Stachytarpheta orobica* Vahl = *S. orubica* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta palustris* Jacq. f. = *S. angustifolia* f. *elatio*r (Schrad.) López-Palacios\*  
*Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott -- to be deleted; a valid taxon\*  
*Stachytarpheta pilosiuscula* Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta polyoura* Robledo = *S. polyura* Schau.  
*Stachytarpheta prostrata* Glaz. = *S. candida* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta reticulata* Mart. ex Schau. = *S. reticulata* Mart.  
*Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* Walp. = *S. rhomboidalis* Schau.  
*Stachytarpheta roraimensis* Mold. = *S. sprucei* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta sanguinea* Schau. = *S. sanguinea* Mart.  
*Stachytarpheta sanguinea* Schau. & Mart. = *S. sanguinea* Mart.  
*Stachytarpheta simplex* Hayek = *S. gesnerioides* var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta spectabilis* Fosberg & Sacht = *S. mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta triphylla* Walp. = *S. rhomboidalis* Schau.  
*Stachytarpheta umbrosa* Hort. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Stachytarpheta umbrosa* Humb. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta umbrosa* Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta umbrosa* H.B.K. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta umbrosa* Kunth = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims X *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *S. Xgracilis* Dans.\*  
*Stachytarpheta villosa* Schau. = *S. schauerii* Mold.  
*Stachytarpheta zeylanica* Hort. = *S. urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims  
*Stachytarpheta zeylanica* X *mutabilis* Hort. = *S. Xtrimeni* Rech.  
*Stachytarpheta zuccagni* Roem. & Schult. = *S. mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.\*  
*Stachytarpheta zuccagnii* Roem. & Schult. = *S. mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.

- Stadujtarpheta* Schrad. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl  
*Stadujtarpheta elatior* Schrad. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.)  
 López-Palacios  
*Stereosperma* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Stereosperma* no. 7 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Stigmatococca* Mart. ex Mold. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.  
*Stigmatococca* Willd. = *Ardisia* Sw., *Myrsinaceae*  
*Stilbe albiflora*  $\beta$  *pilosa* A. DC. = *S. albiflora* E. Mey.  
*Stilbe lanigera* Sol. = *S. verticillata* (Ecklon & Zeyher) Mold.  
*Stilb(in)aceae* Erdtman = *Stilbaceae* Lindl.  
*Streptium* Boiss. = *Priva* Adans.  
*Svansonia* Mold. = *Svensonia* Mold.  
*Svensonia laeta* (Fenkl.) Mold. = *S. laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Svensoria* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Svensonia* Mold.  
*Svensoria pterigocarpa* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus* Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus* Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus tenuis* (T.B.K.) Kuhl = *Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl.  
*Sympharema* Vill. = *Symphorema* Roxb.  
*Sympharema luzonicum* (Blanco) Vill. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar  
*Symphoroma* Vill. = *Symphorema* Roxb.  
*Symphorema* Heyne = *Symphorema* Roxb.  
*Symphorema involucrata* Roxb. = *S. polyandrum* Wight  
*Symphorema involucratum* Kew = *S. polyandrum* Wight  
*Symphorema involucratum* Roxb. sensu Wall. = *S. polyandrum* Wight  
*Symphorema involucratum* Wall. = *S. polyandrum* Wight  
*Symphorema luzonense* Vidal = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar\*  
*Symphorema luzonensis* Turcz. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar\*  
*Symphorema luzonicum* F.-Vill. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar\*  
*Symphorema luzoniense* Benth. & Hook. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar  
*Symphorema luzoniense* (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar  
*Symphorema luzoniense* Vidal = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar\*  
*Symphorema luzoniensis* Vidal = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar\*  
*Symphorema* sp. Benth. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar  
*Symphorematoideae* Hegnauer = *Symphoremaceae* Mold.  
*Symphorena* F.-Vill. = *Symphorema* Roxb.  
*Symphorena luzonicum* F.-Vill. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar  
*Symphoricacaea* Lawrence = *Symphoremaceae* Mold.  
*Symphyromea* Wangerin = *Symphorema* Roxb.  
*Syngonanthus* Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus aciphyllus* Ruhl. = *S. aciphyllus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus albopulvinatus* Mold. = *S. albopulvinatus* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus albo-tomentosus* Herzog = *Paepalanthus albo-tomentosus* Herzog  
*Syngonanthus androsaceus* Ruhl. = *S. androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* Ruhl. = *S. anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* f. *glabriusculus* Herzog = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* f. *natans* Herzog = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* f. *natans glabripes* Herzog = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* var. *stolonaceus* Herzog = *S. anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* f. *terrestris* Herzog = *S. anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus anthemidiflorus* Ruhl. = *S. anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus argenteus* Benth. = *Eriocaulon ceylanicum* Körn.  
*Syngonanthus biformis* Gleason = *S. biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason  
*Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* f. *elata* Herzog = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* f. *elatus* Herzog = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.

- Syngonanthus biumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus biumbellatus* f. *elata* Herzog = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus brevirmosus* C. Diogo = *S. fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus caluescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus capillifolius* Mold. = *Paepalanthus capillifolius* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus carralensis* Alv. Silv. = *S. cabralensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus caulencens* (Poir.) Ruhl. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Pois.) Ruhl. ex Mold. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *caulescens* [Mold. & Sm.] = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Kl.) Standl. = *S. caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch ex Schomb.) Mold. = *S. caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus ceranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus chrysanthus* var. *chrysanthus* [(Bong.) Ruhl.] = *S. chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus cipoensis* Alv. Silv. = *S. cipoensis* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus clavescens* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus cowanii* Mold. = *S. cowani* Mold. /Mold.  
*Syngonanthus densiflorus* var. *gabresc.* Anon. = *S. densiflorus* var. *glabrescens*  
*Syngonanthus diamantinus* A. Silveira = *S. diamantinensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus dupatya* Mart. = *S. flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus eriophyllus* (Mart. ex Körn.) Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus fischerianus* var. *hatschbachii* Mold. = *S. fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. in Engl. = *S. flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus froesii* Mold. = *S. bisumbellatus* var. *froesii* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus glandulosa* Herzog = *S. helminthorrhizus* var. *glandulosus* Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* Herzog = *S. helminthorrhizus* var. *glandulosus* Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* var. *epapillosus* Mold. = *S. glandulosus* f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* Molino = *Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell.\*  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *a* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *microphylla* Alv. Silv. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *olivaceus* Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv. -- to be deleted; a valid name\*  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv. = *S. grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* var. *detonsus* Mold. -- to be deleted; a valid name\*  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* var. *detonsus* Mold. = *S. grao-mogolensis* var. *detonsus* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus grao-nogolensis* Alv. Silv. = *S. grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv.\*  
*Syngonanthus hanningtonii* N. E. Br. = *Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle  
*Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* "(Martius) ex Koernicke Ruhland in Engler" = *S. helminthorrhizus* (Mart.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* (Knuth) Ruhl. = *S. humboldtii* (Kunth) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *elongatus* Mold. = *S. fertilis* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *glandulosus* Gleason = *S. fertilis* var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *glandulosus* Gleason = *S. fertilis* var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *orinocensis* Mold. = *S. fertilis* var. *orinocensis* (Mold.) Mold.

- Syngonanthus itambeensis* Alv. Silv. = *S. itambeensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus itambeensis* Alv. Silv. = *S. itambeensis* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus leprieurii* (Körn.) Ruhl. = *S. leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus luxurians* (Körn.) Ruhl. = *Leiothrix luxurians* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus macrocaulon* "Ruhl Doel Ruhl" = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus nigroalbus* A. Silveira = *S. nigro-albus* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus nitens* Kunth = *S. nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus nitens* Ruhl. = *S. nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* (Körn.) Herzog = *S. oblongus* (Körn.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* f. *abbreviata* Herzog = *S. glandulosus* Gleason  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* f. *abbreviatus* Herzog = *S. glandulosus* Gleason  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* f. *brevipes* Herzog = *S. oblongus* var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *elogatus* Steyerl. = *S. phelpsae* var. *elongatus* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus plumesus* Alv. Silv. = *S. plumosus* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus plumesus* Fedde = *S. plumosus* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus poggeanus* Ruhl. X *S. angolensis* H. Hess = *S. Xhessii* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus rhofoalbus* Alv. Silv. = *S. rufo-albus* Alv. Silv.  
*Syngonanthus tenuis* (T.B.K.) Kuhl. = *S. tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus tricostatus* Gleason = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* var. *brachyphylla* Huber = *S. umbellatus* f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *proliferans* Mold. = *S. umbellatus* f. *proliferans* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *proliferus* Mold. = *S. umbellatus* f. *proliferans* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus vernonioides* Kunth = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus vernonioides* (Kunth) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus vernonioides* var. *confusa* (Körn.) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.\*  
*Syngonanthus vernonioides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus vernonioides* var. *melanolepis* Alv. Silv. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *melanolepis* (Alv. Silv.) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus vernonioides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold.  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Koern.) Ruhl. = *S. wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. X *S. angolensis* H. Hess = *S. Xhybridus* Mold.  
*Syngonanthus widgrenianus* var. *puberifolia* Ruhl. = *S. widgrenianus* var. *puberulifolius* Ruhl.  
*Szeglewia* C. Muell. = *Pterospermum* Schreb., *Sterculiaceae*\*  
*Szeglewia involucreta* Turcz. = *Pterospermum obliquum* Blanco, *Sterculiaceae*  
*Tachigalea campestris* Aubl. = *Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.  
*Taligalea punicea* Hort. = *Amasonia calycina* Hook. f.  
*Tamonea* Schnitzl. = *Ghinia* Schreb.  
*Tamonea cardenasi* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Ghinia cardenasi* Mold.  
*Tamonea cardenasii* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Ghinia cardenasi* Mold.  
*Tamonea lappulacea* Lam. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Tamonea scabra* Cham. & Schlecht. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Tamonea scabra* var. *minor* Cham. & Schlecht. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Tatea acaulis* F. Muell. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.\*  
*Tatea subacaulis* F. Muell. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.\*  
*Tectona grandis* Kowal & Kassam = *T. grandis* L. f.  
*Tectona grandis* f. *abludes* Koord. & Val. = *T. grandis* f. *abludens* Koord. & Val.  
*Tectona grandis* var. *grandis* L. f. = *T. grandis* L. f.  
*Tectona philippinensis* Imam = *T. philippinensis* Benth.  
*Tectona philippensis* López-Palacios = *T. philippinensis* Benth.

- Tectonia* Endl. = *Tectona* L. f.  
*Tectonia scandens* Hassk. = *Premna parasitica* Blume  
*Tectoniae* L. = *Tectona* L. f.  
*Tectoniae grandia* L. = *Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Teetona* Griff. = *Tectona* L. f.  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriensis* Koord. = *T. bogoriense* Koord.  
*Teijsmanniodendron glabrum* Merr. -- delete; a valid species\*  
*Teijsmanniodendron longifolium* Merr. = *T. bogoriense* Koord.  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* var. *auriculata* Bakh. = *T. pteropodum* f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold.\*  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* var. *auriculatum* Kosterm. = *T. pteropodum* f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold.\*  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* var. *cristatum* Mold. = *T. pteropodum* f. *juv. cristatum* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolia* Merr. = *T. simplicifolium* Merr.  
*Teijsmanniodendron villosum* Kosterm. = *T. sinclairii* Kosterm.  
*Teijsmanniodendron* Mikil = *Teijsmanniodendron* Koord.  
*Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* Mikil = *Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *kostermansi* Mold.  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. = *Tectona grandis* L. f.  
*Tetrachloa* Albers = *Tetraclea* A. Gray  
*Tetraclea angustifolia* Woot. & Standl. = *T. coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold.\*  
*Tetraclea coulteri* var. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) A. Nels. & Macbr. = *T. coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold.\*  
*Tetraclea coulteri* (Woot. & Standl.) A. Nels. & Macbr. = *T. coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold.\*  
*Tetraclea coulteri* var. *coulteri* Thomas = *T. coulteri* A. Gray  
*Tetraclea subinclusa* I. M. Johnst. = *T. coulteri* f. *subinclusa* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold.  
*Tetrandra spicis filiformibus paniculatis, foliis multifido-laciniatis caule solitario* Willd. = *Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Tetrolema articulatum* Turcz. = *Frankenia* sp., Frankeniaceae  
*Tetrolema boliviense* Turcz. = *Frankenia* sp., Frankeniaceae  
*Tetrolema boliviense* Turcz. = *Frankenia* sp., Frankeniaceae  
*Teucrium paucifolium* A. Cunn. = *T. parvifolium* Hook. f.  
*Teysmanniodendron pendulum* Kosterm. = *Teijsmanniodendron pendulum* Kosterm.  
*Teysmanniodendron simplicifolium velottinis* Merr. = *Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *kostermansi* Mold.  
*Thelxinoë* Ruhl. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.  
*Thysanoccephalus* Ruhl. = *Thysanoccephalus* Körn.  
*Timotecia* Mold. = *Casselia* Nees & Mart.  
*Timotecia confertiflora* Mold. = *Casselia confertiflora* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Tinus* [Tourn.] L. = *Viburnum* L., Caprifoliaceae  
*Tinus laurifolius* Borkh. = *Viburnum tinus* L., Caprifoliaceae  
*Tinus occidentalis* L. = *Clethra tinifolia* Sw., Clethraceae  
*Tinus rugosus* Spach = *Viburnum rigidum* Vent., Caprifoliaceae  
*Tinus volckameria* Crantz = *Clethra tinifolia* Sw., Clethraceae  
*Tittius* Rumpf = *Gmelina* L., *G. moluccana* (Blume) Backer, & *Clerodendrum* sp.\*  
*Tittius alba* Rumpf = *Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer\*  
*Tittius litorea* Rumpf = *Guettarda speciosa* L., Rubiaceae\*  
*Tittius rubra* Rumpf = *Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer\*  
*Tomonea verbenacea* Sw. = *Ghinia boxiana* Mold.  
*Tonina flaviatilis* Aubl. = *T. fluvialis* Aubl.  
*Tonina guianensis* Samuels = *T. fluvialis* Aubl.  
*Trepanocarpus* Mart. = *Avicennia* L.

- Trepanocarpus inundatus* Mart. = *Avicennia elliptica* Holm  
*Trichocephalus curvifolius* Mart. = *Leiothrix curvifolia* (Bong.) Ruhl.  
*Tsjeru-cotsjiletti-pullu* Rheede = *Eriocaulon setaceum* L.  
*Tsoongia trifoliata* Petelot = *T. axillariflora* Merr.  
*Upata* Rheede ex Adans. = *Avicennia* L.  
*Upochea* Baill. = *Ubochea* Baill.  
*Urbania eganioides* Phil. = *U. egañioides* R. A. Phil.  
*Valerianodes dichotoma* O. Ktze. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Valerianodes jamaicense* Medic. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Valerianodes jamaicense* var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl  
*Valerianodes mutabilis* (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Valerianodes mutabilis* O. Ktze. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Valerianodes mutabilis* f. *zuccagnii* (Roem. & Schult.) Voss = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.  
*Valerianodes mutabilis* f. *zuccagnii* Voss = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.  
*Valerianodes orubica* O. Ktze. = *Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl  
*Vatex F.-Vill.* = *Vitex Tourn.*  
*Vatex quinata* (Lour.) F.-Vill. = *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Veraena* Lam. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Veraena erinoides* Lam. = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
*Verbena* [Bauhin] L. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Verbena* J. St. Hil. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Verbena* (L.) Meisn. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Verbena* (Tourn.) L. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Verbena a.* *Stachytarpheta* Endl. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl  
*Verbena b.* *Bouchea* Endl. = *Bouchea* Cham.  
*Verbena albicans* Rojas = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena albiflora* Rojas = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena allata* Hort. = *V. alata* Sweet  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. ex Small = *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb.  
*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton [see reverse cross]  
*Verbena americana altiss. spica multipl. urticaefol. angustis, fl. caeruleis*  
Herm. = *V. hastata* f. *caerulea* Mold.  
*Verbena americana annua, folio ocymi* Breyn. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Verbena americana annua, folio ocymi* P. Burm. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Verbena americana procumbens, Veronicæ aquaticæ folio subrotundo, flosculis ad foliorum alas* Breyn. = ?  
*Verbena americana, spici multiplici, foliis urticae angustissimis, floribus caeruleis* Tourn. = *V. hastata* f. *caerulea* Mold.  
*Verbena americana, spici multiplici, foliis urticae angustissimis, floribus purpureis* Tourn. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena americana urticae folio, floribus dilute purpureis minoribus* Breyn. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena Xamoena* Paxt. = *V. amoena* Paxt.  
*Verbena andrieuxii* DC. = *V. andrieuxii* Schau.  
*Verbena angustifolia glabra* Engelm. = *V. simplex* Lehm.  
*Verbena arañiana* Paxt. = *V. incisa* Hook.  
*Verbena arborea* Gibbs = *Petrea arborea* H.B.K.  
*Verbena arenaria* Hügel = *V. incisa* Hook.  
*Verbena arenariana* Kummer = *V. incisa* Hook.  
*Verbena aristigira* S. Moore = *V. aristigera* S. Moore  
*Verbena asper* Macloskie = *Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold.  
*Verbena atriota* Pabst = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

- Verbena aubletii* Woodrow = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia* L. f. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia* var. *drummondii* Hort. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia* f. *drummondii* Voss = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia* f. *lambertii* (Sims) Voss = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia* f. *lambertii* rosea Don = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia*  $\beta$  *drummondii* Loud. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia compacta grandiflora* Fogg = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubletia drummondii* Paxt. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aubrieta* Park = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena aukletia* Jacq. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena australis* Mold. = *V. filicaulis* var. *australis* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Verbena basslerana* Hock. = *V. hasslerana* Briq.  
*Verbena basslerana* var. *glandulosa* Hock. = *V. hasslerana* var. *glandulosa* Mold.  
*Verbena bastata* L. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena beipinnatifida* Nutt. = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
*Verbena berteriana* Mold. & Neff = *V. berterii* (Meisn.) Schau.  
*Verbena bipinnatifolia* Abrigo = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *bipinnatifida* Thomas = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
*Verbena bipinnatifolia* Nutt. = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.  
*Verbena bonariensis* Hook. = *V. bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bonariensis* Willd. = *V. bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bonariensis* f. *gracilis* Cham. = *V. intermedia* Gill. & Hook.  
*Verbena bonariensis* f. *gracilis* (Cham.) Voss = *V. intermedia* Gill. & Hook.  
*Verbena bonariensis* var. *litoralis* Hook. & Arn. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Verbena bonariensis* f. *venosa* Gill. & Hook. = *V. rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena bonariensis* f. *venosa* (Gill. & Hook.) Voss = *V. rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena bonariensis*  $\beta$  Hook. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Verbena bonariensis*  $\beta$  *longibracteata* Kuntze = *V. intermedia* Gill. & Hook.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. = *V. bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bonariensis* Farnsworth = *V. bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bonariensis* L. = *V. bonariensis* L.  
*Verbena bracteata* "Cave Lag. & Rodr." = *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
*Verbena bracteata* (Michx.) Lag. & Rodr. = *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
*Verbena bracteosa* X *hastata* Rydb. = *V. Xcrookshanksi* Mold.\*  
*Verbena bracteosa* var. *brevibracteata* Gray = *V. bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold.\*  
*Verbena bractiosa* Lag. & Rodr. = *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
*Verbena brasiliense* Vell. = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.  
*Verbena brasiliensis* Pellozo = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.  
*Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton & Rose = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena canadensis* cv. *candidissima* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyerl.  
*Verbena canadensis* cv. *grandiflora* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena canadensis* cv. *rosea* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena canadensis perfecta* Park = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena canescens* var. *canescens* Thomas = *V. canescens* H.B.K.  
*Verbena canescens* H.B.K. = *V. canescens* H.B.K.  
*Verbena caracasana* Humb. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*  
*Verbena caracasana* Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*  
*Verbena caracasana* H.B.K. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*  
*Verbena caracasana* Humb. & Kunth = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*  
*Verbena caracasana* Kunth = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*  
*Verbena caracasana* H.B.K. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*

- Verbena caracasana* Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*  
*Verbena carascena* H.B.K. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.  
*Verbena carolina* var. *polystachya* (H.B.K.) Schimpff = *V. carolina* L.  
*Verbena carolineana* El-Gazzar = *V. carolina* L.  
*Verbena carolinensis* etc. Dill. = *V. carolina* L.  
*Verbena carolinensis* &c. Dill. = *V. carolina* L.  
*Verbena chamaedryfolia* f. *grandiflora* Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena chamaedryfolia* f. *latifolia* Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena chamaedryfolia* f. *melindres splendens* Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena chamaedryfolia* f. *melindrodes* Cham. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena chamaedryfolia* f. *melindrodes* (Cham.) Voss = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena chamaedry-folia* Palmer & Fowler = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena chamaedryoides* Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena chamasedruffolia* Robledo = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena ciliata* var. *alba* Palmer = *V. gooddingii* Briq.  
*Verbena ciliate* Benth. = *V. ciliata* Benth.  
*Verbena cinerascens* Gay = *Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Verbena cinerascens* Gill. & Hook. = *Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold.  
*Verbena clemensorum* Mold. = *V. Xclemensorum* Mold.  
*Verbena clvaata* Ruiz & Pav. = *V. clavata* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena communis caeruleo flore* Tourn. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena communis caeruleo flore* Zannich. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena communis caeruleo flore (foliis dissectis)* Micheli = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena communis, flore caeruleo* Cup. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena communis floribus albidis* Tourn. = *V. officinalis* var. *albiflora* Strobl  
*Verbena comonduensis* Mold. = *V. menthaefolia* var. *comonduensis* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Verbena connatibracteata* Gill. & Hook. = *Junellia connatibracteata* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Verbena critmifolia* Gill. & Hook. = *V. crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook.  
*Verbena critnifolia* O'Donell & Meyer = *V. hookeriana* (Covas & Schnack) Mold.  
*Verbena cuneifolia* Host. = *V. hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena curassauica* L. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken  
*Verbena curassavica* L. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Verbena decemloba* Mart. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena deltacola* Small = *V. delticola* Small  
*Verbena dermani* Mold. = *V. Xdermeni* Mold.  
*Verbena diandra calicibus subrotundis erectiusculis seminibus echinatis* L. =  
*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Verbena diandra, spicis laxis, calycibus alternis prismaticis truncatis aristatis, foliis ovatis obtusis* L. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Verbena diandra, spicis longissimis carnosissimis subnudis* L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena diandra, spicis ovatis, foliis lanceolatis serratis, caule fruticoso, &c.*  
L. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Verbena dissecta* Willd. = *V. dissecta* Willd.  
*Verbena dolicothyrsa* Sandw. = *Junellia dolicothyrsa* (Sandw.) Mold.  
*Verbena drummondii* Hook. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena drummondii* Grey = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena elata* Jan = *V. alata* Sweet  
*Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- [see reverse cross]  
*Verbena ellipticifolia*  $\alpha$  *acuta* Stokes = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena ellipticifolia*  $\beta$  *obtusa* Stokes = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena erecta* L. = *V. recta* H.B.K.  
*Verbena erecta divisa, spicis e divaricationibus supremis assurgentibus* Sloane =  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Verbena ericoides* Macself = *V. tenuisecta* Briq.

- Verbena erinaides* Willd. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.\*  
*Verbena erinodes* Lam. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
*Verbena erinodes* f. *sabini* Sweet = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.  
*Verbena erinodes* f. *sabini* (Sweet) Voss = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.  
*Verbena erinoides* var. *alba* Hort. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.\*  
*Verbena erinoides* var. *alba* Mold. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.\*  
*Verbena erinoides* var. *andina* Griseb. = *V. microphylla* H.B.K.  
*Verbena erinoides* var. *sabini* Sweet = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.  
*Verbena erinoides*  $\beta$  *sabini* D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.  
*Verbena erinoides* *alba* Benary = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.\*  
*Verbena erinoides* *alba* Hort. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.\*  
*Verbena erinoides glandulifera* Sanzin = *V. perakii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold.  
*Verbena erinoides sabinii* D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.  
*Verbena officinalis* L. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena filicaudis* Sch. = *V. filicaulis* Schau.  
*Verbena foemina* Brunf. = *Senecio vulgaris* L., *Carduaceae*  
*Verbena foemina* Gerard = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*  
*Verbena foemina* Trag. = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*  
*Verbena foemina* & *Sinapi* Trag. = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*  
*Verbena foliis cordato-ovatis, floribus spicatis, calicibus inflatis, seminibus echinatis* Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Verbena folio subrotundo, serrato, flore coeruleo* Sloane = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena forsk hlei* Raeusch. = *Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.  
*Verbena fruticosa* Mill. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.  
*strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena fruticosa* Millsp. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.  
*strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena fruticosa* Mill. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.  
*strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena fruticosa* Mill. & Houst. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.  
*strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena genii* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena gigantea* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena glabrata* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta martiana* Schau.  
*Verbena glabrescens* (Cham.) Herter = *V. gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter  
*Verbena glauca* Gill. = *Junellia selaginoides* (Kunth) Mold.  
*Verbena glauca cisandina* Nied. = *Junellia glauca* var. *cidandina* (Niederlein) Mold.  
*Verbena globifera* Nocca = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena globiflora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'H r.) Mold.  
*Verbena gooddingii* Briq. = *V. gooddingii* Briq.  
*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. = *V. gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr.  
*Verbena gooddingii nepetifolia* Tidestr. = *V. gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr.  
*Verbena goodmanii* Mold. = *V. Xgoodmani* Mold.  
*Verbena grandiflora* var. *Hybr.* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena halei* Small X *V. xutha* Lehm. = *V. Xalleni* Mold.  
*Verbena halii* Small = *V. halei* Small  
*Verbena hastata* X *urticifolia* Pepon = *V. Xengelmannii* Mold.  
*Verbena hastata* X *V. stricta* X *V. rydbergii* Mold. = *V. Xrydbergii* Mold.  
*Verbena hastata* var. *paniculata* Lam. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena hastata* f. *hastata* Seymour = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena hastata*  $\beta$  *floribus rubris* Willd. = *V. hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney  
*Verbena hastata*  $\alpha$  *floribus violaceis* Willd. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena hastato-urticifolia* Bebb = *V. Xengelmannii* Mold.

- Verbena hirsuta* Mart. & Gal. = *V. carolina* f. *hirsuta* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena hirsuta*, foliis ovato-acuminatis atque serratis, spicis tenuissimis plurimis, caliculis subadnatis Sloane = *Verbena scabra* Vahl  
*Verbena hispidula* R. & P. = *V. hispida* Ruiz & Pav.  
*Verbena hybrida* Vossler = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* var. *auriculaeflora* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. 'Compacta' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. *drandiflora* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. 'Gigantea' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. 'Grandiflora' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. 'Luminosa' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. 'Multiflora' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. 'Rosea' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida* cv. 'Violacea Stellata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *carminea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *cinnabarina* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *coccinea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *coerulea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *nigroviolacea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *oculata* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *stellata carminea* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora* f. *stellata violacea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida oculata* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida striata* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *atropurpurea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *atrosanguinea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *atroviolacea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *candidissima* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *coccinea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *coerulea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *compacta* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *cupreata* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *erecta* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hybrida unicolor* f. *foliis aureis* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena hyderobadensis* Rottl. = *Svensonia hyderobadensis* (Walp.) Mold.  
*Verbena jamaicensis* L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena inamoma* Briq. = *V. inamoena* Briq.  
*Verbena indica* Bondt = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl\*  
*Verbena indica* Bontii P. Herm. = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena indica spicata*, foliis obtusis P. Herm. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena isbellei* Briq. = *V. montevidensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena jamaicensis* St.-Hil. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl  
*Verbena jamaicensis* var. *campestris* Griseb. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz. & (Pav.) Vahl\*  
*Verbena jamaicensis* var. *laxa* St.-Hil. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl  
*Verbena jamaicensis* L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena juniperina* var. *campestris* Griseb. = *Junellia juniperina* var. *campestris* (Griseb.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena kufferi* Hort. = *V. sulphurea* D. Don  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Kuntze = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
*Verbena laciniata* var. *alba* Barker = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.\*

*Verbena laciniata* var. *sabini* (Sweet) Mold. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.

*Verbena laciniata* var. *sabinii* Mold. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.\*

*Verbena laciniosa* Schwaegr. = *V. hastata* L.

*Verbena laevigata* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta glabra* Cham.

*Verbena lamberti* B. M. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

*Verbena lamberti*  $\beta$  *rosea* D. Don = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

*Verbena lamberti*  $\beta$  *rosea* Loud. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

*Verbena lambertii* *rosea* D. Don = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

*Verbena lasiostachys* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta reticulata* Mart.

*Verbena lasiostachys* var. *scabrida* Mold. = *V. lasiostachys* f. *scabrida* (Mold.)

Mold.

*Verbena lasiostachys* var. *septentrionalis* Mold. = *V. lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold.

*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. X *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. = *V. Xbingenensis* Mold.

*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. X *V. officinalis* L. = *V. X suksdorfii* Mold.

*Verbena lilacina* Harrison = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.

*Verbena lindleyi* Paxt. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

*Verbena litoralis* var. *albiflora* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.

*Verbena litoralis* var. *caracasana* Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.\*

*Verbena litoralis* var. *caracasana* (H.B.K.) Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena litoralis* var. *caracasana* (Kunth) Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena litoralis* var. *congesta* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold.

*Verbena litoralis* var. *ficnostachya* Valverde = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.

*Verbena litoralis* grad. amb. *glabrior* Benth. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena litoralis* var. *picnostachya* Schau. = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.

*Verbena litoralis* var. *pynostachya* Schau. = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.

*Verbena littoralis* var. *albiflora* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.

*Verbena littoralis* var. *caracasana* (H.B.K.) Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena littoralis* var. *caracasana* Kunth = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena littoralis* var. *caracasana* Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena littoralis* var. *congesta* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold.

*Verbena littoralis* var. *ficnostachya* Valverde = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena littoralis* grad. amb. *glabrior* Benth. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

*Verbena lobelioides* Grah. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*

*Verbena lobelioides* Hort. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*

*Verbena longifolia* H.B.K. = *V. longifolia* Mart. & Gal.

*Verbena lusitanica*, *latifolia*, *procerior* Tourn. = *V. officinalis* L.

*Verbena macdougalli* Shinn = *V. macdougallii* Heller

*Verbena macrosperma* Speg. = *V. sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze

*Verbena macroura* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta angustissima* Mold.

*Verbena maritima* Sm. = *V. maritima* Small

*Verbena maritima* Small X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- [see reverse cross]

*Verbena mas seu recta* & *vulgaris* Parkinson = *V. officinalis* L.

*Verbena mathessii* Turcz. = *V. xutha* Lehm.

*Verbena megapotamica* var. *phlogiflora* Cham. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

*Verbena megapotamica*  $\alpha$  *phlogiflora* (Cham.) Kuntze = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

*Verbena megapotamica*  $\beta$  *tweediana* (Niven) Kuntze = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

*Verbena melindre* Angely = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

*Verbena melindre* Schau. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

*Verbena melindres* Gill. ex Lindl. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

*Verbena melindres latifolia* Hort. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

*Verbena mexicana trachelii* fol. &c. Dill. = *Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers.

*Verbena microcephala* López-Palacios = *Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.

- Verbena Xmoenchina* Mold. = *V. Xmoechina* Mold.  
*Verbena moranensis* H.B.K. = *V. elegans* H.B.K.  
*Verbena multicaulis* Raf. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Verbena multifida* f. *contracta* Lindl. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.  
*Verbena multifida contracta* Lindl. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.  
*Verbena multifida sabini* D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena multiflora* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena multiflora gigantea* Burpee = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena mysoorensis* R. Wight = *Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold.  
*Verbena mysuriensis* R. Wight = *Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold.  
*Verbena neomexicana* var. *neomexicana* Thomas = *V. neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small  
*Verbena nodiflora curassavica*, *foliis menthae* Herm. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Verbena nodiflora curassavica foliis menthae* Moris. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Verbena nodiflora major indica*, *flore niveo* Breyn. = ?  
*Verbena nodiflora repens foliis ob-ovatis superne crenatis, pedunculis longis solitariis, floribus conglobatis* Sloane = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena obletia* Retz. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena o'donelli* Mold. = *Junellia o'donelli* Mold.  
*Verbena o'donelli* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia o'donelli* Mold.  
*Verbena odorata* J[uss.] = *Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.  
*Verbena odorata* Pers. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena officinalia* L. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena officinalis* L. X *V. rigida* Spreng. -- see *V. officinali-venosa* Paxt.  
*Verbena officinalis* L. X *Veronica maritima* L. = *Veronica spuria* L., *Scrophulariaceae*  
*Verbena officinalis* f. *albiflora* Krause = *V. officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl.\*  
*Verbena officinalis* f. *albiflora* Strobl = *V. officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl\*  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *albiflora* Strobl = *V. officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *natalensis* Hochst. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon  
*Verbena offinalis* Cham. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena offinalis* var. *gracilescens* Cham. = *V. gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter  
*Verbena orchiodes* Walp. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro  
*Verbena orchiodes* Hort. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Verbena orchiodes* Walp. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Verbena pachystachys* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta pachystachya* Mart.  
*Verbena paniculata* L. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena paniculata*  $\beta$  *pinnatifida* Lam. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena paniculata*  $\beta$  *pinnatifida* Schau. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena parvula* var. *gigas* Mold. = *V. parvula* var. *gigas* Mold.  
*Verbena perennis* var. *johnstoni* Mold. = *V. perennis* f. *johnstoni* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Verbena Xperianna* Perkins, Estes, & Thorp = *V. Xperriana* Mold.  
*Verbena peruviana* Mold. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- see reverse cross  
*Verbena peruviana rosea* Mold. = *V. peruviana* f. *rosea* Mold.  
*Verbena peruviana 'Chiquita'* Graf = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel  
*Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. emend. Mold. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena phlogiflora* X *chamaedryfolia* Voss = *V. Xcorrupta* Mold.  
*Verbena phlogiflora* var. *alfa* Troncoso = *V. megapotamica* Spreng.  
*Verbena phlogiflora* var. *beta* Troncoso = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena phlogiflora* f. *vulgaris* Schau. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena phlogiflora*  $\beta$  *macilenta* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* Spreng.  
*Verbena phlogiflora*  $\alpha$  *vulgaris* Cham. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

- Verbena phlogiflora*  $\alpha$  *vulgaris* Schau. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena pimela* Rydb. = *V. pumila* Rydb.  
*Verbena pinnatifida* Ph. = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena pinnatisecta* Schau. = *V. filicaulis* var. *pinnatisecta* (Schau.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena plantensis* Arora = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena plicata* var. *degeneri* Mold. = *V. plicata* f. *degeneri* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Verbena plicata* var. *plicata* Devor = *V. plicata* Greene  
*Verbena procumbens ramosa*, *foliis majoribus, spicis longissimis lateralibus* Sloane  
= *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl  
*Verbena prostrata* var. *glandulosa* Dunkle = *V. robusta* Greene  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. megapotamica* Spreng. -- see the reverse cross  
*Verbena pulchella corolla-albida* Paxt. = *V. pulchella* f. *corolla-albida* Paxt.  
*Verbena pulchella corolla albida* Ulrich = *V. pulchella* f. *corolla-albida* Paxt.\*  
*Verbena pulchella erinoides* Zucc. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbena pulcherrima* Hook. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
*Verbena pumila* Rydb. in Small = *V. pumila* Rydb.  
*Verbena pumila* f. *alba* Mold. = *V. pumila* f. *albida* Mold.  
*Verbena recta* Gerard = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., Brassicaceae  
*Verbena recta sive mas* Fuchs = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., Brassicaceae  
*Verbena repens* Petagu. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena reptans* Loisel. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena reticulata* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta reticulata* Mart.  
*Verbena Xrhydbergii* Fell = *V. Xrhydbergii* Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. X *V. officinalis* L. = *V. Xofficinali-venosa* Paxt.  
*Verbena rigida* var. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold. = *V. rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* cv. 'Alba' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* f. *glandulifera* Mold. = *V. rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* var. *glandulos* Mold. = *V. rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* var. *glandulosa* Mold. = *V. rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* var. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina*  
(Benary & Bodger) Mold.  
*Verbena rigida* cv. 'Lilacina' Encke = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.\*  
*Verbena rigida* var. *lilacina* Hort. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.\*  
*Verbena rigida lilacina* Hort. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.\*  
*Verbena rigida lilacina* Mold. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.\*  
*Verbena riparia* Small & Heller = *V. urticifolia* L.  
*Verbena rosulata* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia rosulata* Mold.  
*Verbena sabini* Hort. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena sabini* Sweet = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena sabiniana* D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena sacra* Gerarde = *V. supina* L.\*  
*Verbena sagittalis* Cham. & Schl. = *V. sagittalis* Cham.  
*Verbena santiaguensis* Darlington & Wylie = *V. santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold.  
*Verbena scordiodes* Cham. = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena scorpioides* L. = *V. canescens* H.B.K.  
*Verbena, scutellariae s. cassidae folio, dispermos mericana* Pluk. = *Bouchea*  
*prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Verbena scutellariae sive cassidae folio, &c.* Pluk. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Verbena seriphoides* Gill. & Hook. = *Junellia seriphoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold.  
*Verbena sessilis*  $\alpha$  *decurrens* Cham. = *V. stellarioides* Cham.  
*Verbena sessilis*  $\beta$  *sessilis* Cham. = *V. sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze /Mold.\*  
*Verbena simplex* X *hastata* Gates = *V. simplex* Lehm. & *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.)  
*Verbena simplex* X *stricta* Ahles = *V. Xmoechina* Mold.  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. X *V. urticifolia* L. = *V. Xstuprosa* Mold.  
*Verbena simplex* var. *eggerti* Mold. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.\*

- Verbena simplex* var. *eggertii* Mold. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Verbena simplex* *eggerti* Mold. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena sinensis* Lour. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena spegazzinii* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia spegazzinii* Mold.  
*Verbena sphegroides* Angely = *V. ephedroides* Cham.  
*Verbena staeachadifolia* L. = *Phyla stoeachadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Verbena stellarioides*  $\alpha$  *decurrens* Cham. = *V. stellarioides* Cham.  
*Verbena stellarioides* Mukherjee & Chanda = *V. stellarioides* Cham.  
*Verbena stereoclada* Briq. = *V. storeoclada* Briq.  
*Verbena Xstiposa* Mold. = *V. Xstuprosa* Mold.  
*Verbena straguloides* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia straguloides* Mold.  
*Verbena stricta* X *halei* Perkins, Estes, & Thorp = *V. Xgoodmani* Mold.  
*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* McFarlin = *V. stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond  
*Verbena subfruticosa* *reclinata*, *foliis angustis serrato-dentatis*, *pedunculis longis* *solitariis*, *floribus conglobatis* Sloane = *Phyla stoeachadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Verbena sulfurea* *intermedia* O. Ktze. = *V. sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze  
*Verbena sulfuru-lilacina* Hort. = *V. sulphurea* D. Don  
*Verbena sulphurea* f. *fusciorubra* Skottsberg = *V. sulphurea* var. *fusciorubra* Skottsberg  
*Verbena supina* Dodon. = *V. supina* L.  
*Verbena supina* mas Dod. = *Veronica chamaedrys* L., *Scrophulariaceae*  
*Verbena tampensis* Nash X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- see the reverse cross  
*Verbena tencrioides* Gill. = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena tenera* Hort. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.  
*Verbena tenera* X *incisa* Voss = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel  
*Verbena tenera* cv. 'Albiflora' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Verbena tenera* var. *albiflora* Kuntze = *V. tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Verbena tenera* f. *maonetti* Voss = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel  
*Verbena tenera* *maonetti* Hay & Syngé = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel  
*Verbena tenuifolia* Tourn. = *V. supina* L.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* cv. 'Alba' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* var. *alba* Mold. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.  
*Verbena tenuisecta* lus. *albiflora* Briq. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.\*  
*Verbena tenuisectum* McReynolds = *V. tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Verbena terna* Spreng. = *V. tenera* Spreng.  
*Verbena tetrandra*, *spicis capitato-conicis*, *foliis serratis*, *caule repenti* L. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Verbena tetrandra* *spicis filiformibus paniculatis*, *foliis indivisis*, &c. L. = *V. urticifolia* L.  
*Verbena tetrandra* *spicis filiformibus paniculatis*, *foliis multifidolaciniatis*, *caule solitario* L. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena teucroides* Gill. & Hook. = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena teucroides* Roberts = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena teucroides* X *phlogiflora* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss  
*Verbena teucroides* f. *iveriana* Bosse = *V. platensis* var. *iveriana* (Bosse) Mold.  
*Verbena teucroides* Hook. = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena teucroides* Gill. & Hook. = *V. platensis* Spreng.  
*Verbena townsendi* Svenson = *V. townsendii* Svenson  
*Verbena townsendii* Svens. = *V. townsendii* Svenson  
*Verbena trifolia* L'Hér. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Verbena triphylla* Lam. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton  
*Verbena tuberosa* R. Graham = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro\*  
*Verbena tweediana* *latifolia* Hort. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

- Verbena tweediana superba* Hort. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbena undulata* Reitz = *Lantana undulata* Schrank  
*Verbena uniflora glaberrima* O. Ktze. = *Junellia uniflora* var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Verbena urticaefolia, canadensis, foliis incisis, flore majore* Tourn. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena urticaefolium* Clute = *V. urticifolia* L.  
*Verbena urticifol.* L. = *V. urticifolia* L.  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. X *V. simplex* Lehm. = *V. Xstuprosa* Mold.  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *simplex* Farwell = *V. urticifolia* f. *simplex* (Farwell) Mold.\*  
*Verbena urticifolia*  $\alpha$  *floribus albis* Willd. = *V. urticifolia* L.  
*Verbena urticifolia*  $\beta$  *floribus rubicundis* Willd. = *V. urticifolia* var. *incarnata* (Raf.) Mold.  
*Verbena urticifolia angustifolia* Bebb = *V. Xmoechina* Mold.  
*Verbena urticifolio-hastata* Bebb = *V. hastata* L.  
*Verbena utenisecta* Briq. = *V. tenuisecta* Briq.  
*Verbena venosa* var. *aspera* Lorenz = *V. rigida* Spreng.  
*Verbena venosa* var. *lilacina* Jex-Blake = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.  
*Verbena venosa alba* Trivetts = *V. rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold.  
*Verbena venosa lilacina* Benary & Rodger = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.  
*Verbena villosa* Mart. = *Stachytarpheta villosa* Cham.  
*Verbena virginianum* L. = *V. xutha* Lehm.  
*Verbena virginica* L. = *V. urticifolia* L.  
*Verbena vulgaris folio variegata* Breyn. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena vulgo appellata* Ang. = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbena xutha* Lehm. = *V. xutha* Lehm.  
*Verbena xutha* Lehm. X *V. halei* Small = *V. Xalleni* Mold.  
*Verbena* n. 219 Haller = *V. officinalis* L.  
*Verbenaca* Camer. = *Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbenaca recta* Dodon. = *Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbenaca recta* Fuchs = *Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbenaca recta sive mas* Fuchs = *Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbenaca supina* Dodon. = *Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbenaca supina* Gesn. = *Ajuga* sp., *Lamiaceae*\*  
*Verbenaca supina sive foemina* Fuchs = *Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbenaca svpina sive foemina* Fuchs = *Verbena supina* L.  
*Verbenaca volgare del Matthioli* Pon. = *Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Verbenaceae* Auct. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Verbenae americanae, urticae folio, flore carneo* Hort. = *V. hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney  
*Verbene* Lag. & Rodr. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Verbene bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. = *Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.  
*Verbeneae* Reich. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Verbeneae* Schau. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Verbeneae* [Labiatarum sectio] ex parte Reichenb. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Verbenella* Spach = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Verbenella chamaedryfolia* Juss. = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbenella chamaedryfolia* (Juss.) Spach = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton  
*Verbenella tweediana* Hook. = *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbenella tweediana* (Hook.) Spach = *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham.  
*Verbenna americana tubo floris longissimo* Rozier = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbenna bipinnatifida* Nutt. = *Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.

- Verbenna frummondii* Baxt. = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton  
*Verbera* Bert. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Verbera diceras* Bert. = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don  
*Verbina officinalis* L. = *Verbena officinalis* L.  
*Vermicularia* Tode -- in the *Melanconiaceae*  
*Vermicularia* Tode ex Fries = *Vermicularia* Tode, *Melanconiaceae*  
*Vermicularia pseudosphaeria* Tode -- in the *Melanconiaceae*  
*Vermicularia pubescens* Tode -- in the *Melanconiaceae*  
*Veronica spuria* Haartm. = *V. spuria* L., *Scrophulariaceae*  
*Veronicae similis fruticosa curassavica* Herm. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*XVeronicena* Mold. = *Veronica* L., *Scrophulariaceae*  
*Veronicena Khaartmani* Mold. = *Veronica spuria* L., *Scrophulariaceae*  
*Vervena Kundu & De* = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.  
*Vervena capitata* Forsk. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene  
*Vetex* Kurup = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Vetex altissima* Kurup = *Vitex altissima* L. f.  
*Viburnum americanum spinosum*, &c. Pluk. = *Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.  
*Viburnum deltoideum* M. E. Jones = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Viburnum zeylanicum maximum conjugato oblongo folio, flore albo* Hartogh. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.  
*Vitax parviflora* Juss. = *Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.  
*Viter Aubréville* = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Viter fosteri* Aubréville = *Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.  
*Vites agnus castus* L. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.  
*Vites pinnata* Burm. f. = *Aglaia odorata* Lour., *Meliaceae*  
*Vitex* (Tourn.) L. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Vitex* [Tourn. ex L.] L. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Vitex* Trag. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Vitex* Willd. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Vitex agnus* var. *pseud.* Hausskn. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex agnus castus* Retz. = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex, agnus castus* Lonicer = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus castus* var. *diversifolia* Schelle = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Schelle) Mold.  
*Vitex agnus castus* var. *trifolia* Kurz = *V. trifolia* L.  
*Vitex agnus castus albidus* Desf. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *agnus-castus* [L.] = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *agnus-castus* Thomas = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* b. *flore albo* Cuss. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *caerulea* Hort. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *caerulea* L. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *caerulea* Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *coerulea* Hort. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *coerulea* Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus* ssp. *haussknechtii* Bornm. = *V. haussknechtii* Bornm.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* ssp. *haussknechtii* var. *pseudo-negundo* (Haussk.) Bornm. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *laciniosa* Ces. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *latifolia* (Mill.) Loud. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *macrophylla* Hatton = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *rosea* Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* cv. 'Variegata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. agnus-castus* f. *vari-*

egata Mold.

- Vitex agnus-castus*  $\beta$  *laciniosa* Ces. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus albidus* Desf. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus caerulea* Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex agnus-castus caerulea* Trelease = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.  
*Vitex agnus-castus 'Latifolia'* McGourty = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.  
*Vitex agnus-castus* Lewis & Elvin-Lewis = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex alata* Heyne = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex alata* Roth = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.  
*Vitex alata* Roxb. = *V. peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.\*  
*Vitex alata* Royen = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex alata* Schau. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex albida* Lam. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.  
*Vitex altissima* f. *alata* (Willd.) Mold. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.  
*Vitex altissima* var. *alata* (Heyne) Trimen = *Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.)

Mold.\*

- Vitex altissima* var. *alata* Trimen = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.  
*Vitex altissima* var. *alata* (Willd.) Mold. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.)  
Mold.\*

- Vitex altissima* (f. *subglabra*) Thwaites = *V. altissima* f. *subglabra* Thwaites  
*Vitex altissima* var. *zeylanica* Clarke = *V. altissima* f. *subglabra* Thwaites  
*Vitex angus-castus* var. *angus-castus* [L.] = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex angus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* (Hausskn.) Hand.-Mazz. = *V. agnus-castus*  
var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

*Vitex appendiculata* Rottl. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.\*

*Vitex appendiculata* Wight = *V. altissima* L. f.

*Vitex appunii* Mold. = *V. appuni* Mold.

*Vitex arborea* H. & B. = *V. pinnata* L.

*Vitex* ? *axillaris* Wall. = *V. axillaris* Wall.

*Vitex bakeri* Robinson -- to be deleted; is a valid taxon

*Vitex bantamensis* Koord. & Val. = *Vavaea bantamensis* (Koord. & Val.) Boord. &  
Merr., Meliaceae\*

*Vitex barorum* Humbert = *V. betsiliensis* ssp. *barorum* Humbert

*Vitex bequaertii* DeWild. = *V. bequaerti* DeWild.

*Vitex bogoiensis* H. J. Lam = *Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh.

*Vitex bogoriensis* H. J. Lam = *Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh.

*Vitex bombacifolia* Wall. = *V. glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.\*

*Vitex bombacifolium* Wall. = *V. glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.\*

*Vitex bracteata* Miq. = *V. pinnata* L.

*Vitex buchanani* Bak. ex Gürke = *V. buchananii* J. G. Baker

*Vitex coffassus* Reinw. = *V. cofassus* Reinw.

*Vitex callothyrsa* López-Palacios = *V. calothyrsa* Sandw.

*Vitex capitata* Pers. = *V. capitata* Vahl

*Vitex caribaea* Hook. & Arn. = *Vitis californica* Benth., Vitaceae

*Vitex carone* Bircher = *V. agnus-castus* L.

*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. ex Blume = *V. cofassus* Reinw.

*Vitex cofassus* var. *timorensis* subvar. *pubescens* Hall. f. = *V. parviflora* A. L.

Juss.

*Vitex cofassus typica* H. J. Lam = *V. cofassus* Reinw.

*Vitex cuneata* Schum. = *V. doniana* Sweet

*Vitex cunninghamii* Schau. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.

*Vitex divaricata* var. *divaricata* [Alain] = *V. divaricata* Sw.

*Vitex divaricata* var. *divaricata* [Sw.] = *V. divaricata* Sw.

*Vitex diversifolia* Baker = *V. bakeri* B. L. Robinson\*

*Vitex duchei* Hub. = *V. duckei* Huber

- Vitex elmari* Mold. = *V. elmeri* Mold.  
*Vitex flabellifolia* Hall. f. = *Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord.  
*Vitex floridula* Duchass. & Walp. ex Walp. = *V. floridula* Duchass. & Walp.  
*Vitex foliis digitatis serratis spicis verticillatis* Blackwell = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle  
*Vitex foliis digitatis serratis spicis verticillatis* L. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle  
*Vitex foliis pinnatis integerrimis, paniculis dichotomis* L. = *V. trifolia* L.  
*Vitex foliis pinnatis, panicula trichotomis* L. = *V. pinnata* L.  
*Vitex foliis quinatis, ternatisve serratis. floribus racemoso-paniculatis* L. = *V. negundo* L.  
*Vitex foliis ternatis quinatisque integerrimis, paniculis dichotomis* L. = *V. trifolia* L.  
*Vitex foliis ternatis quinatisque, paniculis dichotomis* L. = *V. trifolia* L.  
*Vitex gamopetala* Griff. = *V. gamosepala* W. Griff.\*  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. *typica* H. J. Lam = *V. gamosepala* W. Griff.\*  
*Vitex gaumeri* Green = *V. gaumeri* Greenm.  
*Vitex gigantea* Humb. = *V. gigantea* H.B.K.  
*Vitex gigantia* H.B.K. = *V. gigantea* H.B.K.  
*Vitex glabratus* R. Br. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex glabratus* K. Schum. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex heterophylla* H. & B. = *V. pinnata* L.  
*Vitex heterophylla* Kurz = *V. quinata* L.  
*Vitex heterophylla* f. *tomentosa* Jenkins = *V. canescens* Kurz  
*Vitex heterophylla* forma *glabra crassifolia macrantha* Griff. = *V. quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.  
*Vitex holadenon* Dop = *V. holoadenon* Dop  
*Vitex ? hybrida* Mold. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex Xhybrida* Mold. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex ilensis* Runkewitz = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex ineisa* Hartwell = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.  
*Vitex isotjensis* Moore = *V. isotjensis* Gibbs\*  
*Vitex isotyensis* Gibbs = *V. isotjensis* Gibbs  
*Vitex kewensis* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. keniensis* Turrill  
*Vitex laciniosa* Arcang. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.  
*Vitex lagundi* Farnsworth = *V. trifolia* L.  
*Vitex lanuginosa* Bojer = *V. lanigera* Schau.  
*Vitex lanuginosa* H. & B. = *V. lanigera* Schau.  
*Vitex lanuginosa* Mohl = *V. lanigera* Schau.  
*Vitex lanuginosus* Mohl = *V. lanigera* Schau.\*  
*Vitex lat. serrat. folio* Gerarde = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle  
*Vitex leucopyrus* Sohmer = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.  
*Vitex leucoxydon* F. I. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex leucoxydon* Kurz = *V. glabrata* R. Br.  
*Vitex leucoxydon* f. *suberrata* Mold. = *V. leucoxydon* f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Vitex leucoxydon* var. *zeylanica* Mold. = *V. leucoxydon* f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold.  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L. f. = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.  
*Vitex locopyrus* Sohmer = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.  
*Vitex lucen* Godley = *V. lucens* T. Kirk  
*Vitex maxima indica, fructu carnoso, floribus majoribus & densioribus* Breyn. = *V. pinnata* L.  
*Vitex megapotamica* Lombardo = *V. megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Vitex melicarpa* Janssonius = *V. acuminata* R. Br.  
*Vitex micranthus* Gürke = *V. micrantha* Gürke  
*Vitex mollis* Humb. = *V. mollis* H.B.K.

- Vitex mollis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. mollis* H.B.K.  
*Vitex montevidensis* var. *multinervis* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex montevidensis* ? var. *multinervis* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex montevidensis*  $\beta$  *parviflora* Cham. = *V. schaueriana* Mold.  
*Vitex montevidensis*  $\beta$  *parviflora* Schau. = *V. schaueriana* Mold.  
*Vitex montevidensis multinervis* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.  
*Vitex morana* Hamilt. = *V. peduncularis* Wall.  
*Vitex mossamicensis* Pieper = *V. mossambicensis* Gürke  
*Vitex mossamicensis* var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper = *V. mossambicensis* var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper  
*Vitex multiflora* Sw. = *V. divaricata* Sw.  
*Vitex multinervis* (Cham.) Schau. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex multinervis* Schau. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex negundo* Hausskn. = *V. agnus-castus* L.  
*Vitex negundo* Roxb. = *V. negundo* L.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* Rehd. = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *incisa* (Lam.) C. B. Clarke in Hook. f. = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.  
*Vitex negundo* f. *intermedia* (Pei) Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ie) Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *negundo* Encke & Buchheim = *V. negundo* L.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *philippensis* Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *philippinensis* Mold.  
*Vitex negundo* var. *trifoliata* Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *densiflora* Haines  
*Vitex negundo* cv. 'Variegata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. negundo* var. *variegata* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey  
*Vitex negundo* 'Heterophylla' Sherk & Buckley = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.  
*Vitex negundo* L. = *V. negundo* L.  
*Vitex novo-guineensis* Kaneh. & Hatus. = *Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineense* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm.  
*Vitex orinocensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. orinocensis* H.B.K.  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* Miq. = *V. orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber  
*Vitex ovalifolia* Thunb. = *V. trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.  
*Vitex pallida* Wall. = *V. glabrata* f. *pallida* (Wall.) Mold.\*  
*Vitex paushiniana* Mold. = *V. panshiniana* Mold.  
*Vitex payo* Good = *V. payos* (Lour.) Merr.  
*Vitex peduncularis* var. *roxburghiana* C. B. Clarke = *V. peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.  
*Vitex phaeotricha* Mildbr. ex Pieper = *V. phaeotricha* Mildbr.  
*Vitex premnoides* Elm. = *Mastixia premnoides* (Elm.) H. Hallier, *Mastixiaceae*\*  
*Vitex pseudonegundo* Hand.-Mazz. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.  
*Vitex pubescens* Llanos = *V. pinnata* L.  
*Vitex pubescens* (Vahl) Schau. = *V. pinnata* L.  
*Vitex pubescens*  $\beta$  *appendiculata* Wight = *V. altissima* L. f.  
*Vitex quinata* var. *fructu majoribus* Ramos = *Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.  
*Vitex rotundifolia* f. *heterophylla* (Mak.) Kitamura = *V. trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.  
*Vitex rotundifolia* L. = *V. trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

- Vitex roxburghiana* Kanjilal = *V. peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.
- Vitex saligna* Roxb. = *V. leucoxydon* f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold.\*
- Vitex sellowiana*  $\beta$  *parviflora* Cham. = *V. mexiae* Mold.
- Vitex sellowiana*  $\beta$  *parviflora* Schau. = *V. mexiae* Mold.
- Vitex sex-dentata* Wall. = *Caryopteris grata* Benth.
- Vitex, sive Agnus castus* Gerarde = *V. agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex spathulata* H. J. Lam = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.\*
- Vitex sprucei* f. *trifoliata* Mold. = *V. sprucei* var. *vaupesensis* Mold.
- Vitex tarumã* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Vitex thyrsofolius* J. G. Baker = *V. thyrsoflora* J. G. Baker
- Vitex tomentosa* Wall. = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.
- Vitex tridentata* Menzies = *Viola tridentata* Menzies, *Violaceae*
- Vitex triflora* Mold. = *V. triflora* Vahl
- Vitex triflora* var. *quinquefolia* Mold. = *V. triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold.\*
- Vitex triflora* var. *quinquefoliolata* Mold. = *V. triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold.
- Vitex triflorus* Vahl = *V. triflora* Vahl
- Vitex triflora* var. *bicolor* Mold. = *V. trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.
- Vitex trifolia* ssp. *trifolia* Steen. = *V. trifolia* L.
- Vitex trifolia* cv. 'Variegata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. trifolia* f. *variegata* Mold.
- Vitex trifolia, floribus per ramos sparsis* Burm. = *V. trifolia* L.
- Vitex trifolia indica minor serrata* Pluk. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia indica, odora, hortensis, floribus caeruleis racemosis* P. Herm. = *V. trifolia* L.
- Vitex trifolia indica odorata hortensis, floribus caeruleis racemosis* Burm. = *V. trifolia* L.
- Vitex trifolia major* Rauwolf = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia major indica, fructu carnoso, floribus minoribus & rarioribus* Breyn = *V. altissima* L. f.
- Vitex trifolia minor, indica* Breyn. = *V. trifolia* L.
- Vitex trifolia minor indica serrata* Pluk. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia odorata silvestris indica* P. Herm. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia odorata sylvestris indica* Burm. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia sylvestris indica odorata* Burm. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia* sc. Pluk. = *V. trifolia* L.
- Vitex uegundo* L. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex umbrosa* H. T. = *V. doniana* Sweet
- Vitex umbrosa* Sabine = *V. doniana* Sweet
- Vitex vestita* Griff. = *V. vestita* Wall.
- Vitex viticifolia* (A. DC.) B. L. Robinson = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.\*
- Vitex wickettrockiana* [Mold.] = *V. capitata* Vahl
- Vitex zeyheri* Sond. ex Schauer = *V. zeyheri* Sond.
- Vitex n. 12* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. urceolata* C. B. Clarke
- Vitex n. 18* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.
- Vitex nn. 10 and 18* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.
- Vitex nn. 15, 16* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. gamosepala* W. Griff.
- Viticastrum ramosum* Presl = *Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold.
- Viticeae* Schau. = *Viticoideae* Briq.
- Viticipremna novaepomeranae* Foreman = *V. novae-pommeranae* (Warb.) H. J. Lam
- Viticopremna* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Viticipremna* H. J. Lam
- Vitis divaricata* Mold. = *Vitex divaricata* Sw.

- Vitis sexdentata* Wall. = *Caryopteris grata* Benth.  
*Volcameria* L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Volcameria aculeata* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Volhameria rubra* Lour. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume\*  
*Volkamera* P. Br. = *Clethra* L., *Clethraceae*  
*Volkamera* Heist.-Fabr. -- in the *Lamiaceae*  
*Volkamera* L. (1735) ex Post & Kuntze = *Sesamum* L., *Pedaliaceae*  
*Volkamera* L. (1737) ex Reichenb. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.\*  
*Volkamera* "L. etc. corr. Reichenb." = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Volkamera* Willd. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Volkamera aculeata spinis petiolorum rudimentis* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Volkamera buchananii* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp.  
*Volkamera buxifolia* Willd. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.\*  
*Volkamera commersonii* Lam. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Volkamera foetida* Buch.-Ham. = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.  
*Volkamera foetida* Hamilt. = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. (Spreng.)  
*Volkamera foliis inferioribus confertis, superioribus oppositis; pedunculis tripartitis, trifloris, alaribus* Browne = *Clerodendrum angustifolium* (Poir.)  
*Volkamera foliis cordatis, pubescentibus, denticulatis; paniculâ terminali, divaricatâ; pedunculis coloratis* Willd. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Volkamera foliis cordatis, subrotundis, villosulis; floribus paniculatis, caule erecto* Jacq. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Volkamera foliis lato-lanceolatis, serratis, subsessilibus* L. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon  
*Volkamera foliis oblongis, acutis, integerrimis; spinis è petiolorum rudimentis* Willd. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Volkamera foliis oblong-lanceolatis, integerrimis; petiolis, pedunculis calicibusque hirsutis* Willd. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Volkamera foliis ovatis, integerrimis, nitidis; pedunculis calycibusque glabris* Willd. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Volkamera foliis ovatis, integerrimis, scabris; floribus terminalibus, capitatis; calyce folioso* Willd. = *Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.  
*Volkamera foliis ovatis, lanceolatis, seu linear-lanceolatis, integerrimis; fructo globoso* Vent. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Volkamera foliis ovato-lanceolatis, undulatis, subtus tomentosis; pedunculis axillaribus, unifloris* Vent. = *Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br.  
*Volkamera foliis petiolatis, cordatis, ovatis, integerrimis; panicula corymbosa, terminali; ramulis dichotomis* L. f. = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen  
*Volkamera foliis subcordatis, dentato-serratis, pubescentibus, basi glandulosis; Corymbis terminalibus, densis, hemisphericis* Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Volkamera fragrans* Hort. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Volkamera fragrans* Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.  
*Volkamera heterophylla* Vent. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.  
*Volkamera inermis* L. f. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Volkamera inermis* Sessé & Moc. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Volkamera inermis*  $\beta$  Ait. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Volkamera inermis, foliis cordatis, ovatis, acutis, dentatis; racemis secundis* Thunb. = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet  
*Volkamera inermis, foliis ovatis, integerrimis, corymbo trichotomo; ramis teretibus, apice subpubescentibus* Lam. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Volkamera (inermis, var.  $\beta$ ), foliis lanceolato-oblongis* Ait. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.  
*Volkamera insignis* L. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.

- Volkameria japonica* Hort. Paris = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.\*  
*Volkameria japonica* Jacq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Volkameria japonica* Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Volkameria koemferi* Lam. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.  
*Volkameria ligustrina* var. *longifolia* Gmel. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R.Br.  
*Volkameria ligustrina* var. *rotundifolia* Gmel. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.  
*Volkameria odorata* Sieb. & Wadley = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Volkameria peruviana* Korth. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.\*  
*Volkameria ramis inermibus* L. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Volkameria ramis inermibus, foliis ovalibus integerrimis* L. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.  
*Volkameria ramis inferioribus ternis, superioribus oppositis; foliis acuminatis, glabris; floribus solitariis, subsessilibus* Lam. = *Raphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Volkameria rubra* Lour. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume\*  
*Volkameria scandens* L. f. = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen\*  
*Volkameria spinis è petiolorum rudimentis* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Volkameria spinis petiolorum rudimentis* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Volkameria, spinis petiolorum rudimentis* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.  
*Volkameria uniflora* Richard = *Raphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.  
*Volkameria urticifolia* Wall. = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.  
*Volkameriae* sp. W. Griff. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall. & *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson  
*Volkammeria* L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Volkamnia* Jacq. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Volkamnia japonica* Jacq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.  
*Volkmania* [Jacq.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.  
*Verbenaceae* Godley = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Wallrothia divaricata* Presl = *Carum alpinum* Benth. & Hook., *Ammiaceae*  
*Wallrothia splendens* Spreng. -- in the *Ammiaceae*  
*Wallrothia tenuifolia* DC. = *W. splendens* Spreng., *Ammiaceae*  
*Wallrothia tuberosa* Spreng. = *Carum alpinum* Benth. & Hook., *Ammiaceae*  
*Walnika* P. Herm. = *Vitex negundo* L.  
*Walrothia* Hassk. = *Vitex* Tourn.  
*Wilsonia* Hook. & Gill. = *Dipyrena* Hook.  
*Xenopoma* Willd. = *Micromeria* Benth., *Lamiaceae*  
*Xenopoma bolivianum* Griseb. = *Micromeria boliviana* (Griseb.) Benth., *Lamiaceae*  
*Xenopoma eugenioides* Griseb. = *Micromeria eugenioides* Hieron., *Lamiaceae*  
*Xenopoma obovatum* Willd. = *Micromeria obovata* (Willd.) Benth., *Lamiaceae*  
*Xenopoma odorum* Griseb. = *Micromeria odora* Hieron., *Lamiaceae*  
*Xenopoma verticillatum* Griseb. = *Bystropogon mollis* H.B.K., *Lamiaceae*  
*Xeractis* Körn. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.  
*Xeractis dubia* Körn. = *Paepalanthus lanato-albus* Mart.  
*Zapamia* Post & Kuntze = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Zapania* Juss. ex Steud. = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Zapania* Pers. = *Phyla* Lour.  
*Zapania* Schau. = *Lippia* Houst.  
*Zapania curassavica* (L.) Lam. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken\*  
*Zapania geminata* (H.B.K.) Gibert = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Zapania mexicana* Lam. = *Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers.  
*Zapania mutabilis* Lam. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl  
*Zapania mutabilis* Zuccagni = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.  
*Zapania nodiflora* Spreng. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*

*Zapania odorata* Pers. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*  
*Zapania prismatica* Poir. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze  
*Zapania reptans* Spreng. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.\*  
*Zaparia* Ph. = *Phyla* Lour.  
*Zaparia nodiflora* Ph. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.  
*Zappania globifera* (L'Hér.) Desf. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.  
*Zappania lappulacea* Lam. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.  
*Zappania odorata* Pers. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.\*

-----

Part III. An alphabetic list of the accepted names of sub-familial and supra-specific rank, exclusive of generic names

In order to conserve space and keep down the cost of the present publication the 248 names listed by me in my "Fifth Summary" (1971), volume 2, pages 738--744, are not here repeated except for such as needed correction or emendation (and these are indicated by an asterisk in the present list).

*Dioicolippia* Troncoso -- a Section of *Lippia* Houst.  
*Diplantherae* Hieron. -- a Section of *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Haplantherae* Hieron. -- a Section of *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.  
*Lithophytoideae* D'Arcy & Keating -- a Tribe in *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Minutifoliae* Troncoso -- a Group in *Junellia* Mold.  
*Parodianthae* Caro -- a Tribe in *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.  
*Pauciflorae* Briq. -- a Group in *Junellia* Mold.  
*Rhytidocamara* Briq. -- a Section of *Lantana*  
*Thymifoliae* Troncoso -- a Group in *Junellia* Mold.  
*Thysanocephalus* Körn. -- a Section of *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.\*  
*Thysanocephalus* Ruhl. = *Thysanocephalus* Körn

-----

Parts IV to VI. Key to families, subfamilies, genera, subgenera, etc., list of rejected and doubtful records, and statement of policy.

Nothing is to be added to these sections in the "Fifth Summary" (1971), pages 744 to 801, except the following listing of the acronyms which I have employed in all of my publications over the past 51 years in PHYTOLOGIA and elsewhere where I had editorial control, along with the corresponding acronyms (if any) suggested in the "Index Herbariorum", edition 5, compiled by J. Lanjouw and F. A. Stafleu in 1964. In the course of my work on these families of plants material has been studied from 320 herbaria and this material is cited in my published papers.

A = Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts [A]  
 Aa = H. Ahles Herbarium, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina  
 Ac = Botanisk Institut, Aarhus Universitet, Risskov, Denmark [AAU]  
 Ad = Universidad de los Andes, Mérida, Venezuela [AAU]  
 Af = National Herbarium, Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa [PRE]  
 Ag = Carlos Muñoz Herbarium, Ministerio de Agricultura, Santiago, Chile  
 Ah = J. C. Arthur Herbarium, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana [PUR]  
 Ai = Herbarium of Northern Territory, Animal Industry Branch, Alice Springs, Northern Territory, Australia [NT]  
 Ak = Alan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California [AHFH]

- Al = New York State Museum, Albany, New York [NYS]  
Am = Southwest Research Station, American Museum of Natural History, Portal, Arizona  
An = Institut Française d'Afrique Noir, Dakar, Sénégal [IFAN]  
Ar = United States National Arboretum, Washington, District of Columbia [NA]  
As = C. F. Asenjo Herbarium, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin  
Au = University of Texas at Austin, Austin, Texas [TEX]  
Av = Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina [BAA]  
Az = Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia, Manaus, Brazil [INPA]  
B = Botanisches Museum und Garten, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany [B]  
Ba = Liberty Hyde Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York [BH]  
Bb = Barbados Museum and Historical Society, Bridgetown, Barbados  
Bc = Barnard College Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York, New York  
Bd = Herbarium Bradeanum, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil [HB]  
Be = Instituto Agronomico de Norte, Belém, Brazil [IAN]  
Bf = Instituto de Botanica y Farmacologia, Buenos Aires, Argentina [BAF]  
Bg = Bergens Museum, Bergen, Norway [BG]  
Bh = Instituto Agronomico do Servico Publico do Estado, Belo Horizonte, Brazil [BHM]  
Bi = Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii [BISH]  
Bj = B. J. Bayer Herbarium, Jamaica, New York  
Bk = Royal Forestry Department, Bangkok, Thailand [BKF]  
Bl = University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado [COLO]  
Bm = British Museum (Natural History), London, England [BM]  
Bn = Central College, Bangalore, Mysore, India  
Bo = Instituto de la Salle, Bogotá, Colombia [BOG]  
Br = Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles, Belgium [BR]  
Bs = Basler Botanisches Gesellschaft, Basel, Switzerland  
Bt = Butler University, Indianapolis, Indiana [BUT]  
Bu = Walter M. Buswell Herbarium, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida [BUS]  
Bv = Bureau of Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Maryland [BPI]  
By = Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, New York  
Bz = Herbarium Bogoriense, Buitenzorg, Java, Indonesia [BO]  
C = Columbia University Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York, New York  
Ca = University of California at Berkeley, Berkeley, California [UC]  
Cb = Delessert Herbarium, Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques, Geneva, Switzerland [G]  
Cc = Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado [COCO]  
Cd = Museo de Córdoba, Córdoba, Argentina [CORD]  
Ch = Carey Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England  
Ci = Escuela Superior Agricultura Tropical, Cali, Colombia  
Cl = Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, India [CAL]  
Cm = Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania [CM]  
Cn = University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio [CINC]  
Co = North Appalachian Experimental Watershed, Coshocton, Ohio  
Cp = Universitets Botaniske Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark [C]  
Cr = J. Carabia Herbarium, Sausalito, California  
Cs = Department of Biology, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Texas [TAES]  
Ct = Bolus Herbarium, University of Capetown, Capetown, South Africa [BOL]  
Cu = Cambridge University, Cambridge, England [CGE]  
Cz = Canal Zone Biological Area, Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, Panama  
D = Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [PH]  
Da = United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, District of Columbia

- De = DeCandolle Herbarium, Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques, Geneva, Switzerland  
 Dd = Botanic Gardens, Dehra Dun, Uttar Pradesh, India [DD]  
 De = Delzie Demaree Herbarium, Monticello, Arkansas  
 Dg = Otto Degener Herbarium, Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii  
 Di = Carthage College, Carthage, Illinois [CART]  
 Dm = C. C. Deam Herbarium, Bluffton, Illinois  
 Dp = DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana [DPU]  
 Dr = Botanisches Institut, Dresden, Germany [DR]  
 Dt = Jesup Herbarium, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire [HNH]  
 Du = Dudley Herbarium, Stanford University, Stanford, California [DS]  
 Dv = Botany Department, College of Agriculture, Davis, California [AHUC]  
 E = Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri [MO]  
 Ea = Earlham College, Earlham, Indiana  
 Ec = Universidad Nacional de Loja, Loja, Ecuador [LOJA]  
 Ed = Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland [E]  
 El = José Eugenio Leite Herbarium, Novo Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
 En = J. Ewan Herbarium, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Er = Palynologiska Laboratoriet, Bromma, Sweden [SPL]  
 Es = Estacion Experimental Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Havana, Cuba  
 Eu = Museu Botanico Municipal, Curitiba, Paraná, Brazil  
 Ew = Erik Wall Herbarium, Stockholm, Sweden  
 F = Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Illinois [F]  
 Fc = Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College, Fort Collins, Colorado [CS]  
 Fe = Herbario Alberto Castellanos, Departamento de Conservação Ambiental, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
 Fg = Arizona State College, Flagstaff, Arizona [ASC]  
 Fj = Fred B. Jones Herbarium, Corpus Christi, Texas  
 Fl = University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida [FLAS] / [MEDEL]  
 Fn = Facultad Nacional de Agronomia, Universidad Nacional, Medellín, Colombia  
 Fo = Instituto Botanico della Università, Florence, Italy [FIAF]  
 Fs = Forrest Shreve Herbarium, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona  
 Ft = Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, Florida  
 Fx = Lauretta E. Fox Herbarium, Natchitoches, Louisiana  
 Fy = University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas [UARK]  
 G = Gray Herbarium, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts [GH]  
 Ga = Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment, Georgia [GAES]  
 Ge = H. S. Gentry Herbarium, Tucson, Arizona  
 Gg = California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California [CAS]  
 Gl = Museu Goeldi, Belém, Pará, Brazil [MG]  
 Gm = East India Company Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England  
 Go = Botaniska Trädgård, Göteborg, Sweden [GB]  
 Gp = Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada [OAC]  
 Gt = Botanische Anstalten, Göttingen, Germany [GT]  
 Gu = University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia [GA]  
 Gz = Department of Botany, Cairo University, Giza, Egypt [CAI]  
 H = Duke University, Durham, North Carolina [DUKE]  
 Ha = Colegio de la Salle, Vedado, Havana, Cuba [LS]  
 Hb = H. Bassler Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York  
 He = W. G. Herter Herbarium, Montevideo, Uruguay  
 Hg = Botanisches Museum, Hamburg, Germany [HBG]  
 Hi = University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina [NCU]  
 Hk = University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland [H]  
 Hl = Steven R. Hill Herbarium, New York City, New York  
 Hm = U. Hamann Herbarium, Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Bochum, Germany / [COL]  
 Hn = Herbario Nacional Colombiano, Instituto Ciencias Naturales, Bogota, Colombia

- Hp = H. Hapeman Herbarium, Minden, Nebraska  
Hq = Instituto Botanico Dr. Julio Henriques, Coimbra, Portugal  
Hr = H. Hürlimann Herbarium, CIBA, Basel, Switzerland  
Hs = Crispus Attucks High School, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Hu = Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville, Texas [SHST]  
Hv = Academia de Ciencias, Havana, Cuba [HABA]  
Hw = Howard University, Washington, District of Columbia  
I = Langlois Herbarium, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. [LCU]  
Ia = Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana Recursos Naturais Renovaveis, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil  
Ib = Instituto de Botanica e Agricola del I.N.T.A., Buenos Aires, Argentina [BAB]  
Id = University of Idaho, Southern Branch, Pocatello, Idaho  
Ih = Instituto de Historia Natural, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil  
Ij = Science Museum, Institute of Jamaica, Kingston, Jamaica [IJ]  
Il = Illinois State Museum, Springfield, Illinois [ISM]  
In = Department of Botany, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana [IND]  
Io = Department of Botany, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa [ISC]  
Ip = Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biologicas, Instituto Politecnico Nacional, Mexico City, Mexico  
It = Botany Department, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York [CU]  
J = Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Brooklyn, New York [BKL]  
Ja = Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brazil [R]  
Jc = J. Cuatrecasas Herbarium, Washington, District of Columbia  
Je = Botany Department, William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri [WJC]  
Jm = Morton Collectanea, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida  
Jn = Aage Bohus-Jensen Herbarium, Lyngbye, Denmark  
Jr = Botany Department, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel [HUJ]  
Jz = J. de Js. Jiménez Herbarium, Santiago de los Caballeros, Dominican Republic  
K = Royal Botanic Garden, Kew, Surrey, England [K]  
Ka = Botany Department, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas [KSC]  
Ke = Kern Herbarium, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania  
Kg = Department of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan [KAG]  
Kh = Botany Department, University of Karachi, Karachi, Pakistan  
Ki = E. P. Killip Herbarium, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York [ROCH]  
Kl = Botany Department, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia [KLU]  
Ko = Botanisches Institut, Universität Köln, Köln, Germany  
Kr = B. A. Krukoff Herbarium, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri  
Ks = Botany Department, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan  
Ku = Eberhard Kausel Herbarium, Santiago, Chile  
Ky = Botany Department, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky [KY]  
L = Jardin Botanique Principal, Leningrad, U. S. S. R. [LE]  
La = Botany Department, University of California, Los Angeles, California [LA]  
Lb = Botany Department, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri [UMO]  
Lc = Botany Department, Wisconsin State University, LaCrosse, Wisconsin  
Ld = Lundell Herbarium, University of Texas, Austin, Texas [LL]  
Le = Rijksherbarium, Leiden, Netherlands [L]  
Lg = Fritz Lemperg Herbarium, Hatzendorf, Steiermark, Austria  
Lh = Laboratory Herbarium, Barnard College, New York City, New York  
Li = Colegio Salesiano, Lima, Peru  
Lk = Botany Department, Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas [TTC]  
Ll = Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio [LLO]  
Lm = Los Angeles County Museum, Los Angeles, California [LAM]  
Ln = Beal-Darlington Herbarium, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan  
Lo = Gualterio Looser Herbarium, Santiago, Chile  
Ls = Linnean Herbarium, Linnean Society, London, England [LINN]

- Lu = Botanisk Museum, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden [LD]  
 Lv = Botany Department, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana [LSU]  
 Lw = Botany Department, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas [KANU]  
 Lz = A. Lutz Herbarium, Universidade do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brazil  
 M = Meisner Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York  
 Ma = Forest Department of Malaya, Kepong, Selangor, Malaya [KEP]  
 Mb = Melbourne Botanic Garden, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia [MEL]  
 Mc = J. B. McFarlin Herbarium, Sebring, Florida  
 Md = Botany Department, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland [MARY]  
 Me = Instituto de Biologia, Universidad Nacional, México City, Mexico [MEXU]  
 Mf = Botany Department, Maharaja's College, Bangalore, India  
 Mg = Montreal Botanic Garden, Montréal, Québec, Canada [MTJB]  
 Mh = Matuda Herbarium, México City, Mexico  
 Mi = Botany Department, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan [MICH]  
 Mk = F. C. MacKeever Herbarium, Mount Vernon, New York  
 Ml = Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucumán, Argentina [LIL]  
 Mm = Botany Department, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada [MTMG]  
 Mn = Botany Department, University of Montana, Missoula, Montana [MONTU]  
 Mo = Morris Arboretum, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [MOAR]  
 Mp = Museu Paranaense, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil [IPB]  
 Mr = Botany Department, Morehead State College, Morehead, Kentucky  
 Ms = Botany Department, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts [AC]  
 Mt = Mary Thais Herbarium, Saint Mary's High School, Perth Amboy, New Jersey  
 Mu = Botanische Staatssammlung, Munich, Germany [M] / [MT]  
 Mv = Marie-Victorin Herbarium, Montreal Botanical Garden, Montréal, Québec, Canada  
 N = Britton Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York [NY]  
 Na = Natal Government Herbarium, Durban, Natal, South Africa [NH]  
 Nb = Botany Department, Stephen F. Austin State College, Nacogdoches, Texas [ASTC]  
 Nc = Botany Department, State Normal College, Natchitoches, Louisiana  
 Nd = Botany Department, Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Indiana [ND]  
 Ng = Department of Forests, Lae, Papua, New Guinea [LAE]  
 Nj = Botany Department, Douglass College, New Brunswick, New Jersey [RUT]  
 Nm = Newark Museum, Newark, New Jersey [NEMU]  
 No = Botany Department, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, North Carolina [NSC]  
 Nt = Botany Department, North Texas State Teachers College, Denton, Texas [NTSC]  
 Nz = Botany Division, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Christchurch, New Zealand [CHR]  
 O = Botany Department, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee [TENN]  
 Oa = Oakes Ames Economic Herbarium, Botanical Museum, Cambridge, Massachusetts  
 Ob = Botany Department, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio [OC] / [ECON]  
 Og = Percy Olog Herbarium, Stockholm, Sweden  
 Oh = Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio  
 Ok = Botany Department, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma [OKL]  
 Ol = Universitetets Botaniske Museum, Oslo, Norway [O]  
 Om = Omer E. Sperry Herbarium, Alpine, Texas  
 Or = Botany Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon [OSC]  
 Os = Osborn Botanical Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut [YU]  
 Ot = National Herbarium of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada [CAN]  
 Ox = Botany Department, Oxford University, Oxford, England [OXF]  
 P = Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France [P] / York  
 Pa = College of Pharmacy Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York  
 Pb = R. Probst Herbarium, Langendorf, Switzerland  
 Pc = Philip Cheitman Herbarium, New York City, New York  
 Pd = Sri Lanka Botanical Garden, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka [PDA] / Peru [LSM]  
 Pe = Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, Lima,

- Pf = Centro de Pesquisas Florestais e Conservação de Natureza, Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Ph = Philippine Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine [PNH]
- Pi = Botany Department, Polytechnic Institute of Puerto Rico, San German, P. R.
- Pl = Botany Department, State College of Washington, Pullman, Washington [WS]
- Pm = Pharma Herbarium, CIBA, Basel, Switzerland
- Pn = Parque Nacional de Serra dos Órgãos, Teresopolis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Po = Botany Department, Pomona College, Claremont, California [POM]
- Pr = Princeton University Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City
- Ps = William Paterson College of New Jersey, Wayne, New Jersey
- Pu = Botany Department, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana [PUL]
- Q = Jardin Botanico, Madrid, Spain [MA]
- Qi = W. C. Werner Herbarium, Painesville, Ohio
- Qu = North Queensland Herbarium, North Queensland Naturalists Club, Cairns, Queensland, Australia
- R = Trinidad and Tobago Botanical Garden, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad
- Ra = Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Buenos Aires, Argentina [BA]
- Rb = Colegio Anchieta, Puerto Alegre, Santa Catarina, Brazil [PACA]
- Rd = Herbario Barbosa Rodriguez, Itajaí, Santa Catarina, Brazil [HBR]
- Re = R. E. Schultes Herbarium, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Rf = Texas Research Foundation, Renner, Texas
- Rg = J. T. Roig Herbarium, Estacion Experimental Agronomico, Santaigo de las Vegas, Havana, Cuba
- Rh = Government Herbarium, Causeway, Salisbury, Zimbabwe [SRGH]
- Rl = Herbario Rufz Leal, Godoy Cruz, Mendoza, Argentina
- Rm = Andrew R. Moldenke Herbarium, Santa Cruz, California
- Ro = Botany Department, Santa Rosa Junior College, Santa Rosa, California
- Rr = Robert Runyon Herbarium, Brownsville, Texas
- Rs = Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont, California [RSA]
- Ru = Botany Department, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey [RUT]
- Ry = University of Ryukyu Islands, Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
- S = Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden [S]
- Sa = Henry R. Carter Memorial Laboratory, Savannah, Georgia
- Sc = Colegio Notra Señora de la Caridad, Santiago, Cuba
- Sd = San Diego Society of Natural History, San Diego, California [SD]
- Se = Botany Department, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington [WTU]
- Sf = Serviço Florestal do Estado, São Paulo, Brazil
- Sg = Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Santiago, Chile [SGO]
- Sh = Blythe Sherwood Herbarium, Pawling, New York
- Si = Instituto Darwinion, San Isidro, Argentina [SI]
- Sj = Botany Department, University of Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico
- Sk = Botany Department, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada [SASK]
- Sl = Botany Department, San Angelo College, San Angelo, Texas
- Sm = Botany Department, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas [SMU]
- Sn = Forest Research Centre, Sandakan, Sabah, Malaysia [SAN]
- Sp = Jardim Botanico, São Paulo, Brazil [SP]
- Sq = E. R. Squibb and Sons, New York City, New York
- Sr = Botany Department, Sul Ross Teachers College, Alpine, Texas [SRSC]
- Ss = Science Service, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
- St = Botany Department, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma [OKLA]
- Su = Surinam Forestry Department, Paramaribo, Surinam [BBS]
- Sw = J. Otis Swift Herbarium, New York City, New York
- Sz = A. G. Schulz Herbarium, Colonia Benítez, Chaco, Argentina
- T = Torrey Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York

- Ta = Tetsuo Amano Herbarium, Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands  
 Tc = Torrey Botanical Club Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City  
 Te = Botany Department, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona  
 Th = Thunberg Herbarium, Botaniska Institutionen, Uppsala, Sweden [UPSV]  
 Tj = University of Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic  
 Tk = Botany Department, Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan [TI]  
 Tl = Botany Department, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana [NO]  
 Tm = Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa [TRV]  
 To = United States Field Station, Sacaton, Arizona  
 Tp = Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, Trujillo, Peru [HUT]  
 Tr = S. M. Tracy Herbarium, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Texas [TAES]  
 Ts = William Tans Herbarium, Madison, Wisconsin  
 Tu = Botany Department, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona [ARIZ]  
 Tw = National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan [TAI]  
 Tz = Botany Department, University College, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania  
 U = Jernman Herbarium, Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, Guyana [BRG]  
 Ua = Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah [UTC]  
 Ub = Universidade do Brasilia, Brasilia, Distrito Federal, Brazil [UB]  
 Uc = Botany Department, University of Calicut, Calicut, Kerala, India  
 Ug = Museo de Historia Natural, Montevideo, Uruguay [MVM] / [LISC]  
 Ul = Centro de Botanica, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisbon, Portugal  
 Um = Botany Department, University of Montréal, Montréal, Québec, Canada [MT]  
 Up = Botany Department, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
 Ur = Botany Department, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois [ILL] / [PENN]  
 Us = Botaniska Institutionen, Uppsala, Sweden [UPS]  
 Ut = Botanisch Museum en Herbarium, Utrecht, Netherlands [U]  
 Uw = Botany Department, Wisconsin State University, Oshkosh, Wisconsin  
 V = Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna, Austria [W]  
 Va = Botany Department, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee [VDB]  
 Ve = Museo Comercial de Venezuela, Caracas, Venezuela / [MT]  
 Vi = Marie-Victorin Herbarium, University of Montréal, Montréal, Québec, Canada  
 Vl = Facultad de Agronomia del Valle, Valle del Cauca, Colombia  
 Vt = Pringle Herbarium, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont [VT]  
 Vu = Botanisches Institut der Universität, Vienna, Austria [WU]  
 Vx = Växtnbiologiska Institutionen, Uppsala University, Uppsala, Sweden [UPSV]  
 W = United States National Herbarium, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, District of Columbia [US]  
 Wb = Wilson Brown Herbarium, Jesuit Tertianship, Auriesville, New York  
 We = Botany Department, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia [WVA]  
 Wh = Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia, Universidade São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil  
 Wi = Witte Memorial Museum, San Antonio, Texas  
 Wl = William Lucian Herbarium, Waterbury, Connecticut  
 Wp = Botany Department, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada [WIN]  
 Ws = Botany Department, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin [WIS]  
 Ww = Rob and Bessie Welder Wildlife Foundation, Corpus Christi, Texas  
 Wx = Max Gordon Herbarium, New York City, New York  
 X = Herbar Boissier, Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques, Geneva, Switzerland  
 Xa = Blatter Herbarium, Saint Xavier's College, Bombay, India [BLAT]  
 Y = Yale School of Forestry, New Haven, Connecticut [Y]  
 Yu = T. G. Yuncker Herbarium, Greencastle, Indiana [DPU]  
 Z = H. N. Moldenke Herbarium, Plainfield, New Jersey [later: Lundell Herbarium, University of Texas, Austin -- LL]  
 Zu = Botanischer Garten u. Inst. Systematische Botanik, Zürich, Switzerland [Z]

Part VII. An index to the names of the countries, islands, and more important states and other political subdivisions referred to in Part I.

[See Addenda]

- Abaco Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
Abingdon Island [Galápagos Islands], see Pinta Island  
Abu Dhabi [Trucial States], see Arabia  
Abu Menqar Island -- 202  
Abyssinia, see Ethiopia  
Acklin Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Adams Key [Dade County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23  
Adams Ridge, see South Indian Sand Cays  
Addu Atoll [Maldiv Islands] -- 267  
Aden [South Arabia, Arabia] -- 253, 350  
Adi Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 329  
Adjuni Island [Egypt] -- 202  
Admiralty Islands [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
Aegean Islands [Greece] -- 196  
Afars & Issis -- 204  
Afghanistan -- 255  
Africa, South -- 244-247, 344, 349-353, 356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 367  
Agakautai Island [Gambier Islands] -- 344  
Agalega Islands -- 252  
Agar Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85  
Agrigan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Aguijan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Ailuk Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Aimiriik Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
Aitutaki Island [Cook Islands] -- 342  
Ajman [Trucial States], see Arabia  
Alabama [U.S.A.] -- 25-26, 345, 348, 349, 351, 363, 365, 366  
Alabat Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306  
Alacran Island [Yucatán Islands, Mexico] -- 69  
Alamagan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Albania -- 198-199  
Albemarle Island [Galápagos Islands], see Isabela Island  
Alberta [Canada] -- 9  
Aldabra Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Algeria -- 198, 345, 353, 358  
Almirón Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188  
Alta Vela Island [Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96  
Amakusa Island [Japan] -- 300  
Amamioshima [Island] [Amami Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
Ambergris Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Ambergris Island, Little [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Amboina Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
Amelia Island [Nassau County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 22  
Amirantes Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247  
Amirantes Islands [United Kingdom] -- 247  
Amoy Island [Fukien, Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 281, 363  
Amsterdam Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Anað Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Anambas Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 315, 318, 319  
Anambas Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Anashima [Island] [Japan] -- 302  
Anastasia Island [Saint Johns County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21

- Anatahan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310, 311  
 Andalusia, see Spain  
 Andaman Island, South [Andaman Islands] -- 274, 275  
 Andaman Islands -- 274-275, 353, 360-362, 367  
 Anderson Cay [Berry Islands, Bahama Islands] -- 87  
 Andhra, see Andhra Pradesh  
 Andhra Pradesh [India] -- 258-266  
 Andros Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
 Anegada Island [British Virgin Islands] -- 99  
 Aneityum Island [New Hebrides] -- 330, 331  
 Anetahan Island, see Anatahan Island  
 Angaur Island [Palai Uslands] -- 310, 311  
 Angel Island [Marin County, California] -- 59  
 Angell's Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23  
 Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, see Sudan  
 Angola -- 232-235, 352, 353, 361, 366  
 Anguila Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
 Anguilla Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100  
 Anijima [Island] [Bonin Islands] -- 310  
 Animallai, see Tamil Nadu, India  
 Anjouan Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
 Annam [North Vietnam] -- 290-294  
 Annobon Island [Spain] -- 216  
 Antigua Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 348, 350, 352  
 Antilles, Greater, see Cuba, Isla de Pinos, Hispaniola, Jamaica, & Puerto Rico  
 Antilles, Lesser, see Virgin Islands, Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, etc.  
 Antilles, Southern Netherlands -- 104  
 Aogashima [Island] [Nanpo Islands] -- 309  
 Aonteuma Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
 Apo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
 Aqiq Island [Bakiyai Islands] -- 202  
 Arabia -- 253, 349  
 Arabu Island [Ryukyu Islands] -- 302  
 Arakabesan Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
 Araparí Island [Pará, Brazil] -- 140  
 Archipelago, Bismark -- 329  
 Archipelago, Erie, see Ontario  
 Archipelago, Kangean, see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Archipelago, Karimata, see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Archipelago, Lingga, see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Archipelago, Luisidade [or Louisidade], see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Archipelago, Malayan, see Malaysia  
 Archipelago, Mergui -- 275  
 Archipelago, Rhio [or Riouw], see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Arekalong Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Argentina -- 184-193, 344-348, 350-353, 355-359, 361-365  
 Argentine Republic, see Argentina  
 Arizona [U.S.A.] -- 55-57, 344, 348, 355, 357, 358, 363, 365, 367  
 Arkansas [U.S.A.] -- 40-41  
 Armenia [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198, 363  
 Aroe Islands -- 323  
 Arroyo Seco Island [Santa Fé, Argentina] -- 193  
 Art Island [Belep Islands, New Caledonian Islands] -- 332  
 Aruba Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104  
 Ascension Island [United Kingdom, Macaronesia] -- 193

- Ashakasengu Island, see Nglobel Island  
Asir [Arabia] -- 253  
Asor Island [Ulithi Atoll, Palau Islands] -- 311  
Assam [India] -- 258-266, 369  
Assumption Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Astove Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248  
Asuncion Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Atwood Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Aukena Island [Gambier Islands] -- 344  
Aulong Island, see Ulong Island  
Aulupseel Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
Auluptagel Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324  
Aurora Island, see Makatea Island  
Austral Islands [France] -- 343, 350, 351  
Australia -- 334-339, 344-356, 358-361, 363, 365-369  
Australia, South [Australia] -- 334-339  
Australia, Western [Australia] -- 334-339  
Australian Islands [Australia] -- 339  
Australian Region -- 334  
Austria -- 196, 344-352, 354-356, 359-363, 365-367, 369  
Avery Island [Iberia Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41, 42  
Avi Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Avoca Island [Saint Mary Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42  
Azerbaijan [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198  
Azores Islands [Portugal] -- 348, see also Macaronesia  
Babar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321  
Babeldaob Island [Palau Islands] -- 310  
Babelthuap Island [Palau Islands] -- 310, 311  
Babi Island [Bantam Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Babuyan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 308, 309  
Bahama Island, Grand [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Bahama Islands -- 85-87, 348, 350, 357, 358, 362, 368  
Bahnel-Ghasal [Sudan] -- 201  
Bahr El Ghazal [Sudan] -- 201, 202  
Bahrain [or Bahrein] Islands [United Kingdom & Trucial States] -- 253  
Baja California [Mexico] -- 59-69  
Baker Island [Line Islands] -- 343, 368  
Bakiyai Islands [Sudan] -- 202  
Bakong Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 314, 317, 319  
Balabac Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306-309  
Balambangan Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315  
Balearic Islands [Spain] -- 195, 344, 350, 355, 358, 363-365  
Bali Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321  
Ballast Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
Balsas Island [Maranhão, Brazil] -- 142  
Baluchistan [Pakistan] -- 256  
Bancalan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306, 307  
Banda Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Bangalore [India], see Karnataka  
Banggi Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 317  
Bangko Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 316, 319  
Bangladesh -- 270-271, 352  
Banguay Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Banka Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321, 355, 357  
Bantam Bay Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands

- Barbados Islands [Windward] Islands] -- 101-103, 349, 353, 354, 358, 361, 363, 367  
Barbuda Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101  
Bare Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Barracuda Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
Barren Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274  
Barren Island [New York, U.S.A.] -- 11  
Barrier Reef, Great [Australia] -- 339-340, 349  
Barrington Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santa Fe Island  
Barro Colorado Island [Canal Zone, Panama] -- 82-84  
Bashahr [India] -- 260  
Basilan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Bastar [India] -- 259  
Basutoland, see Lesotho  
Bata Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312  
Batan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307-309  
Batanta Island [New Guniean Islands] -- 328  
Batavia Bay Islands [Java], see Greater Sunda Islands  
Bathurst Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
Batjan Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Battledore Island [Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42  
Batu Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Bawean Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Bay Islands [Great Barrier Reef, Australia] -- 340  
Bay Islands [Honduras] -- 77  
Bay Islands, Bantam, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Bay Islands, Batavia, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Bay of Campeche Islands [Veracruz, Mexico] -- 70  
Bayas Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305  
Beata Island [Dominican Republic, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96, 97  
Bechuanaland [South Africa] -- 244, 245  
Bechuanaland, British [South Africa], see Bechuanaland  
Bechuanaland Protectorate, see Botswana  
Bedjai Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317  
Bekrak Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Belep Islands, see New Caledonian Islands  
Belgian Congo, see Zaire  
Belgium -- 195, 344-351, 353-365, 367-369  
Belize [or Belice] -- 73-75, 354, 357  
Bengal, East, see Bangladesh  
Bengal, West [India] -- 258-266  
Benguela [Angola] -- 232-235  
Benguet Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307  
Bénin -- 200  
Bequia Island [Windward Islands] -- 101, 102  
Berber [Sudan] -- 201, 292  
Bermuda Islands [United Kingdom] -- 85, 348-353, 355, 356, 358, 363, 365  
Berry Islands, see Bahama Islands  
Bewick Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Beyt Island [Gujarat, India] -- 263, 265  
Bhutan -- 258  
Biafra, see Nigeria  
Biak Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Bicawayan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
Bié [Angola] -- 232-235  
Bié-Cuanda-Cubango [Angola] -- 232, 234

- Big Chicken Island [Algona District, Ontario, Canada] -- 9  
Big Coppitt Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
Big Island [Parry Sound District, Ontario, Canada] -- 8  
Big Pine Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21, 23  
Bihar [India] -- 258-266  
Bikajle Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Bikenibeu Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
Bikini Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Biliran Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309  
Billiton Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321  
Bimini Island, North [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Bimini Island, South [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Bindloe Island [Galápagos Islands], see Marchena Island  
Bintan Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Bird Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248  
Bisa Island [Molucca Islands] -- 323  
Biscayne Key [Dade County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21, 23, 24  
Bismark Archipelago [Australia] -- 329  
Bismark Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
Blackbeard Island [Georgia, U.S.A.] -- 19  
Blackhawk Island [Juneau County, Wisconsin, U.S.A.] -- 34  
Block Island [Rhode Island, U.S.A.] -- 10  
Blue Nile [Sudan] -- 202  
Boa Vista Island [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] -- 137  
Boano Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322  
Boca Chica Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23  
Boca Grande Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
Boengoeran Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 316-318  
Bohemia [Czechoslovakia] -- 329  
Bohol Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Bois Island, Petit [Jackson County, Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26  
Bokor Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317, 319  
Bolivia -- 173-176, 344, 353, 356, 358  
Bombay [India], see Gujarat and Maharashtra  
Bonaire Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104  
Bongao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 307  
Bonin Islands [Japan] -- 310  
Boninsima [Island] [Bonin Islands] -- 310  
Borneo [Greater Sunda Islands], see Kalimantan; also 348, 352, 361, 368, Brunei,  
/Sabah, Sarawak  
Borneo, British North, see Sabah  
Borneo, Dutch, see Kalimantan  
Borneo, Indonesian, see Kalimantan  
Bornholm Island [Denmark] -- 194  
Bosan Island [Turtle Islands, Philippine Islands] -- 305  
Bosnia [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
Botel Tobago [Island] [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Botswana -- 243  
Bougainville Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
Bouldin Island [San Joaquin County, California, U.S.A.] -- 58, 59  
Brač Island [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
Brazil [or Brasil] -- 136-172, 344-358, 360-365, 367, 368  
Brazos Santiago Island [Cameron County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48  
Bribie Island [Queensland, Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Brier Island [Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8  
Britain, see Great Britain

- Britain, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
 British Bechuanaland [South Africa], see Bechuanaland  
 British Columbia [Canada] -- 59, 368  
 British East Africa, see Kenya  
 British Guiana, see Gutana  
 British Honduras, see Belize  
 British India, see India, Pakistan, & Bangladesh  
 British North Borneo, see Sabah  
 British Nyasaland, see Malawi  
 British Solomon Islands, see Solomon Islands  
 British Somaliland, see Republic of Somali  
 British West Indies, see Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, Virgin Islands [part],  
     Trinidad & Tobago, Cayman Islands, Bahama Islands, Jamaica, etc.  
 Brush Island [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41  
 Brythe Island [Georgia, U.S.A.] -- 20  
 Bucas Grande Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307  
 Buck Island [Virgin Islands] -- 99  
 Bulgaria -- 198  
 Bull Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23  
 Bull's Island [Charleston County, South Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 17  
 Bumbon Besar [Island] [Malayan Islands] -- 298  
 Burma -- 271-274, 346, 348, 352-354, 363, 364, 366  
 Buru Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
 Burundi -- 222-223, 353, 361  
 Bush Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 324  
 Bushrod Island [Liberian Islands] -- 209  
 Busuanga Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309  
 Butaritari Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
 Buton Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321  
 Buttonwood Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
 C Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
 Cabello Island -- 82  
 Cabinda [Angola] -- 232-235  
 Cabo Delgado [Mozambique] -- 239-242  
 Cabo Gracias a Dios, see Zelaya [Nicaragua]  
 Cabras Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
 Cabras Island [Puerto Rico] -- 98  
 Cabucan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309  
 Cagayan Island [Sulu, Philippine Islands] -- 309  
 Caicos Island, North [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
 Caicos Island, South [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
 Caicos Islands, see Turks & Caicos Islands  
 Caillou Island [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41  
 Caja de Muerto Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98  
 Calangaman Islands [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
 Caledonia, New -- 331-332  
 California [U.S.A.] -- 57-59, 344-367, 369  
 California, Baja [Mexico] -- 59-69  
 Cambacua Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 190, 191  
 Cambodia -- 288-289  
 Cameroons -- 213-215, 344, 345, 348, 350, 352, 358, 361, 366, 368, 369  
 Cameroons, British, see Cameroons  
 Cameroons, French, see Cameroons  
 Cameroons, German, see Cameroons  
 Camiguin Island [Philippine Islands] -- 395, 306, 308, 309

- Camiguin de Misamis Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306-308  
Camotes Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309  
Canada -- 8-9, 346, 350, 355, 358, 361, 363-365, 367, 368  
Canal Zone [Panama] -- 82-84, 352, 361  
Canary Islands, see Macaronesia, also 348, 350, 353, 361  
Cannuoan Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 102  
Canton Island [Phoenix Islands] -- 324, 325, 349, 359  
Cape of Good Hope, see Cape Province [South Africa]  
Cape Province [South Africa] -- 244-247  
Cape Sable Island [Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8  
Cape Verde Islands [Portugal] -- 206, 348  
Captiva Island [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21, 23  
Caribou Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 8  
Carmen Island [Baja California, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
Carolina, North [U.S.A.] -- 15-17, 345, 346, 348, 351, 355-357, 362-367  
Carolina, South [U.S.A.] -- 17-19, 344, 348, 349, 355, 357, 365, 366  
Caroline Islands [U.S.A.] -- 323-324, 345, 351, 353, 355, 360  
Carriacou Island [Windward Islands] -- 102  
Casaya Island [Darién, Panama] -- 83  
Castle Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Cat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Cat Island [Harrison County, Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26  
Cat Island, North [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Cat Island, South [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Catalina Island [California], see Santa Catalina Island  
Catanduanes Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306  
Caulker Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Cave Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Cayman Brac Island [Cayman Islands] -- 92  
Cayman Island, Grand [Cayman Islands] -- 92  
Cayman Island, Little [Cayman Islands] -- 92  
Cayman Islands [Lesser Antilles] -- 92, 350, 352, 354, 367  
Cebu Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Cedar Key [Lee County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
Cedros Island [Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70  
Cedros Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103  
Celebes Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Central African Empire, see Central African Republic  
Central African Republic -- 217-218  
Central Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283  
Central Pacific Islands, see Line Islands  
Central Provinces [India], see Madhya Pradesh  
Cephalonia Island [Ionian Islands] -- 196  
Ceram [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323, 360  
Ceram, Little [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
Cerralvo Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
Ceylon, see Sri Lanka  
Chad -- 216  
Chagos Archipelago [United Kingdom] -- 266  
Champion Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Chamba [India] -- 259, 263, 265  
Chandeleur Island [Saint Bernard Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42  
Channel Islands [California] -- 59  
Channel Islands [Great Britain] -- 194  
Chapel Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77

Charles Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santa Maria Island  
 Chatham Island [Galápagos Islands], see San Cristóbal Island  
 Chatham Islands [New Zealand], see p. 771 in Fifth Summary  
 Chicken Island [Manistee County, Michigan, U.S.A.] -- 33  
 Chichijima [Island] [Bonin Islands] -- 310  
 Chile -- 182-184, 344, 347, 348, 351-353, 356, 358, 361, 364  
 China -- 275-280, 348-354, 356, 360, 361, 363-368  
 China, Nationalist, see Taiwan  
 China, Peoples Republic of, see China  
 China, Republic of, see Taiwan  
 Chincoteague Island [Accomac County, Virginia, U.S.A.] -- 15  
 Chinese Coastal Islands -- 280-282  
 Chios [Aegean Islands] -- 196  
 Chole Island [Tanzania] -- 228  
 Chosen, see Korea  
 Chota Nagpur [India] -- 258-266  
 Choupique Island [Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 43  
 Christmas Island [Australia & Line Islands] -- 334, 344  
 Chub Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 47  
 City of Washington, see District of Columbia [U.S.A.]  
 Clark Island [Cameron County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48  
 Coastal Islands [Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26  
 Cochin [India], see Kerala  
 Cochinchina [South Vietnam], see Vietnam, also 361, 364, 367  
 Cocinas Island [Jalisco, Mexico] -- 64  
 Coco Plum Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
 Cocos Island [Costa Rica] -- 82  
 Cocos Island, Great [Andaman Islands] -- 267  
 Coimbatore [India], see Tamil Nadu  
 Colares Island [Brazil] -- 137  
 Colombia -- 105-112, 344, 347, 348, 350-358, 361, 363, 368  
 Colombian Caribbean Islands, see Northern South American Islands  
 Colón Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83, 84  
 Colorado [U.S.A.] -- 44-45, 368, 369  
 Columbia, British [Canada] -- 9, 368 /367  
 Columbia, District of [U.S.A.] -- 14, 345-348, 350-353, 355, 356, 358, 362, 365-  
 Columbus Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83  
 Comino Island [Malta] -- 197  
 Comiran Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
 Comoro Island, Grand [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
 Comoro Islands [France] -- 247, 250  
 Companhia de Mozambique, see Mozambique  
 Companhia de Nyassa, see Niasa [Mozambique]  
 Condor, Pulau [Cochinchina, Vietnam] -- 291, 294  
 Congo, Belgian, see Zaire  
 Congo, Democratic Republic of the, see Zaire  
 Congo, Middle, see Republic of the Congo  
 Congo, Portuguese, see Kongo [Angola]  
 Congo, Republic of the -- 217  
 Congo Brazzaville, see Republic of the Congo  
 Congo, Leopoldville, see Zaire  
 Connecticut [U.S.A.] -- 10-11, 346, 350, 351, 362, 363, 365  
 Content Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
 Cook Islands [New Zealand] -- 342, 351, 353, 361  
 Coombe Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340

- Corea, see Korea  
Corfu Island [Ionian Islands] -- 196  
Corisco Island [Spain] -- 216  
Corn Island [Zelaya, Nicaragua] -- 79  
Corol Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324  
Coron Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 308  
Coronados Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
Corregidor Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
Corsica [France] -- 197  
Cosmoledo Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Costa Rica -- 80-82, 347, 349, 351-354, 357, 358, 360  
Cosyra, see Pantelleria Island  
Cotton Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
Cousin Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248  
Cozumel Island [Quintana Roo, Yucatán Islands] -- 69, 70  
Crab Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands], see Vieques Island  
Crab Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274  
Crawfish Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
Crete [Greece] -- 197  
Criminosa Island [Brazil] -- 139  
Crooked Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Cuanza Norte [Angola] -- 232-235  
Cuanza Sul [Angola] -- 232-235  
Cuba -- 87-91, 344-367  
Cudjoe Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23  
Culebra Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98  
Culebrita Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98  
Culiñon Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Cultivated -- 344-368  
Curaçao [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104, 345, 348, 357, 365  
Curuzú Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188, 190  
Cuyo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305  
Cyprus -- 197  
Cyrenaica -- 199  
Czechoslovakia -- 196, 363, 365, 369  
Dafur [Sudan] -- 201, 202  
Dahalak Island [Eritrea] -- 202  
Dahomey, see Bénin  
Daikokuzanto Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Daito Island [Daito Islands] -- 303  
Daito Islands [U.S.A.] -- 303  
Dakota, North [U.S.A.] -- 35, 361  
Dakota, South [U.S.A.] -- 35-36  
Dalep Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Dalmatia [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
Dalopiri Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
Damar Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298  
Danish West Indies, see Saint Croix, Saint John, Saint Thomas, etc.  
Danzig, see Poland  
Dapoer Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Daru Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Datan Island [Philippine Islands], see Batan Island  
Dauphin Island [Mobile County, Alabama, U.S.A.] -- 25, 26  
Deadman's Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
Deer Island [Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26

- Delaware [U.S.A.] -- 13, 363  
 Delhi [India] -- 258-266  
 Democratic Republic of the Congo, see Zaire  
 Denis Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248  
 Denka [Sudan] -- 201-202  
 Denmark -- 194, 345-351, 353, 355-362, 364, 365, 367  
 Desecheo Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98  
 Désirade Island [Leeward Islands] -- 101  
 Desnoeufs Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247  
 Desroches Island [Comoro Island] -- 247  
 Diablo Island [Sénégal] -- 206  
 Diego Garcia Atoll [Chagos Archipelago] -- 266  
 Diamond Island [India] -- 267  
 Dinagat Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-308  
 Dinding Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298  
 Dissée Island [Arabia] -- 253  
 District of Columbia [U.S.A.] -- 14, 345-348, 350, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358, 362, 365-367  
 Diu Island [Saurashtra, India] -- 260, 263  
 Doerian Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311, 313  
 Dogo Island [Oki Islands] -- 302  
 Dominica Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 348, 350-354  
 Dominican Republic [Hispaniola] -- 94-96, 344, 350-352, 354, 358, 361, 362, 365  
 Dompak Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
 Double Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
 Dözen Island [Oki Islands] -- 302  
 Drunkenman's Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Dubai [or Dubhai; Trucial States], see Arabia  
 Dublon Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Ducie Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
 Duizend Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Duke of York Island [Union Islands] -- 341  
 Duncan Island [Galápagos Islands], see Pinzon Island  
 Dunham Island [Texas, U.S.A.] -- 52  
 Dunnika Island [Maldives Islands] -- 267  
 Dutch Guiana, see Surinam  
 Dutch New Guinea, see West Irian  
 Dutch West Indies, see Southern Netherlands Antilles  
 Dyaul Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
 Eagle Island [Algoma District, Ontario, Canada] -- 8  
 Eagle Island [Amirantes Islands], see Remire Island  
 Eagle Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
 East Bengal, see Bangladesh  
 East Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
 East Germany, see Germany  
 East Hope Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
 East Island [Chagos Archipelago] -- 266  
 East Kashmir [India] -- 258-266  
 East Pakistan, see Bangladesh  
 East Petheridge Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339  
 East Plana Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
 East Punjab [India] -- 258-266  
 Easter Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Easter Island [Chile] -- 344  
 Ebeye Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324

- Ecuador -- 126-130, 344, 347, 350-353, 355, 361, 363, 364, 366  
Ecuadorian Offshore Islands -- 130  
Edam Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 317, 319  
Efate Island [New Hebrides] -- 330, 331  
Egmont Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23  
Egypt -- 199-200, 344, 346-359, 361, 363-367  
Eiao Island [Marquesas Island] -- 343  
Eire -- 194, 364  
El Presidente Perón [Argentina], see Chaco  
El Ratón Island [Amazonas, Venezuela] -- 113  
El Salvador -- 77-78, 347-349, 351-354, 357, 358, 363, 364  
El Toro Island [Jackson & Kenedy Counties, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 49, 50, 52  
Elat Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322  
Elbow Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 87  
Elephanta Island [India] -- 258  
Eleuthera Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Ellice Islands, see Tuvalu Islands  
Elliott's Key [Dade County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
Emylabegan Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Engano Island [Sumatra, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315  
England [Great Britain] -- 193, 194, 344-369  
Eniwetok Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Enmedio Island [Veracruz, Mexico] -- 66  
Enoshima [Island] [Japan] -- 300-302  
Epi Island [New Hebrides] -- 331  
Equatoria [Sudan] -- 201  
Equatoria Guinea, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea  
Eritrea -- 202  
Eromanga Island [New Hebrides] -- 331  
Erumativu Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269  
Española Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Españillo Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188  
Espiritu Santo Island [New Hebrides] -- 330  
Espirit, Ile, see Euphrates Island  
Etang Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319  
Ethiopia -- 202-203, 355, 361  
Eua Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334  
Euphrates Island [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Europa Island [Mozambique] -- 247  
Eva Perón [Argentina], see La Pampa [Argentina]  
Exuma Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
Exuma Island, Great [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Faial Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
Fakahima Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Falalis Island [Woleai Atoll, Caroline Islands] -- 323  
Falhas Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139  
Fanning Island [Line Islands] -- 342, 349  
Far Eastern Republic, see Khabarovsk, Union of Socialist Soviet Republics  
Far Eastern Territory, see Khabarovsk, Union of Socialist Soviet Republics  
Farmer's Island [Jefferson County, Wisconsin, U.S.A.] -- 34  
Farquhar Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247  
Fasseraï Island [Ulithi, Palau Islands] -- 311  
Fatmah Island -- 202  
Favaulap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Federal District [Brazil], see Distrito Federal [Brazil]

- Federal Territory [Malaysia] -- 296  
 Federated Malay States, see Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, & Selangor [Malaysia]  
 Federation of Rhodesia & Nyasaland, see Malawi, Zambia, & Zimbabwe  
 Feejee Islands, see Fiji Islands  
 Fergusson Island [Papua, New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
 Fernandina Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131  
 Fernando de Noronha Island [Brazil] -- 172  
 Fernando Po Island [Spain] -- 215  
 Fife Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
 Fiji Islands -- 333, 348, 351-353, 356, 361  
 Finland -- 194, 363  
 Fisher Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339  
 Fisherman Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
 Fiume [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
 Five Islands [Leeward Islands] -- 100  
 Five Islands [Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41-43  
 Flores Island [Amazônas, Brazil] -- 167  
 Flores Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321  
 Florianopolis Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139  
 Florida [U.S.A.] -- 21-25, 344-361, 363, 365-368  
 Florida Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
 Formosa, see Taiwan  
 Formosan Islands, see Taiwanese Islands  
 Fortune Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Fossilized -- 368--369  
 France -- 195, 344-367  
 French Cameroons, see Cameroons  
 French Equatorial Africa, see Central African Republic, Chad, Gabonese Republic,  
     & Republic of the Congo  
 French Guiana -- 125-126, 351, 352, 358  
 French Guinea, see Republic of Guinea  
 French India, see Union Territory [India]  
 French Indochina, see Cambodia, Laos, & Vietnam  
 French Middle Congo, see Republic of the Congo  
 French New Hebrides, see New Hebrides  
 French Oceania, French Polynesia, see Marquesas Islands, Society Islands, & Tuamotu  
     Archipelago  
 French Somaliland, see Republic of Somalia and Afars & Issis  
 French Soudan, see Soudan [Mali]  
 French West Africa, see Bénin, Mali, Mauritania, Niger Republic, & Voltaic Repub-  
     lic  
 French West Indies, see Guadeloupe, Martinique, etc.  
 Fresia Island [Osorno, Chile] -- 183  
 Friendly Islands, see Tongan Islands  
 Frigate Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 248  
 Frozen Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Fuertaventura [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
 Fuga Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
 Fulanga Island [Fiji Island] -- 333  
 Funafuti Island [Tovalu Islands] -- 324  
 Fundão Island [Brazil] -- 145  
 Futuna Island [Wallis & Futuna Islands] -- 325  
 Gabon, see Gabonese Republic  
 Gabonese Republic -- 216  
 Gabun, see Gabonese Republic

- Galápagos Islands [Ecuador] -- 130-131, 361  
Galean Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Galego Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247  
Gallos Island [Narino, Colombia] -- 107  
Galveston Island [Galveston County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48, 49, 52  
Gambia -- 206, 354  
Gambier Islands [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 344  
Gan Island [Maldives Islands] -- 267  
Garcia Atoll, Diego [Chagos Archipelago] -- 266  
Garden Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23  
Gardner Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Gardiner's Island [Suffolk County, New York, U.S.A.] -- 11  
Garikiai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Garim Island [Yap, Palau Islands] -- 310  
Gasparée Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103  
Gaya Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319  
Gazaland [Mozambique] -- 239-242  
Gelean Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Genobi Island -- 253  
Genovesa Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Georgia [U.S.A.] -- 19-21, 344-346, 348, 349, 351, 355, 356, 362, 363, 365, 366  
Georgia Island, New [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
Georgia Bay Islands [Ontario, Canada] -- 8, 9  
Georgian Bay Island 500 A & 510 A [Georgian Bay Islands] -- 8  
German Cameroons, see Cameroons  
German East Africa, see Tanganyika  
German Solomon Islands, see Solomon Islands  
German Southwest Africa, see Namibia  
Germany -- 195--196, 344-369  
Germany, East, see Germany  
Germany, West, see Germany  
Ghana -- 210-211, 350, 351, 353, 354, 361  
Gibraltar -- 355  
Gilbert Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
Gilbert Islands [United Kingdom] -- 324, 349, 355  
Gloriosa Island [Western Indian Ocean Islands] -- 254  
Goa [Portuguese India], see Union Territory [India]  
Goat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 87  
Goat Island [Tutuila, Samoa Islands] -- 342  
Gobernador Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139, 143  
Gold Coast, see Ghana  
Gomera Island [Macaronesia] -- 193  
Gonave Island [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96  
Gonave Island, Petite [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96  
Goodenough Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Goose Island [LaCrosse County, Wisconsin, U.S.A.] -- 34  
Gorales Island [Arabia] -- 253  
Gorriti Island -- 182  
Goulburn Islands, see Australian Islands  
Gourde Island, Pointe [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103  
Gozo Island [Malta] -- 197  
Graciosa Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
Graguata Island [Brazil] -- 139  
Gran Canaria Island [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
Grand Bahama Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87

Grand Cayman Island [Cayman Islands] -- 92  
 Grand Comoro Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
 Grand Island [California, U.S.A.] -- 58  
 Grand Isle [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42, 43  
 Grand Terre Island [Louisiana] -- 41  
 Grand Turk Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
 Grande Island [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] -- 139, 143, 162  
 Grande Terre Island [Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41  
 Grasse Island, [Québec, Canada] -- 8  
 Grassy Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21  
 Great Abaco Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
 Great Bahama Island, see Grand Bahama Island  
 Great Barrier Reef [Australia] -- 339-340, 349  
 Great Britain -- 193-194  
 Great Cocos Island [Andaman Islands] -- 267  
 Great Exuma Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
 Great Goat Island [Jamaican Islands] -- 94  
 Great Guana Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Great Harbour Cay [Berry Islands, Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
 Great Inagua Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
 Great Key [Molucca Islands] -- 322  
 Great Swan Island [Swan Islands] -- 105  
 Greater Sunda Islands [Indonesia & Malaysia] -- 311-319  
 Greece -- 196  
 Green Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283  
 Green Island [Jamaican Islands] -- 94  
 Green Island [Michigan, U.S.A.] -- 33  
 Green Island [Calhoun County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48, 49, 52  
 Green Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
 Green Ant Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
 Green Turtle Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
 Grenada Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 361  
 Grenadine Islands [Windward Islands] -- 102  
 Groot Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
 Grootkei [Island] [Molucca Islands], see Great Key Island  
 Guadalcanal Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
 Guadalupe Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 344, 345, 348, 350-354, 356, 357, 360-367  
 Guam Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356, 358, 361  
 Guana Cay, Great [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Guaporé [Brazil], see Rondônia  
 Guatemala -- 70-73, 347, 350-354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 365  
 Guernsey Island [Channel Islands] -- 194  
 Guguan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
 Guiana, British, see Guyana  
 Guiana, Dutch, see Surinam  
 Guiana, French -- 125-126, 351, 352  
 Guimaras Island [Philippine Islands] -- 307-309  
 Guinea, see Guinea Bissau, also 361  
 Guinea, Dutch New, see West Irian  
 Guinea, Equatorial, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea  
 Guinea, French, see Republic of Guinea  
 Guinea, New -- 325-328  
 Guinea, Portuguese, see Guinea Bissau  
 Guinea, Republic of -- 206-207, 348

- Guinea, Republic of Equatorial -- 215  
Guinea, Spanish, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea  
Guinea Bissau -- 206  
Gujarat [India] -- 258-266  
Gulf of California Islands [Mexico] -- 70  
Gulf of Honduras Islands [Belize] -- 77  
Gulf of Spezia Islands [Italy] -- ;97  
Gun Cay [Jamaican Islands] -- 94  
Gun Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
Guyana -- 121-124, 344, 345, 348-354, 356-358, 361, 365-367  
Guyanan Islands -- 124  
Haarlem Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Hachijo Island [Nanpo Islands] -- 309  
Hadramaut [Arabia] -- 253  
Hainan Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280-282, 368  
Haiti [Hispaniola] -- 94-96, 344, 352, 354, 357, 365  
Halmahera Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
Hamilton Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85  
Hampton Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339  
Hannover Island, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
Hao Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Harbor Island [North Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 16  
Harbor Island [Nueces County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48  
Harbour Cay, Great [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
Harbour Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Hare Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Hare Island [South Indian Sand Cays, Madras], see Musal Tivu , 266  
Harnish Island -- 204  
Hatchet Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Hatteras Island [Dare County, North Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 15, 16  
Haut, Isle au [Nox County, Maine, U.S.A.] -- 9  
Hawaii Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Hawaiian Islands [U.S.A.] -- 340-341, 344-358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 367, 368  
Hayden Island [Oregon, U.S.A.] -- 57  
Hayman Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
Hebrides, New -- 330-331  
Heddufure Island [Maldiv Islands] -- 266  
Heigh Island [Louisidade Archipelago] -- 330  
Hejaz [Arabia] -- 253  
Hemizima [Island] [Japan] -- 302  
Henderson Island [United Kingdom] -- 344  
Hermana Major Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309  
Hermit Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
Herrera Island [Panama] -- 84  
Herzegovinia [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
High Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283  
High Island [Jefferson County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 50, 52  
Hilachi Island [Japan] -- 301  
Himachal Pradesh [India] -- 258, 260  
Hiradoshima [Island] [Japan] -- 300  
Hispaniola -- 94-96, 362, 353, 357, 365  
Hispaniolan Offshore Islands [Dominican Republic & Haiti] -- 96-97  
Hiti Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Hittadu Island [Maldiv Islands] -- 267

- Hiva Oa Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343  
 Hog Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
 Hog Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 22, 23  
 Hokitsuto Island [Japan] -- 300  
 Hokkaido Island [Japan] -- 300-302  
 Holbox Island [Quintana Roo, Yucatán Islands] -- 69, 70  
 Holland, see Netherlands  
 Honam Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280-282  
 Honduras -- 75-77, 348-354, 3556-358, 360, 361, 363-367  
 Honduras, British, see Belize  
 Hong Kong -- 282, 283, 345, 346, 348-354, 356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368  
 Hong Kong Offshore Islands -- 283  
 Honimoa Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322  
 Honshu [or Honshiu] Island [Japan] -- 300-302  
 Hood Island [Galápagos Islands], see Espanola Island  
 Hoorn Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317  
 Horn Island [Jackson County, Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26  
 Horn Islands, see Wallis & Futuna Islands  
 Horse Island [Cameron County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 49, 50  
 Horta Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193, 353  
 Houtman Island [or Houtman Rocks] [Australian Islands] -- 339  
 Howe Islands, Lord [New South Wales, Australia] -- 340  
 Howick Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
 Huahine Island [Society Islands] -- 343  
 Huambo [Angola] -- 232-235  
 Huíla [Angola] -- 232-235  
 Hull Atoll [Phoenix Islands] -- 325  
 Hull Island [Line Islands] -- 342  
 Hummingbird Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
 Hungary -- 196, 363, 364  
 Hunigandi Island [Maldivé Islands] -- 267  
 Hunigunitila Island [Maldivé Islands] -- 267  
 Hunting Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
 Hyderabad, see Andhra Pradesh [India]  
 Idaho [U.S.A.] -- 43-44  
 Ifaluk Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Iheyashima [Island] [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
 Ikema Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
 Ikishima [Island] [Japan] -- 302  
 Ile au Haut [Knox County, Maine, U.S.A.] -- 9  
 Ile aux Aigrettes [Mauritius, Mascarene Islands] -- 253  
 Ile aux Sternes [Québec, Canada] -- 8  
 Ile des Pins [New Caledonian Islands] -- 331, 332  
 Ile Esprit, see Euphrates Island [Comoro Islands]  
 Ile Picard, see West Island [Comoro Islands]  
 Ile Sainte-Hélène [Québec, Canada] -- 8  
 Iling Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309  
 Illinois [U.S.A.] -- 28-29, 346, 351, 355, 356, 362-365, 367  
 Imruj Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Inagua Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
 Inagua Island, Little [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
 Indefatigable Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santa Cruz Island  
 India -- 258-266, 344-369  
 India, British, see India  
 India, French, see Union Territory [India]

- India, Portuguese, see Union Territory [India]  
Indiana [U.S.A.] -- 29-31, 355, 367  
Indies, Dutch East, see Greater & Lesser Sunda Islands  
Indies, Netherlands, see Greater & Lesser Sunda Islands  
Indies, West, see individual islands or island groups  
Indochina, see Cambodia, Laos, & Vietnam  
Indonesia, see Greater & Lesser Sunda Islands, and New Guinea; also 348, 350, 351,  
Indonesian Islands -- 311 /353, 359-361, 366, 367  
Indore [India] -- 259, 260, 262  
Ine Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Ingrave Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Inhaka Island [Mozambique] -- 240, 242  
Inhambane [Mozambique] -- 239-242  
Inini, see French Guiana  
Iona Island [New York, U.S.A.] -- 11  
Ionian Islands [Greece] -- 196  
Iowa [U.S.A.] -- 31-32, 362, 363, 367  
Irabu Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
Iran -- 255, 358  
Iraq -- 255, 349, 355, 365  
Ireland, see Eire; also 368  
Ireland, Northern [Great Britain] -- 193, 194  
Ireland Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85  
Ireland Island, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329, 351  
Irian, West [New Guinea] -- 325-328  
Iriomote Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
Irumti Island [Ryukyu Island Archipelago], see Iriomote Island  
Isabela Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131  
Ischia [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
Ishigaki Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
Isigakizima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago], see Ishigaki Island  
Isla de Pascua, see Easter Island [Chile]  
Isla de Pinos [Cuba] -- 91-92, 358  
Islamic Republic of Mauritania, see Mauritania  
Isle au Haut [Knox County, Maine, U.S.A.] -- 9  
Isle of Coll [Great Britain] -- 194  
Isle of Palms [Charleston County, South Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 17, 18  
Isle of Pines [Cuba], see Isla de Pinos  
Isle of Skye [Great Britain] -- 194  
Isle of Wight [Great Britain] -- 358  
Isle Saint Ignace -- 9  
Israel -- 254, 344, 345  
Issis, see Afars & Issis  
Istria [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
Italian Somaliland, see Republic of Somalia  
Italy -- 196-197, 344-353, 355, 356, 358-269  
Ivory Coast -- 209-210  
Izushichito Island [Nanpo Islands] -- 310  
Jabor Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Jack's Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
Jaluit Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Jamaica -- 92-94, 349, 351-354, 356-358, 361, 364-366  
Jamaican Islands [Jamaica] -- 94  
Jambongan Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319  
Jamdena Island [Tanimber Islands, Molucca Islands] -- 322

James Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santiago Island  
Jammu [Undia], see East Kashmir  
Japan -- 300-302, 345, 346, 350, 351, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367  
Japan Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329  
Jarvis Island [Line Islands] -- 343  
Jaunsar [India] -- 264  
Java [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 345-368  
Jefferson Island [Iberia Parish, Louisiana] -- 41  
Jekyll Island [Glynn County, Georgia] -- 19-21  
Jemo Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Jersey, New [U. S. A.] -- 11-12, 344-346, 349, 351, 355, 358, 361-367  
Jersey Island [Channel Islands, Great Britain] -- 194, 364  
Jervis Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Jesso Island [Japan] -- 300  
Johnston Island [Line Islands] -- 343, 367, 368  
Johore [Malaysia] -- 295-298  
Jolo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Jones Island [South Dakota, U. S. A.] -- 36  
Jordan -- 254-255, 345, 365  
Jost Vam Dyke Island [Virgin Islands] -- 99  
Juan Fernandez Islands [Chile] -- 184  
Juana Ramirez Island [Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70  
Jug Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Yugoslavia, see Yugoslavia  
Jupiter Island [Palm Beach County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 24  
Kabaena Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315-317, 319  
Kaiser Wilhelmsland, see Territory of New Guinea  
Kaito Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Kajoe-wadi Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320  
Kalao-toa Island [Salajar Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 317, 319  
Kalap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Kalimantan [Borneo] 311-319, 348  
Kaloë Kaloekoeang Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317  
Kambaran Island [Arabia] -- 253  
Kambangan Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Kambara Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Kamerun, see Camerouns  
Kampuchea, see Cambodia  
Kanara, see Karnataka [India]  
Kandavu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Kangean Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Kangean Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Kangwha Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Kansas [U. S. A.] -- 36-38, 345, 346, 355, 362, 363, 365, 367  
Kao Island [Tongan Islands] -- 334  
Kaohikaipu Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Kapapa Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Kapingamarangi Islands [Micronesia] -- 324  
Karachi [Pakistan], see Lahore  
Karaitivu Island [Sri Lankan Islands] -- 269  
Karakalang Island [Talaue Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Karimandjawa Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 319  
Karimandjawa Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Karimata Island [Karimata Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319  
Karimata Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands

- Karimon Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 318, 319  
Karnara [India] -- 259  
Karnataka [India] -- 258-266  
Karumbar Island [India] -- 258  
Kashmir, East [India] -- 258-266  
Kashmir, West [Pakistan] -- 255, 256  
Kassala [Sudan] -- 201  
Katiu Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Kauai Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Kaujema Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Kaukura Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Kayats Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269  
Kedah [Malaysia] -- 295-298  
Keeling Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298  
Keelung Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305  
Kelantan [Malaysia] -- 295-298  
Kemoedjan Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Kentucky [U. S. A.] -- 32, 344, 345, 362, 365  
Kenya -- 230-232, 347, 353, 354, 356, 358, 363, 365-367  
Kerala [India] -- 258-266  
Kermadec Island [Kermadec Islands] -- 340  
Kermadec Islands [New Zealand] -- 340  
Key C [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Key Islands [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Key Island, Little [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Key Largo [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23, 24  
Key Vacas [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
Key West [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23, 24  
Khartum [Sudan] -- 201, 202  
Khasi States, see Assam [India]  
King Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Kisar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321  
Kiushiu Island [Japan], see Kyushu Island  
Kizan Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305  
Klein Bonaire Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104  
Klein Kombuis Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 317, 319  
Kobama Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303  
Kobroër Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323  
Koh Chang Island [Thailand] -- 288  
Kongo [Angola] -- 232-235  
Kordofan [Sudan] -- 201, 202  
Korea -- 298-299  
Korea, North, see Korea  
Korea, South, see Korea  
Korean Coastal Islands -- 299  
Koro Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Koromiri Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342  
Koror Island [Palau Islands] -- 310, 311, 361  
Kos Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196  
Koshiki Island [Japan] -- 300  
Koto-syo Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Kraka Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Krakatoa Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Krusadai Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266  
Kuala Trengganu [Malaysia], see Trengganu

Kulungsu Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280, 349  
 Kumejima [Island] [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302  
 Kurema Island [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
 Kusaie Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324  
 Kutaka Island [Okinawa, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303  
 Kutch, see Gujarat [India]  
 Kutu Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Kwajalein Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324, 360  
 Kweishan Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305  
 Kyushu Island [Japan] -- 300-302  
 Labrador [Canada] -- 8  
 Labuan Island [Malaysia, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313-315, 317  
 Laccadivos Islands [India] -- 266  
 Lado Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Ladrone Islands, see Mariana Islands  
 Lae Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Lagoon Islands, see Tuvalu Islands  
 Laguna Oca Island [Argentina] -- 188  
 Lahore [Pakistan] -- 256  
 Lalang Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298  
 La Laxa Island [Chile] -- 183  
 Lambay Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305  
 Lame Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
 Lamma Island [Hongkong Islands] -- 283  
 Lamotrek Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Lamu Island [Kenya] -- 232  
 Lanai Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
 Lang Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
 Langkawi Island [Kedah, Malayan Islands] -- 298  
 Lantau Island [Hong Kong, Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280-282  
 Lanyu Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305  
 Lanzarote Island [Macaronesia] -- 193  
 Laoet Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 314  
 Laoet Island, Timor [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
 Laos -- 289-290, 345  
 Lappas Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 281  
 Larger Island [Swan Islands] -- 105  
 Largo, Key, see Key Largo [Florida, U. S. A.]  
 Late Island [Tonga, Tongan Islands] -- 334  
 Lauenburg Island, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
 Lau Fiji Islands, see Fiji Islands  
 Lautoka Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Lebanon -- 254  
 Lechiguana Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188, 193  
 Leeward Islands [Lesser Antilles] -- 100-101  
 Lehua Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
 Leiden Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311  
 Lele Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Lepar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320  
 Lesotho -- 244  
 Lesser Antilles -- 105, see also Leeward, Virgin, and Windward Islands  
 Lesser Sunda Islands [Indonesia] -- 319-321  
 Leyte Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
 Liberia -- 209, 353  
 Liberian Islands -- 209

- Libya -- 199  
Liechtenstein -- 196  
Lifu Island [Loyalty Islands] -- 331  
Lifuka Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334  
Lighthouse Island [Texas, U. S. A.] -- 48  
Liguria, see Italy  
Likiep Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Lime Cay [Culf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
Line Islands [Great Britain and U. S. A.] -- 342-343  
Lingga Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 318, 319  
Lingga Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Lithuania -- 194, 363  
Little Ambergris Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Little Cayman Island [Cayman Islands] -- 92  
Little Ceram Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
Little Exuma Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
Little Inagua Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Little Key Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Little Pine Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Little Tobago Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104  
Little Ulster Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
Little Water Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Liukiu Islands [Japan], see Ryukyu Island Archipelago  
Livonia [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198  
Lizard Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Loanda [Angola] -- 232-235  
Lobos Island [Macaronesia] -- 193  
Lombok Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321  
Long Bush Key [Long Key, Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Long Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
Long Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274  
Long Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
Long Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
Long Island [New York], see Kings, Queens, and Suffolk Counties, New York, U.S.A.  
Long Island [Campbell County, Virginia, U. S. A.] -- 15  
Long Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21-24  
Longboat Key [Sarasota County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21-23  
Loochoo Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago  
Lord Howe Islands [New South Wales, Australia] -- 340  
Los Negros Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Los Roques Islands [Northern South American Islands] -- 104  
Los Saintes Islands [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101  
Los Venados Island [Sucre, Venezuela, Northern South American Islands] -- 104  
Louisiana [U. S. A.] -- 41-43, 348, 349, 353, 355-357, 363, 365  
Lousidade Archipelago -- 330  
Lourenço Marques [Mozambique] -- 239-242  
Low Island [Queensland, Australian Islands] -- 339  
Low Isles [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340, 344  
Lower Captiva Island [Lee County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
Lower Matecumbe Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
Lowrie Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Low Wooded Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Loyalty Islands [France] -- 331  
Lubang Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309  
Luisidade Archipelago, see Lousidade Archipelago

Lukunor Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Lumut Island [Perak, Malayan Islands] -- 298  
 Lunda [Angola] -- 232-235  
 Luta Island [Taiwanese Islands] -- 305  
 Luxemburg -- 194, 363, 365  
 Luzon Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
 Macao [Portugal] -- 283  
 Macaronesia [Great Britain and Portugal] -- 193  
 Macedonia [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
 Madagascar -- 248-252, 347, 349, 351, 353, 358, 366, 367  
 Madame Island [Richmond County, Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8  
 Madeira Island [Brazil] -- 140  
 Madeira Islands [Portugal, Macaronesia] -- 193, 344, 363  
 Madhya Pradesh [India] -- 258-266  
 Madore Island [Quebec, Canada] -- 8  
 Madras [India], see Tamil Nadu  
 Madura Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
 Mafia Island [Tanzania] -- 229  
 Magdalena Bay Islands [Baja California, Mexico] -- 70  
 Magnetic Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
 Maharashtra [India] -- 258-266  
 Mahé Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248  
 Main Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85  
 Maine [U. S. A.] -- 9  
 Maitre Island [New Caledonian Islands] -- 331  
 Majorca Island [Balearic Islands] -- 195  
 Majuro Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Makatea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
 Malacca [Malaysia] -- 294-298, 358  
 Malagach Republic, see Madagascar  
 Malagasy, seed Madagascar  
 Malaita Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
 Malakal Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
 Malamavi Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306  
 Malawi -- 238-239, 354  
 Malay States, Federated, see Malaysia  
 Malaya, see Malaysia  
 Malayan Islands [Malaysia] -- 298  
 Malaysia -- 294-298, 346-355, 357-359, 361, 363, 367  
 Maldive Islands -- 266-267  
 Malé Island [Maldive Islands] -- 266, 267  
 Malekula Island [New Hebrides] -- 331  
 Malgache Republic, see Madagascar  
 Mali -- 200  
 Malta -- 197  
 Mamboerit Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 315, 317, 318  
 Manama [Trucial States], see Arabia  
 Man Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
 Manasota Key [Sarasota County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
 Manauli Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266  
 Manchukuo, see Manchuria [China]  
 Manchuria [China] -- 278, 280  
 Mandi [India] -- 260  
 Manga Island [Bolívar, Colombia] -- 111  
 Mangalore [India], see Kerala

- Mangareva Island [Gambier Islands] -- 351, 353  
Mangole Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Mangrove Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87  
Mangrove Island [Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70  
Mangrove Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Mangsi Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
Manhattan Island [New York[, see New York County [New York, U. S. A.]  
Manica e Sofala [Mozambique] -- 240-242  
Manipa Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322  
Manipur [India] -- 258-260  
Manisamana Island [West Irian, New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Manitoba [Canada] -- 9  
Manitou Island [Ashland County, Wisconsin] -- 34  
Mannar Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269  
Manoembai Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323  
Manowar Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Mansinama Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Mantawi Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Manuhi Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Manus Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
Manzanillo Island -- 84  
Maraca Island [Amapá, Brazil] -- 172  
Marajo Island [Pará, Brazil] -- 172  
Marauibina Island [Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands] -- 330  
Marchena Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Marco Island [Collier County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24  
Marduna Island [Eritrea] -- 202  
Margarita Island [Nueva Esparto, Venezuela, Northern South American Islands] --  
104, 105  
Margunça Island [Brazil] -- 152  
Maria Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Maria Madre Island [Tres Marias Islands, Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70  
Maria Magdalena Island [Tres Marias Islands, Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70  
Mariana Islands [U. S. A.] -- 310, 369  
Marie Galante Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101  
Mariguana Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
Marinduque Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305  
Marinheiros Island [Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil] -- 142, 151, 157  
Maritime Territory [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198  
Marivar [India] -- 263  
Marquesas Island [French Oceanica] -- 343, 351  
Marquesas Keys [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23  
Marquesas Keys A, B, C, D, E, & F [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Marquesas Keys G, H, & I [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Marshall Islands [U. S. A.] -- 324, 349, 353, 355, 360, 368  
Martha's Vineyard Island [Dukes County, Massachusetts, U. S. A.] -- 10  
Maryin García Island [Buenos Aires, Argentina] -- 185  
Martinique Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 344, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352,  
354, 356-358, 361, 364-367  
Martinique Island, Petit [Windward Islands] -- 102  
Marutea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Marutea Island, South [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Maryland [U. S. A.] -- 13-14, 344-349, 352-368  
Masafuera Island [Juan Fernandez Islands] -- 184  
Masatierra Island [Juan Fernandez Islands] -- 184

Masbate Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Mas Besar Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319  
Mascarene Islands [France] -- 252-253  
Mason Key [Havana, Cuba] -- 89  
Massachusetts [U. S. A.] -- 10, 344-348, 350-352, 355, 356, 358, 360-367  
Mathuata Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Matuku Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Maug Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Maui Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Mauritania -- 200  
Mauritius [Mascarene Islands] -- 252-253, 344, 346, 348-356, 358, 359, 361, 364, 366, 367  
Mawa Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
Mayero Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 101  
Mayotte Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Medinilla Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Meghalaya [India] -- 260, 261  
Mehetia Island [Society Islands] -- 343  
Melanesia -- 325  
Mellu Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Menai Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Mendanau Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320  
Menge Island [Line Islands] -- 343  
Merak Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 314  
Mergui Island [Mergui Archipelago] -- 275  
Mergui Archipelago [Burma] -- 275  
Meria Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
Merritt's Island [Brevard County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23, 24  
Mesopotamia, see Iraq; also 367  
Mexican Oceanic Islands -- 70  
Mexico -- 59-69, 344, 347, 348, 350, 351, 353-359, 361-365, 368  
Mexico, New [U. S. A.] -- 54-55, 363, 365, 368  
Miangas Island [Talaud Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 314, 317  
Michigan [U. S. A.] -- 33-34, 355, 356, 358, 362, 364, 365  
Micronesia -- 323  
Middle Captiva Island [Lee County, Florida, U. S. A.] see Captiva Island  
Middle Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
Middle Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
Middle Congo, see Republic of the Congo  
Middle Island [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Midway Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Mindanao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Mindoro Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Minikoy Island [Laccadives Islands] -- 266  
Miniloi Island [Maldives Islands] -- 267  
Minnesota [U. S. A.] -- 35  
Mino Islands -- 248  
Minorca Island [Balearic Islands] -- 195  
Misima Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Misool Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Mississippi [U. S. A.] -- 26-27, 348, 363, 365, 368  
Missouri [U. S. A.] -- 38-39, 344-348, 351, 353  
Miyajima [Island] [Japan] -- 300  
Miyakajima [Island] [Japan] -- 300  
Miyako Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303

- Miyazakikan Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302  
Moala Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Moch Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Mocha Island [Chile] -- 183, 184  
Moen Island [Truk, Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Moena Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Mohelli Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Mohotani Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343  
Mokolii Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Mokuauia Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Mokulua Island, North [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Mokulua Island, South [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Molara Island [Sardinia] -- 197  
Moldavia, see Union of Socialist Soviet Republics  
Molokai Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Molokini Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Molucca Islands -- 321-323, 348, 351  
Mombasa Island [Kenya] -- 229-230  
Mona Island [Hiapaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96, 97  
Mongalla [Sudan] -- 201  
Mongolia [China] -- 367  
Monitoulin Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9  
Monos Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103, 104  
Monserate Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
Montana [U. S. A.] -- 43, 368  
Montebello Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
Montenegro [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
Montserrat Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 361  
Moorea Island [Society Islands] -- 343  
Moorie Island [Guyanan Islands] -- 124  
Moravia, see Czechoslovakia  
Morocco -- 198, 344, 347, 348, 355  
Morotai Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
Morris Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Mossamedes [Angola] -- 232-235  
Moswala Island [Zambia] -- 246  
Motutapu Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342  
Moulmein Island [Burma] -- 272  
Mount Desert Island [Hancock County, Maine, U. S. A.] -- 9  
Moustiques Isles [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Moxico [Angola] -- 232-235  
Mozambique -- 239-242, 348, 354, 358  
Mozambique, Companhia de, see Mozambique  
Mujeres Island [Quintana Roo, Mexico, Yucatán Islands] -- 59, 70  
Mukojima [Island] [Mukojima Islands, Bonin Islands] -- 309  
Mukojima Islands [Bonin Islands] -- 309  
Mullet Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
Munjpur [India], see Manipur  
Musal Tivu Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266  
Musashi Island [Japan] -- 300-302  
Mussau Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
Mustang Island [Nueces County, Texas, U. S. A.] -- 48-50, 52  
Mustigue Island [Windward Islands] -- 101  
Mutawakelite Kingdom of Yemen, see Yemen [Arabia]  
Mysole Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322

- Mysore [India], see Karnataka  
 Na Island [Ponape, Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Nakka Island [San Blas, Panama] -- 82, 83  
 Namibia -- 242--243  
 Namoluk Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Namu Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Namua Island [Samoa Islands] -- 342  
 Nanoesa Island [Talaut Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312  
 Nanpo Island [Japan] -- 309-310  
 Nantucket Island [Nantucket County, Massachusetts, U. S. A.] -- 10  
 Naranjo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309  
 Narborough Island [Galápagos Islands], see Fernandina Island  
 Narcodam Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274  
 Narlap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Nassau Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Natal [South Africa] -- 244-247, 354  
 Navigator's Islands, see Samoan Islands  
 Native country unknown -- 368  
 Nawodo Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Nebraska [U. S. A.] -- 45, 355  
 Nefa [India] -- 258-260  
 Negri Sembilan [Malaysia] -- 295-298  
 Negros Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
 Nekken Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
 Nepal -- 257-258, 353, 354  
 Netherlands -- 194, 344, 345, 347-350, 352, 354, 358-363, 365-367  
 Netherlands Antilles, see St. Eustache, St. Martin (part), and Southern Netherlands Antilles  
 Netherlands Antilles, Southern -- 104  
 Netherlands Indies [Indonesia], see Greater and Lesser Sunda Islands & New Guinea  
 Netherlands West Indies, see Southern Netherlands Antilles  
 Nevada [U. S. A.] -- 44  
 Nevis Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100  
 New Britain Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
 New Brunswick [Canada] -- 8  
 New Caledonia [New Caledonian Islands] -- 331, 332, 348, 353, 358  
 New Caledonian Islands [French Polynesia] -- 331-332  
 New England [U. S. A.], see Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island  
 Newfound Harbor Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
 Newfoundland [Canada] -- 8  
 New Georgia Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
 New Guinea [Australia and Indonesia] -- 325-328, 361, 368  
 New Guinea, Dutch, see New Guinea and West Irian  
 New Guinea, Northeastern, see North East New Guinea  
 New Guinea, Territory of [Australia] see North East New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago, and Papua  
 New Guinean Islands -- 328-329  
 New Hampshire [U. S. A.] -- 9-10  
 New Hanover Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329  
 New Hebrides [France and Great Britain] -- 330-331, 367, 368  
 New Ireland Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329, 351  
 New Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266  
 New Jersey [U. S. A.] -- 11-12, 344-346, 349, 351, 355, 358, 361-367  
 New Lauenburg Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329

- New Mexico [U. S. A.] -- 54--55, 363, 365, 368  
New Providence Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
New South Wales [Australia] -- 334-339, 354  
New York [U. S. A.] -- 11, 344-358, 360-368  
New Zealand -- 340, 344-346, 348, 350-353, 355-358, 360-367  
Newton Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Ngau Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Ngerchong Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
Nglobel Island [Palau Islands] -- 310  
Niafu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Nias Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319  
Niassa [Mozambique] -- 240-242  
Niau Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Nicaragua -- 78-80, 353, 361, 365  
Nicobar Islands -- 275  
Niger, see Niger Republic  
Niger Republic -- 201  
Nigeria -- 212-213, 350, 351, 354, 365  
Nigeria, Northern [Nigeria] -- 212-213  
Nigeria, Southern [Nigeria] -- 212-213  
Nigerian Republic, see Niger Republic  
Niger Territory, see Niger Republic  
Niihu Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Nikka Island [Panama], see Nakka Island  
Nile Islands [Bakiyai Islands, Sudan] -- 202  
Nilghiri [India], see Tamil Nadu  
Nippon, see Japan  
Niuafofou Island, see Niafu Island [Fiji Islands]  
Niuaatou Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333-334  
Niue Island [New Zealand] -- 342, 351, 361  
Nivatoptitapu Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333-334  
Nomuka Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334  
Noordwachter Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319  
Norfolk Island [Australia] -- 340  
Normanby Island [Papua, New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329  
North Andros Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
North Bimini Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87  
North Borneo, British, see Sabah  
North Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
North Carolina [U. S. A.] -- 15-17, 345, 346, 348, 351, 355-357, 362-367  
North Cat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
North Dakota [U. S. A.] -- 35, 361  
North East New Guinea [New Guinea] -- 325-328  
North Eleuthera Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87  
North Island [Agalega Islands] -- 252  
North Island [New Zealand] -- 340  
North Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247  
North Korea, see Korea  
North Mokulua Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
North Spot Cay [Bay of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
North Vietnam, see Annam, Vietnam  
Northeastern New Guinea, see North East New Guinea  
Northern Ireland [Great Britain] -- 193, 194  
Northern Nigeria [Nigeria] -- 212, 213  
Northern Rhodesia, see Zambia

Northern South American Islands -- 104-105  
 Northern Territory [Australia] -- 334-339  
 Northumberland Islands [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
 Northwest Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
 Northwestern States [Pakistan] -- 56  
 Norway -- 194  
 Nosy-bé Island [Madagascar] -- 248  
 Nova Scotia [Canada] -- 8  
 Nubia [Sudan] -- 201, 202  
 Nueva Esparta [Venezuela], see Margarita Island  
 Nukuhiva Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343  
 Nukuoro Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Number 3 Island [Oklahoma, U. S. A.] -- 46  
 Nunakita Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Nyassa, Comphania de, see Niassa [Mozambique]  
 Nyasaland, British, see Malawi  
 Oahu Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
 Obi Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
 Observation Island [Okeechobee County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24  
 Occracoke Island [Hyde County, North Carolina] -- 16, 18  
 Oedjan Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312  
 Oedjir Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323  
 Ofu Island [Samoa Islands] -- 342  
 Ogami Island [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302  
 Ogasawara Island, see Bonin Islands [Tokyo Prefecture, Japan]  
 Ogiwaru Island [Palau Islands, Caroline Islands] -- 311  
 Ohio [U. S. A.] -- 27-28, 344, 345, 363  
 Ohshima [Japan], see Oshima Island  
 Oki Islands -- 302  
 Okinawa Island [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303, 349-353,  
 361, 365, 367  
 Okinawan Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago  
 Okinawajima, see Okinawa Island  
 Okinoshina Island [Japan] -- 300  
 Oklahoma [U. S. A.] -- 46-47, 344-346, 351, 357, 361, 363-367  
 Old Bank Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83, 84  
 Old Rhodes Key [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24  
 Olosega Island [Samoa Islands] -- 342  
 Oman [Arabia] -- 253  
 Ometepe Island [Nicaragua] -- 79  
 Oneata Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Oneop Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Oneroa Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342  
 Ongea Levu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Ongeandriki Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Onotoa Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
 Ontario [Canada] -- 8--9, 361, 365  
 Orange Free State [South Africa] -- 244-246  
 Orchid Island [Canal Zone, Panama] -- 84  
 Orchilia Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 105  
 Oregon [U. S. A.] -- 57, 346, 351, 355, 363, 365  
 Orissa [India] -- 258-266  
 Orleans Island [Québec, Canada] -- 8  
 Oshima Island [Japan] -- 300-302  
 Ossero Island -- 198

- Oudh [India], see Uttar Pradesh  
Outer Otter Island [Colleton County, South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17, 18  
Ouvea Island [Loyalty Islands] -- 331  
Ovalau Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Packet Key [=Little Duck Key, Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Padre Island [Cameron, Kennedy, Kleberg, Nueces, & Willacy Counties, Texas, U. S. A.] -- 48, 49  
Pagan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Pageh Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 316, 317  
Pagi Island [Nassau Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312  
Pahang [Malaysia] -- 294-298  
Pájaros Island [Campeche, Mexico, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
Pakistan -- 255-256, 344, 346-356, 358, 360, 361, 363, 365-387  
Pakistan, East, see Bangladesh  
Pakistan, West, see Pakistan  
Palau Island [Palau Islands, Caroline Islands] -- 311  
Palau Islands [Caroline Islands] -- 310-311  
Palawan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Palestine, see Israel and Jordan; also 353, 355  
Paliat Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Palm Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Palma Island [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
Palmaria Island [Gulf of Spezia Islands] -- 197  
Palmas Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306  
Palmyra Island [Line Islands] -- 342, 343  
Palominos Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98  
Palominos Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98  
Panalten Island, see Prinsen Island  
Panama -- 82-84, 347, 350, 351, 353, 354, 357, 358, 361, 363, 367  
Panama Canal Zone, see Canal Zone [Panama]  
Panay Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Pancha Island [Tumbes, Peru] -- 132  
Paniki Island [Duizend Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Pantelleria Island [Italy] -- 197  
Panza Island [Tanzania] -- 228  
Papahag Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306, 309  
Papaia Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Papan Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312-315, 318  
Papua [New Guinea] -- 325-328  
Paquetá Island [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] -- 139  
Paradise Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Paragua Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-307  
Paraguay -- 176-180, 344, 345, 347, 353, 357, 365, 366  
Parrot Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Patagonia, see Argentina and Chile  
Pataw Island -- 275  
Patos Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105  
Pawley Island [Georgetown County, South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17, 18  
Peale Island [Wake Island] -- 324  
Pearl Islands [Panamá, Panama] -- 85  
Peel Island [Chichijima, Bonin Islands] -- 310  
Pelee Island [Erie Archipelago, Ontario, Canada] -- 9  
Peleliu Island [Caroline Islands] -- 310, 311, 324  
Pelew Islands, see Caroline Islands  
Pemba Island [Zanzibar, Tanzania] -- 228-229, 351, 353, 358, 361, 363, 365

- Penang Island [Malaysia] -- 294-298, 368  
 Penebangan Island [Karimata Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319  
 Penjingat Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 316  
 Pennsylvania [U. S. A.] -- 12-13, 344-347, 350-258, 260, 362-366  
 Peoples Republic of China, see China  
 Pepsu Island [India] -- 258  
 Perak [Malaysia] -- 294-298  
 Pérez Island [Campeche, Mexico] -- 60  
 Perico Key [Manatee County, Florida] -- 21  
 Perlis [Malaysia] -- 296  
 Persia, see Iran  
 Persian Gulf Islands -- 253  
 Peru -- 131-136, 344-348, 351-353, 355-358, 361, 364-367  
 Petit Bois Island [Jackson County, Mississippi, U. S. A.] -- 26  
 Petit Martinique Island [Windward Islands] -- 102  
 Petite Gonave Island [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96  
 Petite Terre Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101  
 Peutjang Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317, 319  
 Pfu Kwok Island, see Phuquoc Islands [Thailand]  
 Phillips Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
 Philippine Islands -- 305-309, 345, 349-356, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367  
 Phoenix Islands [U. S. A.] -- 324-325  
 Phu Quoc Islands [Thailand] -- 294  
 Picard, Ile, see West Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
 Pichilinc Island [Baja California, Mexico, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
 Pico Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
 Piedra Island [Sinaloa, Mexico, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
 Pigeon Island [Jamaican Islands] -- 92  
 Pillo Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 191  
 Pine Island [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24  
 Pine Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
 Pingelap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Pinheiros Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139  
 Pini Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 319  
 Pinie Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321  
 Pinos, Isla de [Cuba] -- 91-92, 358  
 Pinta Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
 Pinzon Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131  
 Pipon Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
 Piram Island [Gujarat, India] -- 258  
 Pis Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Pisarach Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Pitcairn Island [Great Britain] -- 344, 351  
 Platte Island [Nebraska, U. S. A.] -- 45  
 Plummer's Island [Montgomery County, Maryland, U. S. A.] -- 13, 14  
 Pointe Gourde Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103  
 Poland -- 194, 346, 351, 362-365  
 Polillo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
 Pollen Island [New Zealand] -- 340  
 Polynesia -- 340  
 Polynesia, French, see Marquesas Islands, Society Islands, & Tuamotu Archipelago  
 Ponape Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324  
 Pondichery, see Union Territory [India]  
 Poonch [Pakistan] -- 255, 256  
 Port Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283

- Portland Island [New Zealand] -- 340  
Porto Rico, see Puerto Rico  
Portugal -- 195, 355, 363  
Portuguese Congo, see Kongo [Angola]  
Portuguese East Africa, see Mozambique  
Portuguese Guinea, see Guinea Bissau  
Portuguese India, see Union Territory [India]  
Praslin Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247  
Presque Isle [Erie County, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.] -- 12  
Prince Edward Island [Canada] -- 8  
Prince of Wales Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Prinses Island, see Prinses Island  
Principe Island [Portugal] -- 216  
Prinses Island [Java] -- 317  
Providencia Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105  
Providenciales Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
Psara Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196  
Puentes Island [Argentina] -- 188  
Puerto Rican Offshore Islands [Puerto Rico, U. S. A.] -- 98  
Puerto Rico [U. S. A.] -- 97-98, 348, 350-358, 361-363, 365-367  
Pilau Condor [Island] [Cochinchina, Vietnam] -- 291  
Pulau Tioman, see Tioman Island [Malayan Islands]  
Pumpkin Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Pumurichan Island [India] -- 258  
Puna Island [Guayas, Ecuador, Ecuadorian Offshore Islands] -- 130  
Punjab, East [India] -- 258-266  
Punjab, West [Pakistan] -- 255, 256  
Punta Brava Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 105  
Punta Edie Island [Magdalena Bay Islands, Baja California, Mexico] -- 70  
Québec [Canada] -- 8, 364  
Queensland [Australia] -- 334-339, 347, 351, 353, 360, 367, 368  
Quelpart Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Quilimane [Mozambique] -- 240-242  
Rabana [Malaysia] -- 298  
Radack Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Ragged Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Ragged Island [Virginia, U. S. A.] -- 14  
Ragged Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Raiatea Island [Society Islands] -- 343  
Raivavae Island [Austral Islands] -- 343  
Rajasthan [India] -- 258-266  
Rajputana [India], see Rajasthan  
Rambobo Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Rameswaram Island [Tamil Nadu, India] -- 258, 259  
Ramrod Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
Rangitoto Island [New Zealand] -- 340  
Ranguana Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Raoul Island [Kermadec Islands] -- 340  
Rapa Island [Austral Islands] -- 343  
Rapa Nui Island, see Easter Island [Chile]  
Raraka Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Raroia Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Rarotonga Island [Cook Islands] -- 342, 351  
Ráton Island [Bay Islands, Honduras] -- 77  
Ratones Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98

Red Sea [Sudan] -- 201, 202  
Redang Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298  
Redjai Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 317  
Reef Island [Tortola, British Virgin Islands] -- 99  
Remire Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247  
Renguana Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Rendevous Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Republic of China, see Taiwan  
Republic of Equatorial Guinea -- 215  
Republic of Guinea -- 206-207, 348  
Republic of Indonesia, see Greater Sunda Islands, Lesser Sunda Islands, Molucca Islands, etc. [over 3,000 islands]  
Republic of the Congo -- 217  
Republic of the Congo, Democratic, see Zaire  
Republic of the Philippines, see Philippine Islands  
Republic of Somali -- 204  
Réunion Island [France] -- 254, 345, 347, 349, 350, 352, 354, 361, 367  
Revillagigedo Islands, see Mexican Oceanic Islands  
Rhio Archipelago, see Riouw Archipelago [Greater Sunda Islands]  
Rhode Island [U. S. A.] -- 10, 344, 355  
Rhodes Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196  
Rhodesia, see Zimbabwe  
Rhodesia, Northern, see Zambia  
Rhodesia, Southern, see Zimbabwe  
Rimatara Island [Austral Islands] -- 343  
Ringutoro Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324  
Rio Branco [Brazil], see Roraima  
Rio Muni, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea  
Rio Negro [Brazil], see Amazônas  
Riouw Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Riouw Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 358  
Roanoke Island [Dare County, North Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 15, 16  
Roatán Island [Bay Islands, Honduras] -- 77  
Robert's Island [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 22  
Rodriguez Island [Mascarene Islands] -- 252  
Rogers Island [New York, U. S. A.] -- 11  
Romania -- 198, 350, 361-363  
Romblon Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306  
Rombobo Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Romonum Island [Truk, Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Ronde Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 101  
Rongelap Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Rose Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Ross Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274  
Rossell Island [Lousiadade Archipelago] -- 330  
Rota Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Roti Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321  
Rouad Island, see Ruad Island  
Roumania, see Romania  
Ruad Island [Syria] -- 255, 349  
Ruanda, see Rwanda  
Rügen Island [Germany] -- 196  
Rum Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87  
Rurutu Island [Austral Islands] -- 343  
Russia, see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

- Rutland Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274  
Rwanda -- 223  
Ryukyu Island Archipelago [Japan] -- 302-303  
Ryukyu Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago  
Saad-ed-din Island [Republic of Somali] -- 204  
Saba Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101  
Sabah [Malaysia, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 350, 352  
Sabang Island [Sumatra] -- 275  
Sable Island [Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8  
Saboenting Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Saboga Island [Pearl Islands, Panama] -- 85  
Sabtan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
Sacrificios Island [Bay of Campeche Islands] -- 70  
Saddlebunch Keys [Monroe County, Florida] -- 24  
Saeboes Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315-318  
Sagar Island [West Bengal, India] -- 258  
Saibai Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Saint Bartholomew Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 353, 354, 363, 364  
Saint Barts, see Saint Bartholomew Island [Leeward Islands]  
Saint Croix Island [U. S. A. Virgin Islands] -- 99, 351, 353, 358, 361  
Saint David's Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85  
Saint Eustache Island [Netherlands Antilles, Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 351  
Saint Georges Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85  
Saint Helena Island [Great Britain, Macaronesia] -- 192  
Saint Helena Island [Beaufort County, South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17  
Saint Ignace Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9  
Saint John Island [U. S. A. Virgin Islands] -- 99  
Saint Kitts Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 351, 354, 361  
Saint Louis Island [Mali] -- 201  
Saint Lucia Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 351  
Saint Martin [in part Netherlands Antilles, Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101  
Saint Mary's Island [Austral Islands] -- 343  
Saint Mary's Island [Scilly Islands] -- 194  
Saint Paul Island [Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8  
Saint Paul Island [Verdun County, Québec, Canada] -- 8  
Saint Pierre Island [France] -- 9  
Saint Simon's Island [Glynn County, Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 19, 20  
Saint Thomas Island [U. S. A. Virgin Islands] -- 98, 99, 352, 354, 357, 358, 363, 365, 366  
Saint Thomas & Prince Islands, see Saint Thome Island and Principe Island  
Saint Thome Island [Portugal] -- 215-216  
Saint Vincent Island [Franklin County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 22, 24  
Saint Vincent Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 345, 349, 353, 354, 357, 358, 361, 363  
Sainte Hélenè Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9  
Sainte Hélenè Island [Jacques Cartier County, Québec, Canada] -- 8  
Saipan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Saisyo-to Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Sakal Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317  
Sakhalin Island [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 299  
Salajar Island [Salajar Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Salajar Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Salamanca Island [Magdalena, Colombia, Northern South American Islands] -- 104  
Salango Island [Ecuadorian Offshore Islands] -- 130  
Salebaboe Island [Talaut Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 314

Salisbury Island [Natal, South Africa] -- 247  
Salome Island, see Dalep Island, Marshall Islands  
Salsette Island [Bombay, India] -- 267  
Salt Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
Salvador, see El Salvador  
Samar Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Samoa, see Samoan Islands  
Samoa, American, see Samoan Islands  
Samoa, Western, see Samoan Islands  
Samoan Islands [U. S. A. except for Western Samoa] -- 341-342, 349, 351-353, 367  
Samos Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196  
San Andres Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105  
San Clemente Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59  
San Cristóbal Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131  
San Cristoval Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
San Francisco Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
San José Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
San José Island [Pearl Islands, Panama] -- 85  
San Marcos Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
San Mateo Island [Corrientes, Argentina] -- 192  
San Miguel Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59  
San Miguel Island [Panamá, Panama] -- 84  
San Pedro Island [Chile] -- 183  
San Pedro Nolasco Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
San Salvador Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87  
San Salvador Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santiago Island  
Sanana Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
Sand Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Sand Island [Midway Atoll, Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
Sandwich Islands, see Hawaiian Islands  
Sandy Island [Western Australia, Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Sangir Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands  
Sanibel Island [Lee County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21-25  
Santa Catalina Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59  
Santa Catarina Island [Santa Catarina, Brazil] -- 139-143, 157, 164, 171  
Santa Clara [Cuba], see Las Villas  
Santa Cruz Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59  
Santa Cruz Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131  
Santa Cruz Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309  
Santa Fé Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Santa Lucia Island [Venezuela, Northern South American Islands] -- 104  
Santa Maria Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
Santa Maria Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131  
Santa Rosa Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59  
Santa Rosa Island [Okaloosa and Santa Rosa Counties, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 22  
Santari Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321  
Santiago Island [Argentina] -- 192  
Santiago Island [Cape Verde Islands] -- 206  
Santiago Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131  
Santiago Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308, 309  
Santiago Province [Cuba], see Oriente  
Santo Domingo, see Dominican Republic [Hispaniola]  
Saoebi Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
São Jacobi Island [Cape Verde Islands] -- 206  
São Luiz Island [Maranhão, Brazil] -- 172

- São Miguel Island [Macaronesia] -- 193  
Saona Island [Hispaniolan Offshore Islands, Dominican Republic] -- 96, 97  
São Vicente Island [Cape Verde Islands] -- 206  
Saparoea Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Sapeken Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317  
Sapelo Island [McIntosh Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 19, 20  
Sapodilla Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Sara Island -- 254  
Sarasota Key [Sarasota County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Sarawak [Malaysia, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 348, 350-352, 357, 358  
Sardinia [Italy] -- 197  
Sarigan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310  
Saseul Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 315-319  
Saskatchewan [Canada] -- 9  
Satawal Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Satsunan Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago  
Saudi Arabia, see Arabia  
Saunders Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Saurashtra [India], see Gujarat  
Sauvin's Island [Oregon, U. S. A.] -- 57  
Savage Island, see Niue Island  
Savaii Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342  
Savoe Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320  
Schech Said Island [Eritrea] -- 202  
Schoro [Arabia] -- 253  
Schouten Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329  
Scilly Islands [Great Britain] -- 194  
Scotland [Great Britain] -- 193, 194, 344, 346, 347, 349-353, 355-358, 364, 366  
Sea Island [Glynn County, Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 20  
Seahorse Key [Levy County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Seal Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Seashore Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Sebangka Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Sebatik Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311  
Sebesi Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321  
Sedanau Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Selangor [Malaysia] -- 294-298  
Selingan Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317, 319  
Semaoe Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321  
Semirara Island [Philippine Islands] -- 307  
Sénégal -- 204-205, 347, 348, 356  
Senegambia [Mali] -- 200  
Senner [Sudan] -- 201, 202  
Sepandjang Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Sepangar Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319  
Sepapan Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
Serbia [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
Seychelles Islands [Great Britain] -- 247-248, 361  
Seymour Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Seymour Island, South [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
Shan States [Burma] -- 271-274  
Shan States, Southern [Burma] -- 271-274  
Shanghai [China], see Kiangsu  
Sharjah [Trucial States], see Arabia  
Shell Island [Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 42

- Shepherd Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83  
 Shikoku Island [Japan] -- 300-302  
 Shimoji Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] --- 302, 303  
 Shingle Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266  
 Ship Channel Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Ship Island [Harrison County, Mississippi, U. S. A.] -- 27  
 Siam, see Thailand  
 Siantan Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 317-319  
 Siargao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306-308  
 Siberia [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198  
 Siberut Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 316, 319  
 Sibuyan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307-309  
 Sicily [Italy] -- 197, 353  
 Sierra Leone -- 207-209, 349-352, 354, 358, 361, 366  
 Sifo Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Sikkim [India] -- 258-266  
 Silhouette Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 248  
 Silingan Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 316  
 Silk Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
 Simalur Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 315-319  
 Simla [India], see Himachal Pradesh  
 Sind [Pakistan] -- 255-256  
 Singapore [Malaysia] -- 294-298, 345, 346, 348, 350-354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 368  
 Singkep Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319  
 Sintok Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317  
 Sinukutai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Sionsai Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 281  
 Sipora Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 317  
 Siwalik [India] -- 264  
 Slovakia, see Czechoslovakia  
 Slovenia [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
 Smith Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85  
 Smith Island [Brunswick County, North Carolina] -- 15, 16  
 Sober Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269  
 Society Islands [French Polynesia] -- 343, 351, 353, 361  
 Socorro Island [Revillagigedo Islands, Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70  
 Socotra Island [South Arabia] -- 253  
 Soela Island [Molucca Islands] --- 322, 323  
 Soelabesi Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
 Soemba Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321  
 Soeur Island [Jacques Cartier County, Québec, Canada] -- 8  
 Sohan Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
 Soldier Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
 Soldiers Key [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24  
 Solomon Islands [Great Britain and Australia] -- 330  
 Solomon Islands, Australian, see Solomon Islands  
 Solomon Islands, British, see Solomon Islands  
 Solomon Islands, German, see Solomon Islands  
 Somalia, see Republic of Somali  
 Somali Coast, see Afars & Issis  
 Somaliland, British, see Republic of Somali  
 Somaliland, French, see Republic of Somali  
 Somaliland, Italian, see Republic of Somali  
 Sonsorel Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Soskatupu Island [San Blas, Panama] -- 83, 84

- Soto Island [Chaco, Argentina] -- 190  
Soudan [Mali] -- 200, 201  
Soudan, French, see Soudan [Mali]  
Soudanese Republic, see Soudan [Mali]  
Source unknown -- 368  
South Africa -- 244-247, 344, 349-353, 355, 356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 367  
South Andaman Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274-275  
South Andros Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87  
South Arabia, see Aden and Socotra  
South Australia [Australia] -- 334-339  
South Bimini Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86  
South Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
South Carolina [U. S. A.] -- 17-19, 344, 348, 349, 355, 357, 365, 366  
South Cat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
South Dakota [U. S. A.] -- 35-36  
South East Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
South Goulburn Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
South Indian Sand Cays [Tamil Nadu, India] -- 266  
South Island [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247  
South Island [Agalega Islands] -- 252  
South Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
South Island [New Zealand] -- 340  
South Korea, see Korea  
South Marutea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
South Mokolua Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341  
South Seymour Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130  
South Vietnam, see Cochinchina & Tonkin [Vietnam]  
South Wales, New [Australia] -- 334-339, 354  
South Water Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
South Yemen, see Yemen [Arabia]  
Southeast Cay [Jamaican Islands] -- 94  
Southeast Island [Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands] -- 330  
Southern Netherlands Antilles -- 104  
Southern Nigeria [Nigeria] -- 212, 213  
Southern Rhodesia, see Zimbabwe  
Southern Shan States [Burma] -- 271-274  
Southwest Africa, see Namibia  
Southwestern Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77  
Spain -- 195, 344, 345, 347, 350, 353-357, 359, 360, 362-365, 367  
Spanish Guinea, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea  
Spice Islands, see Molucca Islands  
Spurs Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
Squaw Island [Ohio, U. S. A.] -- 27, 28  
Sri Lanka -- 267-269, 344, 346-361, 363, 365-368  
Srilankan Offshore Islands -- 269  
Staten Island [Richmond County, New York, U. S. A.] -- 11  
Steppingstone Island [Texas, U. S. A.] -- 50  
Steppingstone Island No. 2 [Texas, U. S. A.] -- 50  
Sternes Island [Québec, Canada] -- 8  
Stock Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
Stony Island [Cook County, Illinois] -- 28, 29  
Stradbroke Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340  
Straits Settlements, see Labuan, Malacca, Penang, and Singapore [Malaysia]  
Sudan -- 201-202, 349, 353-355, 361, 365, 366  
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, see Sudan

- Sudest Island [Papua, New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329  
 Sugar Island [Chippewa County, Michigan, U. S. A.] -- 33  
 Sugarloaf Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
 Sugashima [Island] [Japan] -- 300  
 Sula Island [Molucca Islands] -- 323  
 Sullivan Island [Charleston County, South Carolina] -- 18  
 Sulu Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
 Sumatra [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 345, 352, 353, 357, 360, 361, 367, 368  
 Sumbawa Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321  
 Summerland Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
 Sunda Islands, see Greater and Lesser Sunda Islands  
 Sunda Islands, Greater [Indonesia and Malaysia] -- 311-319  
 Sunda Islands, Lesser [Indonesia] -- 319-321  
 Sunset Island [Panama] -- 84  
 Surguja [India] -- 260, 261  
 Surinam [Suriname] -- 124-125, 345, 348, 349, 353, 355, 357, 358, 365  
 Swan Islands [U. S. A.] -- 105  
 Swat [Pakistan] -- 255, 256  
 Swaziland -- 243-244, 344, 345, 355  
 Sweden -- 194, 344, 345, 349-352, 354-365, 367  
 Switzerland -- 196, 345, 347-351, 353-356, 358-365, 367, 368  
 Sydney Island [Line Islands] -- 342  
 Syria -- 255  
 Ta Island [Caroline Islands] -- 342  
 Taakoka Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342  
 Tabiteuea Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
 Taboga Island [Panamá, Panama] -- 85  
 Tabouiha Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 143, 162  
 Tadzhikskaya [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198  
 Tafahi Island [Tongan Islands] -- 334  
 Tahaa Island [Society Islands] -- 343  
 Tahanea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
 Tahiti Island [Society Islands] -- 343, 348, 354, 360  
 Tahoena Island [Sangir Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 316  
 Taiara Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
 Tailevu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Taiseito Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
 Taiwan -- 303-305, 345, 348, 349, 361, 364  
 Taiwanese Offshore Islands -- 305  
 Takarajima [Island] [Satsunan Islands], see Takarashima  
 Takarashima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303  
 Takaroa Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
 Takeshima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302  
 Taketomi Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
 Takleb Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Takume Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
 Talaut Island [Talaut Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312  
 Talaut Islands [Indonesia], see Greater Sunda Islands  
 Talcán Island [Chiloé, Chile] -- 183  
 Taliaboe Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
 Tamil Nadu [India] -- 258-266  
 Tamon Island [Hong Kong Islands] -- 283  
 Tana Djampeja Island [Salajar Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313  
 Tanegashima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
 Tanganyika [Tanga, Tanzania] -- 224-228

- Tanimber Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323  
Tanimber Islands [Indonesia], see Molucca Islands  
Tanna Island [New Hebrides] -- 331  
Tanzania -- 351-353, 356-358, 361  
Taravai Island [Gambier Islands] -- 344  
Tarawa Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324  
Taringa Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324  
Tarut Island [Persian Gulf Islands] -- 253  
Tasmania [Australia] -- 337, 369  
Tau Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342  
Taumoto Islands [French Polynesia], see Tuamotu Islands  
Taveuni Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Tavoy [Mergui Archipelago] -- 275  
Tawitawi Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Tchad, see Chad  
Tebingtinggi Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312  
Teja Island [Valdivia, Chile] -- 184  
Tello Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312  
Temaja Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319  
Temiang Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313  
Tenasserim [Burma] -- 271-274  
Tenerife Island [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
Tennessee [U. S. A.] -- 32-33, 363, 365, 366, 368  
Ten Thousand Islands [mostly Monroe County, partly Collier County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Teop Island [Bougainville, Solomon Islands] -- 330  
Terceira Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193  
Teresa Island [Nicobar Islands, India] -- 275  
Ternate Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323, 352  
Terre Island, Petit [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101  
Territory of New Guinea [Australia], see Bismark Archipelago, Bougainville Island, Papua, and North East New Guinea  
Terutau Island [Thailand] -- 288  
Tete [Mozambique] -- 240-242  
Texas [U. S. A.] -- 47-54, 345, 347-350, 353, 355-357, 361-368  
Thailand -- 283-288, 349, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 361, 363, 366, 367  
Thakaundrove Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Thibet, see Tibet  
Thithia Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Tholo North Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Thomas Island [Guyanan Islands] -- 124  
Three Isles [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Thursday Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Tibesti, see Chad  
Tibet -- 256-257  
Tiburón Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
Ticao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309  
Tidra Island [Mauritania] -- 201  
Tikei Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Timbalier Island [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 42  
Timbun Mata Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311  
Timor [Portugal, Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321, 358  
Timor Laoet Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
Timun Island [Kedah, Malayan Islands] -- 298  
Tinian Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310, 351

- Tioman Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298  
 Tippera [India], see Tripura  
 Titicaca Island [La Paz, Bolivia] -- 176  
 Tobacco Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
 Tobago Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103, 104, 348, 352, 354, 357, 358  
 Tobago Cays, see Grenadines [Windward Islands]  
 Tobelo Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322  
 Todaiyama Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
 Toeal Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323  
 Toedjoeh Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 317, 318  
 Toekoelai Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317  
 Togo -- 211-212  
 Togoland, see Togo  
 Tokelau Islands, see Union Islands  
 Tokunoshima [Island] [Amami Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303  
 Tol Island [Truk, Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Toledo Island [Argentina] -- 192  
 Tonay Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
 Tonga, see Tongan Islands  
 Tongan Islands [Great Britain] -- 333-334  
 Tongatapu Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334  
 Tonkin, see North Vietnam [Vietnam]  
 Toronto Island [York County, Ontario, Canada] -- 9  
 Tortola Island [British Virgin Islands] -- 99, 351, 358, 361, 363-365  
 Tortue Island [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96, 97, 357  
 Tortuga Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105  
 Toti Island [Bakiyai Islands, Sudan] -- 202  
 Totten's Key [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
 Touhou Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324  
 Toulahout Island [Eritrea] -- 202  
 Tovalu Islands -- 324  
 Tower Island [Galapagos Islands], see Genovesa Island  
 Trangan Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323  
 Transcaspia [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198  
 Transcaucasia [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198  
 Transjordan, see Jordan  
 Transkei, see South Africa  
 Transvaal [South Africa] -- 244-247, 345, 348, 353, 354, 356, 358  
 Trauira Island [Maranhão, Brazil] -- 139  
 Travancore [India], see Kerala  
 Trengganu [Malaysia] -- 294-298  
 Tresco Island [Scilly Islands] -- 194  
 Tres Marias Islands [Mexico], see Mexican Oceanic Islands  
 Trieste [Yugoslavia] -- 198  
 Trinidad Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103, 104, 345, 347-349, 351-361, 364-368  
 Trinidad & Tobago -- 103-104 /lands  
 Trinidad Offshore Islands, see Trinidad & Tobago and Northern South American Is-  
 Tripolitania -- 199  
 Trippera [Pakistan] -- 256  
 Tripura [India] -- 259, 260  
 Tristan da Cunha Island [Great Britain] -- 193  
 Trucial States, see Arabia  
 Truk Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324  
 Tsushima [Island] [Japan] -- 300-302  
 Tuamotu Archipelago [French Polynesia] -- 343, 355

- Tubuai Island [Austral Islands] -- 343  
Tukang-besi Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 314, 316, 317  
Tumbatu Island -- 229  
Tumidao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306  
Tunisia -- 199, 358  
Turadu Island [Maldiv Islands] -- 267  
Tureia Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Turkestan, see Sinkiang [China], Afghanistan (part), and Turkmanaskaya [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics]  
Turkmanaskaya [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198  
Turkey -- 254, 365  
Turks & Caicos Islands [Jamaica and Bahama Islands] -- 87  
Turnbull Island [West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 43  
Turners Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70  
Turtle Island [South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17  
Turtle Island I [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Turtle Island III [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339  
Turtle Islands [Sierra Leone] -- 209  
Tutuila Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342  
Tuvalu Islands, see Ellice Islands  
Two Isles [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
Tybee Island [Chatham County, Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 20  
Uahuka Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343  
Uapou Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343  
Uatom Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 328  
Ubangi-chari, see Central African Republic  
Udot Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Uganda -- 223-224, 351-354, 356-358, 361, 363, 366  
Ujae Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Ujelang Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Ukraine [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198  
Ulaa Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
Ulithi Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
Uliyi Island [Palau Islands] -- 310  
Ullung Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299  
Ulong Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
Ulul Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Uman Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Umm-al-Quwain [Trucial States], see Arabia  
Unateena Island [Massachusetts, U. S. A.] -- 10  
Union Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 102  
Union Islands [New Zealand and U. S. A.] -- 341  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics -- 198, 345-352, 355-360, 362, 364-367, 369  
Union of South Africa, see South Africa  
Union Territory [India] -- 258-261, 266  
United Arab Republic, see Egypt and Syria  
United Arab Emirates, see Arabia  
United Arab States, see Egypt, Syria, and Yemen [Arabia]  
United Kingdom [see Great Britain]  
United Provinces [India], see Uttar Pradesh  
United States of America [U. S. A.] -- 9-59, 346, 348, 349, 353, 361, 365, 367  
United States of Colombia, see Colombia  
Upolu Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342  
Upper Matecumbe Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
Upper Senegal & Niger, see Mali

Upper Volta, see Voltaic Republic  
 Uramu Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
 Urea Island [Loyalty Islands] -- 331  
 Ursula Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
 Uruguay -- 180-181, 344, 345, 347, 353, 355, 356, 362-364, 366, 367  
 Urukthapel Island [Palau Islands] -- 311  
 Urundi, see Burundi  
 Utagal Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 Utah [U. S. A.] -- 44, 365  
 Utirik Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
 Uttar Pradesh [India] -- 258-266  
 Uzen Island [Japan] -- 300  
 Vacas Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23  
 Vancouver Island [British Columbia, Canada] -- 9  
 Vanua Lava Island [New Hebrides] -- 331  
 Vanua Levu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Vanua Mbalavu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Vavau Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334  
 Venezuela -- 112-121, 345, 350-358, 361, 363-365, 367  
 Verlaten Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 315, 317, 319  
 Vermiandu Atoll [Maldiv Islands] -- 267  
 Vermont [U. S. A.] -- 10, 362, 363  
 Victoria [Australia] -- 336, 339  
 Victoria Island [Hong Kong Islands] -- 283  
 Vieques Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98  
 Vietnam -- 290-294, 366, 367  
 Vietnam, North, see Annam [Vietnam]  
 Vietnam, South, see Cochinchina & Tonkin [Vietnam]  
 Virgin Gorda Island [British Virgin Islands] -- 99  
 Virgin Islands [Great Britain and U.S.A.] -- 98-99  
 Virgin Islands, American, see St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas  
 Virgin Islands, British, see Anegada, Tortola, and Virgin Gorda  
 Virgin Islands, Danish, see American Virgin Islands  
 Virginia [U. S. A.] -- 14-15, 345, 346, 351, 365-367  
 Virginia, West [U. S. A.] -- 15, 345, 346  
 Visayas Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308  
 Viti Levu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
 Vitória Island [São Paulo, Brazil] -- 145  
 Volcano Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309  
 Volcano Islands -- 310  
 Volta, Upper, see Voltaic Republic  
 Voltaic Republic -- 201  
 Vosmoledo Atoll [Menai Island, Comoro Islands] -- 247  
 Vurara Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
 Waigeo Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
 Wake Island [U. S. A.] -- 324  
 Wales [Great Britain] -- 194  
 Wales, New South [Australia] -- 334-339, 354  
 Walkers Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
 Wallachia, see Romania  
 Wallis Island [Wallis & Futuna Islands] -- 325  
 Wallis & Futuna Islands [New Caledonia, France] -- 325  
 Walpole Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 8, 9  
 Wamar Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323  
 Washington [U. S. A.] -- 57, 345, 346, 364, 365

- Washington, City of, see District of Columbia [U. S. A.]  
Washington Island [Line Islands] -- 342  
Water Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77  
Water Island [Virgin Islands] -- 99  
Watling Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Wattagai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Waya Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333  
Weda Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321  
Weeks Island [Iberia Parish, Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 41  
Wellesley [Malaysia] -- 294-298  
Wells Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85  
Werua Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324  
Wessels Island [Northern Territory, Australia] -- 339  
West Bengal [India] -- 258-266  
West Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87  
West Germany, see Germany  
West Hope Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340  
West Indies, British, see Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, Virgin Islands, Trinidad & Tobago, etc.  
West Indies, Danish, see St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, etc.  
West Indies, Dutch, see Netherlands Antilles and Southern Netherlands Antilles  
West Indies, French, see Guadalupe, Martinique, etc. /tilles  
West Indies, Netherlands, see Netherlands Antilles and Southern Netherlands Antilles  
West Irian [Malaysia, New Guinea] -- 325-328  
West Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339  
West Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
West Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266  
West Kashmir [Pakistan] -- 255, 256  
West Key, see Key West [Florida, U. S. A.]  
West Pakistan, see Pakistan  
West Petheridge Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339  
West Punjab [Pakistan] -- 255, 256  
West Virginia [U. S. A.] -- 15, 345, 346, 353, 361-363  
Western Australia [Australia] -- 334-339  
Western Indian Ocean Islands -- 254  
Western Pacific Islands -- 299  
Wetar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319, 320, 321  
Whale Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86  
Whatupuke Island [New Zealand] -- 340  
White Island [Windward Islands] -- 102, 103  
White Dog Islands, see Chinese Coastal Islands  
Whitsunday Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343  
Windley Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23, 24  
Windward Islands [France and Great Britain] -- 101-103  
Wisconsin [U. S. A.] -- 34-35, 351, 355, 356, 362, 364  
Witherspoon Island [South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17-19  
Wizard Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247  
Woleai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
Wolf Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9  
Woman Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21  
Woodlark Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
Woody Island [Australian Islands] -- 339  
Wothe Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324  
Wyoming [U. S. A.] -- 44  
Yaeyama Islands [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303

Yakushima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
 Yamashiro Island [Japan] -- 300  
 Yap Island [Palau Islands] -- 310, 311  
 Yasawa Fiji Islands, see Fiji Islands  
 Yemen [Arabia] -- 253  
 Yemen Arab Republic, see Yemen [Arabia]  
 Yonaguni Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303  
 Yonakunizima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303  
 York, New [U. S. A.] -- 11, 344-358, 360-368  
 Yoronjima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303  
 Ysabel Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330  
 Yucatán [Mexico] -- 59-69  
 Yucatán Islands [Mexico] -- 69  
 Yugoslavia -- 198, 365-367  
 Yugoslavian Islands -- 198  
 Yushima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302  
 Yule Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328  
 Zaire -- 218-222, 348, 349, 351-358, 360, 361, 363, 365  
 Zambezia [Mozambique] -- 240-242  
 Zambia -- 235-236, 354, 363, 366  
 Zanzibar Island [Tanzania] -- 229, 351, 353, 354, 358, 361, 363, 365  
 Zimbabwe [Zimbabwe-Rhodesia] -- 236-238, 345, 346, 348-356, 358, 360, 363, 365,  
 367, 368  
 Zululand [Natal, South Africa] -- 354

Part VIII. Index to the families, genera, species, subspecies, varieties, forms,  
 cultivars, mutants, and hybrids accepted as valid in this work

AVICENNIACEAE Endl. -- 3, 4, 6

*Avicennia* L. -- 4, 374, 375, 445, 446 [See Addenda]  
*Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. -- 200, 201, 204, 206, 207, 209-213, 215-218, 332,  
 345, 374  
*Avicennia alba* Blume -- 258, 267, 270, 271, 275, 283, 290, 294, 298, 305, 310,  
 311, 319, 321, 325, 329, 330, 334, 345, 374, 375  
*Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold. -- 284, 294, 310, 311, 325  
*Avicennia balanophora* Stapf & Mold. -- 334  
*Avicennia bicolor* Standl. -- 59, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85  
*Avicennia elliptica* Holm -- 139, 374, 446  
*Avicennia elliptica* var. *martii* Mold. -- 139  
*Avicennia eocenica* Berry -- 368  
*Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. -- 305, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 330, 334, 339, 374  
*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. -- 21, 26, 41, 48, 59, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82,  
 83, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98-101, 103, 104, 106, 114, 121, 124, 125, 127,  
 130, 345, 368, 374, 375, 423, 627  
*Avicennia germinans* f. *aberrans* Mold. -- 101, 103, 121, 124, 127, 627  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 104, 106, 114, 132, 375, 627  
*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 80, 83, 85, 103, 106,  
 114, 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 139, 172, 345, 374  
*Avicennia lanata* Ridl. -- 294, 374  
*Avicennia lanceolata* (Engelh.) Mold. -- 368  
*Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. -- 199, 201, 202, 204, 224, 228-230, 232, 239,  
 244, 247, 248, 253, 258, 266, 269-271, 274, 375, 280, 282, 284, 288,  
 290, 294, 302, 303, 305, 311, 319, 321, 325, 330, 331, 334, 345, 374

- Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold. -- 255, 258, 267, 374  
*Avicennia marina* f. *angustata* Mold. -- 311  
*Avicennia marina* var. *anomala* Mold. -- 339  
*Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. -- 57, 311, 319, 321, 325, 330, 331, 334, 339, 340, 374, 375  
*Avicennia marina* var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. -- 294, 298, 305, 311, 319, 321, 325, 328, 329  
*Avicennia miocenica* Berry -- 368  
*Avicennia nitidaformis* Berry -- 368  
*Avicennia officinalis* L. -- 258, 267, 270, 271, 274, 284, 290, 294, 298, 305, 311, 320, 321, 325, 328, 330, 334, 345, 373-375  
*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman -- 101, 103, 104, 114, 121, 124, 139, 180, 374, 375  
*Avicennia schaueriana* f. *candicans* Mold. -- 103, 139  
*Avicennia tonduzii* Mold. -- 80, 85, 107  
*Avicennia* sp. -- 368

CHLOANTHACEAE (Benth. & Hook. f.) Hutchins. -- 396, 431

Acharitea Benth.

- Acharitea tenuis* Benth. -- 248

Chloanthes R. Br. -- 380

- Chloanthes coccinea* Bartl. -- 334  
*Chloanthes glandulosa* R. Br. -- 334, 347, 380  
*Chloanthes grandiflora* Mold. -- 334  
*Chloanthes parviflora* Walp. -- 334  
*Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br. -- 334, 347, 380

Cyanostegia Turcz.

- Cyanostegia angustifolia* Turcz. -- 335, 352, 395  
*Cyanostegia corifolia* Munir -- 335  
*Cyanostegia cyanocalyx* (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. -- 335  
*Cyanostegia lanceolata* Turcz. -- 335, 395  
*Cyanostegia microphylla* S. Moore -- 335, 396

Cyclocheilon Oliv. -- 396

- Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl. -- 199, 203, 204, 226, 230, 253, 255  
*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* var. *decurrens* Chiov. -- 204  
*Cyclocheilon physocalyx* Chiov. -- 204  
*Cyclocheilon somalense* Oliv. -- 203, 204  
*Cyclocheilon somalense* var. *kelleri* (Engl.) Stapf -- 201

Dicrastylis J. Drumm. -- 396

- Dicrastylis beveridgei* F. Muell. -- 335, 396  
*Dicrastylis beveridgei* var. *lanata* Munir -- 335, 396  
*Dicrastylis beveridgei* ssp. *revoluta* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis brunnea* Munir -- 335, 396  
*Dicrastylis brunnea* var. *pedunculata* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis cordifolia* Munir -- 335, 396  
*Dicrastylis cordifolia* var. *harnettii* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis cordifolia* var. *purpurea* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir -- 335, 396, 397, 422  
*Dicrastylis costelloi* F. M. Bailey -- 335, 396  
*Dicrastylis costelloi* var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir -- 335, 396

*Dicrastylis costelloi* var. *violacea* Munir -- 335, 396  
*Dicrastylis doranii* F. Muell. -- 335, 396, 397  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* (F. Muell.) Druce -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *cinerea* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *elliptica* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* var. *lanceolata* Munir -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *albo-lutea* Munir -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *wilsonii* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis flexuosa* (Price) C. A. Gardn. -- 335  
*Dicrastylis fulva* J. Drumm. -- 335, 432  
*Dicrastylis georgei* Munir -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis georgei* var. *cuneata* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis gilesii* F. Muell. -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* Munir -- 335, 397  
*Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *brevipila* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *irregularis* Munir -- 335  
*Dicrastylis gilesii* f. *densa* Munir -- 336, 397  
*Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *laxa* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis glauca* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis incana* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. -- 336, 380, 396, 397, 431  
*Dicrastylis linearifolia* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis micrantha* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis microphylla* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis morrisonii* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis nicholasii* F. Muell. -- 336  
*Dicrastylis obovata* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis parvifolia* F. Muell. -- 336, 397, 422  
*Dicrastylis patermannensis* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis reticulata* J. Drumm. -- 336  
*Dicrastylis sessilifolia* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis velutina* Munir -- 336  
*Dicrastylis verticillata* J. M. Black -- 336

*Hemiphora* F. Muell.

*Hemiphora elderi* F. Muell. -- 337

*Lachnostachys* Hook.

*Lachnostachys albicans* Hook. -- 337

*Lachnostachys bracteosa* C. A. Gardn. -- 337

*Lachnostachys coolgardiensis* S. Moore -- 337, 354, 413

*Lachnostachys coolgardiensis* f. *brevispicata* (E. Pritz.) Munir -- 337, 413

*Lachnostachys eriobotrya* (F. Muell.) Druce -- 337, 354, 413, 431

*Lachnostachys ferruginea* Hook. -- 337, 413

*Lachnostachys ferruginea* f. *acutifolia* Munir -- 337

*Lachnostachys ferruginea* var. *obtusifolia* Munir -- 337

*Lachnostachys ferruginea* var. *paniculata* Munir -- 337, 413

*Lachnostachys ferruginea* f. *reticulata* Munir -- 337

*Lachnostachys verbascifolia* F. Muell. -- 337, 354, 413

*Mallophora* Endl.

*Mallophora globiflora* Endl. -- 337

*Mallophora rugosifolia* Munir -- 337, 422

*Nesogenes* A. DC.

- Nesogenes africanus* G. Taylor -- 227  
*Nesogenes decumbens* Balf. f. -- 253  
*Nesogenes dupontii* Hemsl. -- 247  
*Nesogenes euphrasioides* (Hook. & Arn.) A. DC. -- 343  
*Nesogenes glandulosus* (S. Elliot) Mildbr. -- 250  
*Nesogenes prostratus* (Benth.) Hemsl. -- 247

*Newcastelia* F. Muell. -- 423

- Newcastelia bracteosa* F. Muell. -- 337, 423  
*Newcastelia cephalantha* F. Muell. -- 337, 423  
*Newcastelia cephalantha* var. *oblongata* Munir -- 337  
*Newcastelia cephalantha* var. *tephropepla* Munir -- 337  
*Newcastelia chrysophylla* C. A. Gardn. -- 337  
*Newcastelia chrysotricha* F. Muell. -- 337  
*Newcastelia cladotricha* F. Muell. -- 337  
*Newcastelia dixonii* F. Muell. & Tate -- 337  
*Newcastelia elliptica* Munir -- 337  
*Newcastelia hexarrhena* F. Muell. -- 337, 413  
*Newcastelia insignis* E. Pritz. -- 337  
*Newcastelia interrupta* Munir -- 337, 423  
*Newcastelia spodioptricha* F. Muell. -- 337, 357, 396  
*Newcastelia velutina* Munir -- 337  
*Newcastelia viscida* E. Pritz. -- 337, 423

*Physopsis* Turcz.

- Physopsis lachnostachya* C. A. Gardn. -- 337  
*Physopsis spicata* Turcz. -- 337

*Pityrodia* R. Br. -- 396

- Pityrodia angustisepala* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia atriplicina* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 628  
*Pityrodia augustensis* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia axillaris* (Endl.) Druce -- 338, 359, 432  
*Pityrodia bartlingii* (Lehm.) Benth. -- 338, 431  
*Pityrodia byrnesii* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia canaliculata* George -- 338  
*Pityrodia chorisepala* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia chrysocalyx* (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. -- 338, 435  
*Pityrodia cuneata* (Gaud.) Benth. -- 338, 380  
*Pityrodia dilatata* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 359  
*Pityrodia exserta* (Benth.) Munir -- 338, 432, 628  
*Pityrodia exserta* var. *lanata* Munir -- 338, 432  
*Pityrodia gilruthiana* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia glabra* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia glutinosa* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 380, 431  
*Pityrodia hemigenioides* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338  
*Pityrodia jamesii* Specht -- 338  
*Pityrodia lanceolata* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia lanuginosa* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia lepidota* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 431  
*Pityrodia loricata* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 405, 431  
*Pityrodia loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce -- 338, 380, 431, 432  
*Pityrodia megalophylla* Munir -- 338

*Pityrodia obliqua* W. V. Fitzg. -- 338  
*Pityrodia oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 435, 628  
*Pityrodia ovata* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia paniculata* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 380, 628  
*Pityrodia puberula* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia pungens* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia quadrangularis* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia salvifolia* R. Br. -- 338, 380, 434  
*Pityrodia scabra* George -- 338  
*Pityrodia serrata* Munir -- 338  
*Pityrodia spenceri* Munir -- 338, 431  
*Pityrodia teckiana* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 359, 431  
*Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George -- 338, 380, 396, 432, 435  
*Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 380  
*Pityrodia uncinata* (Turcz.) Benth. -- 338, 380  
*Pityrodia verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 359, 432, 628  
*Pityrodia viscida* W. V. Fitzg. -- 338

*Spartothamnella* Briq. -- 437, 438  
*Spartothamnella juncea* (A. Cunn.) Briq. -- 339, 340, 360, 437, 438  
*Spartothamnella puberula* (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betcher -- 339, 438  
*Spartothamnella teucriiflora* (F. Muell.) Mold. -- 339

NYCTANTHACEAE Kundu & De -- 3, 6, 423

*Dimetra* Kerr  
*Dimetra craibiana* Kerr -- 285

*Nyctanthes* L. -- 437  
*Nyctanthes aculeata* Craib -- 286  
*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. -- 257, 263, 286, 316, 320, 357, 437

STILBACEAE Lindl. -- 3, 6, 442

*Campylostachys* Kunth  
*Campylostachys cernua* (L. f.) Kunth -- 244

*Eurylobium* Hochst. -- 405  
*Eurylobium serrulatum* Hochst. -- 245

*Euthystachys* A. DC.  
*Euthystachys abbreviata* (E. Mey.) A. DC. -- 245

*Stilbe* Berg.  
*Stilbe albiflora* E. Mey. -- 246, 442  
*Stilbe chorisepala* Suesseng. -- 246  
*Stilbe ericoides* (L.) L. -- 246  
*Stilbe grandiflora* Young -- 246  
*Stilbe phylicoides* (Sond.) A. DC. -- 246  
*Stilbe rupestris* Compton -- 246  
*Stilbe verticillata* (Ecklon & Zeyher) Mold. -- 246, 442  
*Stilbe verticillata* var. *cuspidata* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 246  
*Stilbe vestita* Berg. -- 246

*Xeroplana* Briq.

*Xeroplana gymnopharyngia* Rourke -- 247

*Xeroplana zeyheri* Briq. -- 247

SYMPHOREMACEAE Mold. -- 3, 6, 442

*Congea* Roxb. -- 5, 395, 409, 436

*Congea chinensis* Mold. -- 272, 278, 395

*Congea chinensis* var. *latibracteata* Munir -- 272

*Congea connata* Fletcher -- 285, 288

*Congea forbesii* King & Gamble -- 314

*Congea forbesii* var. *ridleyana* Munir -- 296, 314

*Congea griffithiana* Munir -- 219, 272, 275, 285, 290, 296, 307, 352

*Congea griffithiana* var. *elliptica* Munir -- 272, 395

*Congea hansenii* Mold. -- 285

*Congea Xmuniri* Mold. -- 292, 395

*Congea pedicellata* Munir -- 285, 290, 292, 395

*Congea rocki* Mold. -- 285

*Congea siamensis* Fletcher -- 272, 285

*Congea tomentosa* Roxb. -- 80, 93, 95, 97, 107, 260, 270, 272, 278, 285, 290, 292, 296, 352, 394, 395, 409, 436

*Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir -- 285, 288, 290, 292, 352, 395

*Congea velutina* Wight -- 260, 272, 275, 285, 296, 314, 352, 395

*Congea vestita* W. Griff. -- 272, 275, 285, 292, 296, 352

*Congea vestita* var. *subvestita* Munir -- 292

*Sphenodesme* Jack -- 5, 394, 438

*Sphenodesme amethystina* Dop -- 293

*Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz -- 273, 287, 438

*Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq. -- 265, 273, 275, 282, 287-290, 293, 297, 298

*Sphenodesme floribunda* Chun & How -- 282

*Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight -- 273, 275, 293, 297, 438

*Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson -- 265, 271, 273-275, 282, 287, 293, 297, 304, 317, 360, 395, 438

*Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir -- 265, 273, 293

*Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 287, 395

*Sphenodesme mekongensis* Dop -- 287, 290, 438

*Sphenodesme mollis* Craib -- 280, 287, 290, 293, 360, 438

*Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack -- 287, 289, 290, 293, 297, 298, 317, 360, 438

*Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir -- 265, 271, 273, 275, 280, 282, 290, 294, 297, 360, 438

*Sphenodesme pierrei* Dop -- 294, 438

*Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold. -- 265, 297, 317, 438, 460

*Sphenodesme racemosa* var. *sabahensis* Munir -- 317

*Sphenodesme sarawakensis* Mold. -- 317

*Sphenodesme stellata* Merr. -- 317

*Sphenodesme thorelii* Dop -- 294, 438

*Sphenodesme thorelii* var. *cordifolia* Dop -- 294, 438

*Sphenodesme triflora* Wight -- 273, 287, 288, 297, 317

*Sphenodesme triflora* var. *clemensorum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 317, 438

*Sphenodesme triflora* var. *montana* Munir -- 317

*Sphenodesme triflora* var. *riparia* Munir -- 317

*Symphorema* Roxb. -- 5, 373, 437, 442  
*Symphorema involucratum* Roxb. -- 265, 269, 287, 360  
*Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar -- 309, 318, 323, 361, 422, 437, 442  
*Symphorema polyandrum* Wight -- 265, 361, 395, 442

VERBENACEAE J. St.-Hil. -- 3, 6, 7, 418, 455, 462, 463

*Acantholippia* Griseb. -- 4  
*Acantholippia deserticola* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 173, 182, 184  
*Acantholippia hastulata* Griseb. -- 173, 184  
*Acantholippia riojana* (Hieron.) Hieron. & Mold. -- 184  
*Acantholippia seriphioides* (A. Gray) Mold. -- 184, 420, 422  
*Acantholippia trifida* (C. Gay) Mold. -- 182, 369  
*Acantholippia trifida* var. *reichei* Mold. -- 182, 420, 422

*Adelosa* Blume

*Adelosa microphylla* Blume -- 248

*Aegiphila* Jacq. -- 4, 369, 372, 397, 423, 442, 627  
*Aegiphila alba* Mold. -- 105, 126  
*Aegiphila amazonica* Mold. -- 121, 131, 136  
*Aegiphila anomala* Pittier -- 80, 82, 369  
*Aegiphila arcta* Mold. -- 112  
*Aegiphila australis* Mold. -- 136  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold. -- 105, 112, 126, 371-373, 399  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. -- 105, 112, 126, 371  
*Aegiphila bogotensis* f. *ternata* Mold. -- 105, 112, 370  
*Aegiphila boliviana* Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila brachiata* Vell. -- 136, 176, 184  
*Aegiphila bracteolosa* Mold. -- 105, 121, 131, 136, 370  
*Aegiphila brasiliensis* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila breviflora* (Rusby) Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila buchtienii* Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila candelabrum* Briq. -- 137, 176  
*Aegiphila capitata* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila casseliaeformis* Schau. -- 137  
*Aegiphila catatumbensis* Mold. -- 113  
*Aegiphila caucensis* Mold. -- 105, 131, 370  
*Aegiphila caymanensis* Mold. -- 92  
*Aegiphila cephalophora* Standl. -- 80, 82  
*Aegiphila chrysantha* Hayek -- 126, 131, 137, 173, 370  
*Aegiphila chrysantha* var. *glabra* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila conturbata* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila cordata* Poepp. -- 131, 137  
*Aegiphila cordata* var. *colombiana* Mold. -- 105, 131  
*Aegiphila cordata* var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold. -- 131, 137, 372  
*Aegiphila cordifolia* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila coriacea* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. -- 59, 70, 78, 80, 82, 113, 370  
*Aegiphila cowani* Mold. -- 121  
*Aegiphila crenata* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila cuatrecasasi* Mold. -- 105, 370  
*Aegiphila cuatrecasasi* var. *nitida* Mold. -- 105, 370  
*Aegiphila cuneata* Mold. -- 126, 131, 137, 370  
*Aegiphila cuneata* var. *hirsutissima* Mold. -- 131

- Aegiphila dentata* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. -- 59, 70, 78, 80, 82, 105, 113, 135, 344, 370  
*Aegiphila duckei* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila elata* Sw. -- 21, 59, 70, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 101, 103, 105, 113, 121, 124, 125, 344, 369, 370, 412  
*Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios -- 103, 105, 113, 370-372, 399  
*Aegiphila elegans* Mold. -- 105, 126, 131, 137, 173  
*Aegiphila elongata* Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila exiguiflora* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila falcata* Donn. Sm. -- 59, 70, 75, 80, 82, 370  
*Aegiphila farinosa* Mold. -- 105  
*Aegiphila fasciculata* Donn. Sm. -- 70, 75, 78  
*Aegiphila fendleri* Mold. -- 113, 137, 370  
*Aegiphila ferruginea* Hayek & Spruce -- 126  
*Aegiphila filipes* Mart. & Schau. -- 82, 105, 113, 131, 137, 173, 370  
*Aegiphila floribunda* Moritz & Mold. -- 113, 370  
*Aegiphila fluminensis* Vell. -- 137, 372  
*Aegiphila foetida* Sw. -- 92, 344  
*Aegiphila froesi* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila glabrata* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. -- 80, 82, 105, 113, 126, 131, 137, 370  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *paraënsis* Mold. -- 113, 137  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *peruviana* Mold. -- 131 /370  
*Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. -- 106, 113, 125, 137, 369,  
*Aegiphila gleasonii* Mold. -- 121  
*Aegiphila glomerata* Benth. -- 126, 130  
*Aegiphila gloriosa* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila gloriosa* var. *paraënsis* Mold. -- 137, 370  
*Aegiphila goeldiana* Huber & Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila grandis* Mold. -- 106, 113, 126, 369, 372  
*Aegiphila grandis* var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 106, 370, 371  
*Aegiphila grandis* var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold. -- 106, 371  
*Aegiphila graveolens* Mart. & Schau. -- 137, 370  
*Aegiphila hassleri* Briq. -- 137, 176, 180, 184, 344, 371  
*Aegiphila hastingiana* Mold. -- 70  
*Aegiphila haughtii* Mold. -- 127, 131  
*Aegiphila herzogii* Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila hirsuta* Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila hirsuta* var. *colombiana* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila hirsutissima* Mold. -- 82, 106, 113  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* var. *puyensis* Mold. -- 127  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* var. *spectabilis* Mold. -- 82, 106  
*Aegiphila hoehnei* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 113  
*Aegiphila hoffmannioides* Standl. & Steyererm. -- 70  
*Aegiphila insignis* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq. -- 82, 98, 103, 106, 113, 121, 125, 127, 131, 137, 173, 344, 369, 370, 371, 377, 423  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 106, 113, 121, 137, 369, 370  
*Aegiphila integrifolia* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 127, 173, 371  
*Aegiphila intermedia* Mold. -- 106, 113, 137  
*Aegiphila killipii* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila laeta* H.B.K. -- 82, 85, 106, 113

- Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel. -- 106, 113, 121, 124, 125, 137, 344  
*Aegiphila lanata* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila lanceolata* Mold. -- 131, 137, 176, 184, 344  
*Aegiphila laxicipulis* Mold. -- 59, 70, 75, 77, 78, 371  
*Aegiphila laxiflora* Benth. -- 103, 113, 121, 371  
*Aegiphila lehmannii* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila lewisiana* Mold. -- 113  
*Aegiphila lhotzkiana* Cham. -- 137, 370-372  
*Aegiphila longipetiolata* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 127, 371  
*Aegiphila lopez-palacii* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 127, 371  
*Aegiphila luschnathi* Schau. -- 137, 344  
*Aegiphila macrantha* Ducke -- 103, 113, 121, 125, 137  
*Aegiphila magnifica* Mold. -- 70, 78, 80, 82, 371  
*Aegiphila magnifica* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 80, 82  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. -- 82, 87, 92, 97, 99-101, 103, 106, 113, 125, 344,  
 371  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* f. *barbadensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 101, 370  
*Aegiphila martinicensis* var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. -- 92, 97, 100, 101, 344  
*Aegiphila mattogrossensis* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila mediterranea* Vell. -- 137, 184, 344  
*Aegiphila mediterranea* var. *brevilobata* Mold. -- 137, 184  
*Aegiphila medullosa* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz. -- 106, 113, 124, 125, 131, 137, 371  
*Aegiphila membranacea* var. *boliviana* Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila microcalycina* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila minasensis* Mold. -- 137  
*Aegiphila moldenkeana* López-Palacios -- 106, 113  
*Aegiphila mollis* H.B.K. -- 80, 82, 106, 113, 371  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *intermedia* Mold. -- 106, 113, 124, 371  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios -- 106, 137, 371  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 106, 113, 371  
*Aegiphila mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold. -- 113, 138, 371, 372  
*Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold. -- 59, 70, 73, 75, 372  
*Aegiphila montana* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila monticola* Mold. -- 127  
*Aegiphila mortoni* Mold. -- 131, 371  
*Aegiphila multiflora* Ruiz & Pav. -- 127, 131, 173, 390  
*Aegiphila nervosa* Urb. -- 92, 94  
*Aegiphila novofriburgensis* Mold. -- 138  
*Aegiphila novogranatensis* Mold. -- 106, 127, 371  
*Aegiphila obducta* Vell. -- 138, 344, 371, 372  
*Aegiphila obovata* Andr. -- 103, 344  
*Aegiphila obtusa* Urb. -- 92  
*Aegiphila odontophylla* Donn. Sm. -- 80, 82, 106, 113, 371  
*Aegiphila ovata* Mold. -- 131, 173  
*Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. -- 59, 70, 75, 80, 82, 106  
*Aegiphila paraguariensis* Briq. -- 138, 176, 371  
*Aegiphila parviflora* Mold. -- 113, 138, 371  
*Aegiphila pauciflora* Standl. -- 127  
*Aegiphila pavoniana* Mold. -- 127  
*Aegiphila pendula* Mold. -- 82, 113, 127, 372  
*Aegiphila pendula* var. *peruviana* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila pennellii* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila pernambucensis* Mold. -- 138

*Aegiphila perplexa* Mold. -- 103, 113  
*Aegiphila peruviana* Turcz. -- 106, 131, 138, 173  
*Aegiphila platyphylla* Briq. -- 176  
*Aegiphila plicata* Urb. -- 92  
*Aegiphila pulcherrima* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila purpurascens* Mold. -- 127  
*Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 104, 106, 113, 371, 429  
*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell. -- 106, 113, 121, 124, 125, 138, 372  
*Aegiphila racemosa* var. *cordatifolia* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila reticulata* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila riedeliana* Schau. -- 138  
*Aegiphila rimbachii* Mold. -- 127  
*Aegiphila roraimensis* Mold. -- 113, 121  
*Aegiphila saltensis* Legname -- 173, 184  
*Aegiphila salticola* Mold. -- 138, 172  
*Aegiphila scandens* Mold. -- 138  
*Aegiphila schimpffii* Mold. -- 127  
*Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham. -- 127, 138, 173, 344, 372  
*Aegiphila setiformis* Rusby -- 173  
*Aegiphila skutchii* Mold. -- 59, 70, 75  
*Aegiphila smithii* Mold. -- 106, 131  
*Aegiphila sordida* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila spicata* (Rusby) Mold. -- 131, 173, 383  
*Aegiphila splendens* Schau. -- 138  
*Aegiphila spruceana* Mold. -- 113, 138, 371  
*Aegiphila standleyi* Mold. -- 70, 80  
*Aegiphila steinbachii* Mold. -- 173  
*Aegiphila steyermarkii* Mold. -- 113  
*Aegiphila steyermarkii* var. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 113, 371  
*Aegiphila steyermarkii* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 113  
*Aegiphila sufflava* Mold. -- 106, 127, 131  
*Aegiphila sufflava* var. *klugii* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila swartziana* Urb. -- 92  
*Aegiphila sylvatica* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 113, 372, 373, 399  
*Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios -- 106, 114, 372, 376, 422  
*Aegiphila trifida* Sw. -- 92, 341  
*Aegiphila umbraculiformis* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila uniflora* Urb. -- 92  
*Aegiphila valerii* Standl. -- 59, 80  
*Aegiphila vallisensis* Mold. -- 106  
*Aegiphila velutinoso* Mold. -- 131  
*Aegiphila venezuelensis* Mold. -- 114  
*Aegiphila venezuelensis* var. *serrata* Mold. -- 114  
*Aegiphila verticillata* Vell. -- 138, 176, 372  
*Aegiphila villosa* (Aubl.) Gmel. -- 121, 125, 138  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch -- 138, 173, 176, 344, 372  
*Aegiphila vitelliniflora* var. *egleri* Mold. -- 138  
*Aegiphila wigandioides* Lundell -- 59

*Aloysia Ortega* -- 372  
*Aloysia aloysioides* Loes. & Mold. -- 132, 138  
*Aloysia ayacuchensis* Mold. -- 132  
*Aloysia barbata* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. -- 59, 70  
*Aloysia barbata* var. *acapulcensis* Mold. -- 59

- Aloysia brasiliensis* Mold. -- 138  
*Aloysia casadensis* Hassler & Mold. -- 173, 176, 344  
*Aloysia castellanosi* Mold. -- 184  
*Aloysia castellanosi* var. *magna* Mold. -- 184  
*Aloysia catamarcensis* Mold. -- 184  
*Aloysia chacoensis* Mold. -- 176, 185  
*Aloysia chacoensis* var. *angustifolia* Troncoso -- 185, 372  
*Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham. -- 138, 180, 185, 344, 419  
*Aloysia chiapensis* Mold. -- 59  
*Aloysia crenata* Mold. -- 176  
*Aloysia densispicata* (Kunth & Bouché) Mold. -- 344  
*Aloysia duseonii* Mold. -- 138  
*Aloysia fiebrigii* (Hayek) Mold. -- 132, 173, 185  
*Aloysia fonckii* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182  
*Aloysia gentryi* Mold. -- 59  
*Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso -- 47, 54, 59, 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 344, 372, 373, 419, 420  
*Aloysia gratissima* f. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 47, 59  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *oblanceolata* Mold. -- 138, 185  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. -- 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 344, 420  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *revoluta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 138, 180 /344, 420  
*Aloysia gratissima* var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. -- 47, 55, 59, 176, 373  
*Aloysia hatschbachii* Mold. -- 138, 372  
*Aloysia herrerae* Mold. -- 132  
*Aloysia leptophylla* Loes. & Mold. -- 127, 132  
*Aloysia looseri* Mold. -- 182, 344, 373  
*Aloysia macrostachya* (Torr.) Mold. -- 48, 59, 344  
*Aloysia meyeri* Mold. -- 185  
*Aloysia minthiosa* Mold. -- 132  
*Aloysia nahuire* Gentry & Mold. -- 59, 344  
*Aloysia oblanceolata* Mold. -- 138, 176, 344  
*Aloysia ovatifolia* Mold. -- 185  
*Aloysia peruviana* (Turcz.) Mold. -- 132  
*Aloysia polygalaefolia* Cham. -- 138  
*Aloysia polystachya* (Griseb.) Mold. -- 185, 344  
*Aloysia pulchra* (Briq.) Mold. -- 138, 180, 185, 344  
*Aloysia reichii* Mold. -- 182, 373  
*Aloysia reichii* var. *trilobata* Mold. -- 182  
*Aloysia salviaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Mold. -- 182, 419  
*Aloysia schulziana* Mold. -- 138, 180, 185, 344  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham. -- 127, 132, 138, 173, 185, 372, 373, 422  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. -- 127, 132, 173, 176  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. -- 127, 132, 138, 173  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 127, 132, 344, 373, 422  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *mathewsii* (Briq.) Mold. -- 127, 132  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *orbicularis* Mold. -- 106, 127  
*Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 132, 173  
*Aloysia sellowii* (Briq.) Mold. -- 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 344, 373  
*Aloysia sleumeri* Mold. -- 185  
*Aloysia sonorensis* Mold. -- 59  
*Aloysia spathulata* (Hayek) Mold. -- 138, 185  
*Aloysia ternifolia* Mold. -- 138, 185  
*Aloysia ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. -- 138  
*Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton -- 15, 57, 59, 87, 97, 101, 106, 114, 127, 138, 173, 180, 182, 185, 195, 258, 275, 344, 372, 419, 454

*Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. -- 132, 138, 173, 176, 185, 345, 373, 422  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. -- 132, 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 345  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *laxa* (Chod.) Mold. -- 176, 373  
*Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. -- 83, 139, 173, 176, 185, 345  
*Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller -- 48, 54, 55, 57, 59, 345, 368, 373, 422

*Amasonia* L. f. -- 4, 373, 397  
*Amasonia angustifolia* Mart. & Schau. -- 139  
*Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. -- 106, 114, 121, 124, 125, 139, 373  
*Amasonia calycina* Hook. f. -- 121, 345, 444  
*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. -- 103, 114, 121, 124, 125, 139, 345, 373, 444  
*Amasonia campestris* var. *surinamensis* Mold. -- 124  
*Amasonia hirta* Benth. -- 139, 176, 405  
*Amasonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau. -- 106, 114, 121, 132, 139, 373  
*Amasonia obovata* Gleason -- 114, 373  
*Amasonia spruceana* Mold. -- 106, 114, 139, 345, 373

*Archboldia* Beer & Lam  
*Archboldia ericoides* Beer & Lam -- 325

*Baillonia* Bocq. -- 4  
*Baillonia amabilis* Bocq. -- 139, 173, 176, 185, 345  
*Baillonia amabilis* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 139

*Bouchea* Cham. -- 4, 375, 376, 446  
*Bouchea agr stis* Schau. -- 139  
*Bouchea bolivi na* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 173, 185, 375, 376  
*Bouchea boyacana* Mold. -- 107, 376  
*Bouchea boyacana* var. *glabrata* Mold. -- 132  
*Bouchea chascanoides* Mold. -- 139  
*Bouchea cipo nsis* Mold. -- 139  
*Bouchea dissecta* S. Wats. -- 59, 375  
*Bouchea flabelliformis* M. E. Jones -- 60  
*Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. -- 127, 132, 139, 173, 180, 185, 345, 376  
*Bouchea fluminensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 139  
*Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold. -- 139, 185, 376  
*Bouchea inopinata* Mold. -- 139, 376  
*Bouchea linifolia* A. Gray -- 48, 54, 60  
*Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. -- 60, 70, 75, 78, 80, 345  
*Bouchea notabilis* Mold. -- 107, 376  
*Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze -- 55, 60, 70, 75, 78, 85, 87, 93, 94, 97-101,  
104, 107, 114, 127, 139, 345, 376, 396, 446, 448, 453, 463  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. -- 48, 55, 60, 70, 77, 99-101, 104, 107,  
114, 376  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *laciniata* Grenz. -- 60  
*Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. -- 25, 60, 73, 75, 85, 87, 93, 94, 97,  
104, 107, 114, 376  
*Bouchea pseudochascanum* (Walp.) Grenz. -- 139, 345, 376  
*Bouchea rusbyi* Mold. -- 173  
*Bouchea spathulata* Torr. -- 48, 60  
*Bouchea spathulata* var. *longiflora* Mold. -- 60

*Burroughsia* Mold. -- 4  
*Burroughsia appendiculata* (Robinson & Greenm.) Mold. -- 60  
*Burroughsia fasciculata* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. -- 60

- Callicarpa* L. -- 4, 376, 379, 405, 412  
*Callicarpa aculeolata* Schau. -- 94  
*Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. -- 60, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 104, 107, 114, 127, 132, 173, 345, 376  
*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *argutidentata* Mold. -- 60, 70, 73, 75  
*Callicarpa acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold. -- 60, 69, 376, 378  
*Callicarpa acutidens* Schau. -- 290  
*Callicarpa acutifolia* Chang -- 275  
*Callicarpa albido-tomentella* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa alongensis* Dop -- 291  
*Callicarpa americana* L. -- 13-15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 32, 38, 40, 41, 46, 48, 60, 85, 87, 91, 345 /376, 377  
*Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. -- 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 40, 41, 48, 345, 376  
*Callicarpa ampla* Schau. -- 97, 99  
*Callicarpa angusta* Schau. -- 305  
*Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble -- 284, 295, 298, 311, 320  
*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb. -- 257, 258, 270, 271, 274, 275, 284, 288, 291, 295, 298, 305, 311, 325, 345, 378  
*Callicarpa arborea* var. *oblongifolia* Kanjilal -- 258  
*Callicarpa arborea* var. *psilocalyx* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 305, 379  
*Callicarpa areolata* Urb. -- 87  
*Callicarpa australis* Koidz. -- 300, 302  
*Callicarpa barbata* Ridl. -- 311  
*Callicarpa basilanensis* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa basitruncata* merr. -- 280  
*Callicarpa baviensis* Mold. -- 291  
*Callicarpa bicolor* A. L. Juss. -- 305, 311, 320, 321  
*Callicarpa bicolor* var. *bermejosi* Mold. -- 305  
*Callicarpa bicolor* var. *subintegrifolia* Mold. -- 305  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* Léveillé -- 275, 345  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. -- 256, 275, 280, 300, 345, 377  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *lyi* (Léveillé) Rehd. -- 275, 377  
*Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *rosthornii* (Diels) Rehd. -- 275  
*Callicarpa borneensis* Mold. -- 311  
*Callicarpa bracteata* Dop -- 291  
*Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance -- 275, 280, 282, 288, 291, 345  
*Callicarpa brevipes* f. *annamensis* Mold. -- 291  
*Callicarpa brevipes* var. *dentosa* Chang -- 275  
*Callicarpa brevipes* var. *obovata* Chang -- 280  
*Callicarpa brevipes* f. *serrulata* P'ei -- 275, 280, 282  
*Callicarpa brevipetiolata* Merr. -- 311  
*Callicarpa bucheri* Mold. -- 87  
*Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. -- 252, 254, 258, 270, 276, 280, 284, 289, 291, 295, 305, 311, 320, 325, 329, 334, 345, 377, 422  
*Callicarpa candicans* f. *laciniata* Mold. -- 320  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *perryana* (Dop) Mold. -- 291  
*Callicarpa candicans* var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. -- 258, 276, 280, 284, 289, 291, 295, 311, 345  
*Callicarpa cathayana* Chang -- 276  
*Callicarpa caudata* Maxim. -- 276, 305, 311, 320, 321, 325, 329  
*Callicarpa cauliflora* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa chenaulti* Fairchild -- 345  
*Callicarpa clemensorum* Mold. -- 312  
*Callicarpa collina* Diels -- 276  
*Callicarpa crassinervis* Urb. -- 87

- Callicarpa cubensis* Urb. -- 87, 91, 93, 345, 377  
*Callicarpa cubensis* var. *parviflora* Mold. -- 87  
*Callicarpa cuneifolia* Britton & P. Wils. -- 87  
*Callicarpa denticulata* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch -- 13, 14, 16, 258, 276, 280, 291, 298-300, 302, 303, 305, 345, 377  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* f. *albifructa* Mold. -- 291  
*Callicarpa dichotoma* var. *sinuato-dentata* Dop -- 291  
*Callicarpa dolichophylla* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa elegans* Hayek -- 305, 310, 323  
*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. -- 247, 284, 288, 291, 305, 310, 312, 323, 325, 328, 329, 377, 378  
*Callicarpa erioclona* f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 310, 323, 345, 627  
*Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. -- 310, 324, 329, 627  
*Callicarpa erythrosticta* Merr. & Chun -- 280  
*Callicarpa fasciculiflora* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa ferruginea* Sw. -- 87, 93, 345, 377  
*Callicarpa floccosa* Urb. -- 87  
*Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe -- 276, 280, 282, 283, 302, 303, 305, 345, 377  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *albiflora* Yamamoto -- 276, 303  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *angustata* Mold. -- 303, 305  
*Callicarpa formosana* var. *chinensis* P'ei -- 276  
*Callicarpa formosana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 305  
*Callicarpa formosana* var. *longifolia* Suzuki -- 303  
*Callicarpa formosana* f. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 305  
*Callicarpa fulva* A. Rich. -- 87, 377  
*Callicarpa fulva* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 88  
*Callicarpa fulvohirsuta* Merr. -- 312  
*Callicarpa furfuracea* Ridl. -- 295  
*Callicarpa glabra* Koidz. -- 302, 309, 310  
*Callicarpa glandulosa* Fletcher -- 284  
*Callicarpa gracilipes* Rehd. -- 276  
*Callicarpa grisebachii* Urb. -- 88  
*Callicarpa havilandii* (King & Gamble) H. J. Lam -- 312  
*Callicarpa havilandii* var. *hispida* Mold. -- 312  
*Callicarpa heterotricha* Merr. -- 291  
*Callicarpa hypoleucophylla* Lin & Wang -- 303  
*Callicarpa inaequalis* Teijsm. & Binn. -- 312  
*Callicarpa integerrima* Champ. -- 276, 282, 346  
*Callicarpa integerrima* var. *serrulata* Li -- 276, 282  
*Callicarpa involucrata* Merr. -- 312  
*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. -- 16, 276, 281, 282, 291, 298-300, 302, 303, 305, 311, 324, 346, 377  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara -- 300, 346, 377  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 276, 298, 302  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *albifructa* Hara -- 3-0, 302, 309  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd. -- 276, 281, 282, 298, 300, 346, 377, 378  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *erythrocarpa* Sieb. -- 300  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *glabra* Nakai -- 298  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *grossidentata* Nakai -- 298, 299  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *kiiruninsularis* Masam. -- 303  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. -- 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 309, 346  
*Callicarpa japonica* f. *major* Nakai -- 299  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *microcarpa* Nakai -- 300  
*Callicarpa japonica* var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam -- 276, 299, 300, 302, 312, 346

- Callicarpa japonica* var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai -- 299, 377  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* Bakh. & Heine -- 312  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* var. *enderti* Mold. -- 312  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* var. *gibotii* Mold. -- 312  
*Callicarpa kinabaluensis* var. *tonsa* Mold. -- 312  
*Callicarpa kochiana* Mak. -- 270, 276, 281-283, 291, 300, 303, 346  
*Callicarpa kochiana* f. *villosula* Mold. -- 276  
*Callicarpa kwangtungensis* Chun -- 276  
*Callicarpa laciniata* H. J. Lam -- 320  
*Callicarpa lammii* Hosokawa -- 310  
*Callicarpa lancifolia* Millsp. -- 85, 88, 377  
*Callicarpa leonis* Mold. -- 88  
*Callicarpa lingii* Merr. -- 276  
*Callicarpa lobo-apiculata* Metc. -- 276, 281, 282  
*Callicarpa longibracteata* Chang -- 282  
*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. -- 132, 258, 270, 271, 274-276, 281, 284, 288, 289, 291, 295, 298, 304, 305, 312, 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 334, 340, 346, 377, 378  
*Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau. -- 258, 281, 284, 291, 295, 298, 305, 312, 320, 321, 323, 325, 346, 377, 378  
*Callicarpa longifolia* var. *horsfieldii* (Turcz.) Mold. -- 312  
*Callicarpa longipes* Dunn -- 276  
*Callicarpa longipes* var. *laui* Mold. -- 276  
*Callicarpa longipetiolata* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa longipetiolata* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 305  
*Callicarpa longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr. -- 276, 281, 299, 304, 378  
*Callicarpa luteopunctata* Chang -- 276  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl -- 252, 255, 257, 258, 270, 271, 276, 282, 284, 325, 346, 378  
*Callicarpa macrophylla* var. *griffithii* C. B. Clarke -- 258, 284  
*Callicarpa madagascariensis* Mold. -- 248  
*Callicarpa magnifolia* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa maingayi* King & Gamble -- 284, 295, 378  
*Callicarpa megalantha* Merr. -- 305  
*Callicarpa membranacea* Chang -- 276  
*Callicarpa merrillii* Mold. -- 306  
*Callicarpa micrantha* Vidal -- 306  
*Callicarpa mollis* Sieb. & Zucc. -- 299, 300, 346  
*Callicarpa mollis* var. *microphylla* Sieb. & Zucc. -- 300, 302  
*Callicarpa mollis* var. *ramosissima* Nakai -- 300, 302, 378  
*Callicarpa nigrescens* Merr. -- 306, 322  
*Callicarpa nipensis* Britton & P. Wils. -- 88  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn. -- 258, 270, 271, 274, 276, 281-283, 291, 295, 310, 346, 376  
*Callicarpa nudiflora* var. *angustifolia* Metc. -- 281  
*Callicarpa oblanceolata* Urb. -- 88  
*Callicarpa obtusifolia* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa oligantha* Merr. -- 276  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* Hayata -- 300, 302, 304  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* var. *iriomotensis* (Masam.) Hatus. -- 302  
*Callicarpa oshimensis* var. *okinawensis* (Nakai) Hatus. -- 302  
*Callicarpa pachyclada* Quisumb. & Merr. -- 306, 312  
*Callicarpa parvifolia* Hook. & Arn. -- 310  
*Callicarpa pauciflora* Cheng -- 276  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. -- 258, 271, 276, 282, 295, 304, 306, 312, 320, 322, 325, 328-330, 334, 340, 346, 378, 422

- Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam -- 312, 320, 322, 346  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glandulosa* H. J. Lam -- 312, 325  
*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *psilocalyx* H. J. Lam -- 325  
*Callicarpa petelotii* Dop -- 291  
*Callicarpa phanerophlebia* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa pilosissima* Maxim. -- 276, 304, 312  
*Callicarpa pilosissima* var. *henryi* Yamamoto -- 276, 304  
*Callicarpa platyphylla* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa plumosa* Quisumb. & Merr. -- 291, 306  
*Callicarpa poilanei* Dop -- 284, 288, 291  
*Callicarpa pseudorubella* Chang -- 276  
*Callicarpa psilocalyx* C. B. Clarke -- 258, 271, 284  
*Callicarpa ramiflora* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa randaiensis* Hayata -- 276, 304, 377  
*Callicarpa randaiensis* var. *koreana* Mold. -- 299  
*Callicarpa remotiserrulata* Hayata -- 304  
*Callicarpa resinosa* Wright & Mold. -- 88  
*Callicarpa reticulata* Sw. -- 93, 346  
*Callicarpa revoluta* Mold. -- 88  
*Callicarpa ridleyi* S. Moore -- 312  
*Callicarpa rivularis* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa roigii* Britton -- 88  
*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl. -- 258, 270, 271, 276, 281, 282, 284, 288, 29, 295, 312, 346, 378  
*Callicarpa rubella* var. *dielsii* (Léveillé) Li -- 276  
*Callicarpa rubella* var. *hemsleyana* Diels -- 276, 282  
*Callicarpa rubella* f. *robusta* P'ei -- 281  
*Callicarpa rudis* S. Moore -- 312  
*Callicarpa saccata* Steen. -- 312  
*Callicarpa salviaefolia* W. Griff. -- 258  
*Callicarpa selleana* Urb. & Ekm. -- 94  
*Callicarpa shaferi* Britton & P. Wils. -- 88, 91  
*Callicarpa shikokiana* Mak. -- 300, 302  
*Callicarpa Xshirasawana* Mak. -- 299, 300, 346  
*Callicarpa simondii* Dop -- 291  
*Callicarpa siong-saiensis* Metc. -- 281  
*Callicarpa sordida* Urb. -- 94  
*Callicarpa stapfii* Mold. -- 312, 432  
*Callicarpa stenophylla* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa subalbida* Elm. -- 306  
*Callicarpa subcandida* Elm. -- 306  
*Callicarpa subintegra* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa subintegra* var. *parva* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa subpubescens* Hook. & Arn. -- 310, 378  
*Callicarpa superposita* Merr. -- 312  
*Callicarpa surigaensis* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa takakumensis* Hatusima -- 300  
*Callicarpa tikusikensis* Masam. -- 304  
*Callicarpa tingwuensis* Chang -- 276  
*Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Merr. -- 257-259, 267, 270, 271, 276, 282, 284, 295, 306, 312, 320, 325, 328, 346, 376-278  
*Callicarpa tonkinensis* Dop -- 291  
*Callicarpa tosaensis* Mak. -- 300  
*Callicarpa tsiangii* Mold. -- 276  
*Callicarpa vansteenisi* Mold. -- 312

- Callicarpa vestita* Wall. -- 257-259, 346, 378  
*Callicarpa villosa* Vahl -- 259, 346  
*Callicarpa villosissima* Ridl. -- 284, 295  
*Callicarpa viridis* Domin -- 334  
*Callicarpa weberi* Merr. -- 306  
*Callicarpa woodii* Merr. -- 312  
*Callicarpa wrightii* Britton & P. Wils. -- 88  
*Callicarpa* sp. -- 429
- Caryopteris* Bunge -- 379  
*Caryopteris Xclandonensis* Simmonds -- 346, 379  
*Caryopteris divaricata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. -- 276, 299, 300, 346  
*Caryopteris forrestii* Diels -- 256, 276  
*Caryopteris glutinosa* Rehd. -- 276, 346  
*Caryopteris grata* Benth. -- 255, 257, 2-9, 346, 379, 386, 460, 461  
*Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq. -- 277, 281-283, 299, 300, 304, 346, 379  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara -- 277, 281-283, 300, 346, 379  
*Caryopteris incana* f. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 300  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. -- 277, 281, 304, 346  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *superba* (Dreer) Bobbink & Atkins -- 346  
*Caryopteris incana* var. *szechuanensis* Mold. -- 277  
*Caryopteris mongholica* Bunge -- 277, 346, 379  
*Caryopteris mongholica* var. *serrata* Maxim. -- 346  
*Caryopteris nepalensis* Mold. -- 257, 346  
*Caryopteris nepalensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 257, 346  
*Caryopteris nepetaefolia* (Benth.) Maxim. -- 277, 379  
*Caryopteris ningpoensis* Hemsl. -- 277  
*Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson -- 255, 257-259, 277, 284, 346, 379, 386, 387, 462  
*Caryopteris odorata* f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Mold. -- 347, 387  
*Caryopteris odorata* var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 255, 257, 259  
*Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke -- 256-259, 271, 277, 284, 347, 378, 386  
*Caryopteris parvifolia* Batalin -- 277  
*Caryopteris siccanea* W. W. Sm. -- 277  
*Caryopteris terniflora* Maxim. -- 277  
*Caryopteris trichosphaera* W. W. Sm. -- 277
- Casselia* Nees & Mart. -- 4, 445  
*Casselia chamaedryfolia* Cham. -- 139, 379  
*Casselia confertiflora* (Mold.) Mold. -- 139, 445  
*Casselia confertiflora* var. *laciniata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 139  
*Casselia glaziovii* (Briq. & Mold.) Mold. -- 139  
*Casselia glaziovii* var. *serrata* Mold. -- 139  
*Casselia hassleri* Briq. -- 176  
*Casselia hymenocalyx* Briq. -- 176, 347  
*Casselia integrifolia* Nees & Mart. -- 139, 347  
*Casselia integrifolia* var. *fischeri* (Mart.) Mold. -- 347  
*Casselia mansoi* Schau. -- 139, 173  
*Casselia rosularis* Sandw. -- 139  
*Casselia serrata* Nees & Mart. -- 139  
*Casselia veronicaefolia* Cham. -- 139  
*Casselia zelota* (Mold.) Mold. -- 140
- Chascanum* E. Mey. -- 4, 379, 396  
*Chascanum adenostachyum* (Schau.) Mold. -- 236, 243, 244

- Chascanum angolense* Mold. -- 232  
*Chascanum arabicum* Mold. -- 202, 253  
*Chascanum caespitosum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 244  
*Chascanum cernuum* (L.) E. Mey. -- 244, 379  
*Chascanum dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold. -- 244, 347, 379, 380, 396  
*Chascanum garipense* E. Mey. -- 242, 244, 379  
*Chascanum gillettii* Mold. -- 202, 204, 230  
*Chascanum gürkeanum* (Loes.) Mold. -- 242  
*Chascanum hanningtonii* (Oliv.) Mold. -- 224  
*Chascanum hederaceum* (Sond.) Mold. -- 236, 242-244  
*Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 235, 240, 243, 244, 396  
*Chascanum hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Gillett -- 204, 223, 224, 230  
*Chascanum humberti* Mold. -- 248  
*Chascanum incisum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 242, 244, 379  
*Chascanum incisum* var. *canescens* Mold. -- 242  
*Chascanum insulare* Mold. -- 248  
*Chascanum insulare* var. *canescens* Mold. -- 248  
*Chascanum insulare* var. *humberti* Mold. -- 248  
*Chascanum insulare* var. *triangulare* Mold. -- 248  
*Chascanum integrifolium* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 244  
*Chascanum krookii* (Gürke) Mold. -- 244  
*Chascanum latifolium* (Harv.) Mold. -- 244  
*Chascanum latifolium* var. *glabrescens* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 243, 244  
*Chascanum latifolium* var. *transvaalense* Mold. -- 244  
*Chascanum lignosum* (Dinter) Mold. -- 242, 244  
*Chascanum marrubiiifolium* Fenzl -- 198-202, 204, 216, 230, 253, 256, 259, 347, 379, 413  
*Chascanum namaquanum* (H. Bolus) Mold. -- 244  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* (L. f.) E. Mey. -- 236, 242-244  
*Chascanum pinnatifidum* var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold. -- 236, 242, 244  
*Chascanum pumilum* E. Mey. -- 232, 242-244  
*Chascanum pumilum* var. *puberulentum* Mold. -- 244  
*Chascanum rariflorum* (A. Terrac.) Mold. -- 203  
*Chascanum schlechteri* (Gürke) Mold. -- 240, 243, 244  
*Chascanum schlechteri* var. *torrei* Mold. -- 240  
*Chascanum sessilifolium* (Vatke) Mold. -- 204, 379
- Citharexylum* B. Juss. -- 5, 380, 383, 396, 437  
*Citharexylum affine* D. Don -- 60, 347  
*Citharexylum affine* var. *glanduliferum* Mold. -- 60  
*Citharexylum alainii* Mold. -- 94  
*Citharexylum albicaule* Turcz. -- 88, 347  
*Citharexylum altamiranum* Greenm. -- 60  
*Citharexylum amazonicum* Mold. -- 140  
*Citharexylum ambiguum* Mold. -- 60  
*Citharexylum andinum* Mold. -- 173  
*Citharexylum argutedentatum* Mold. -- 132  
*Citharexylum berlandieri* B. L. Robinson -- 48, 60, 347, 381  
*Citharexylum bourgeauianum* Greenm. -- 60  
*Citharexylum brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray -- 48, 60, 375, 381  
*Citharexylum brazosense* Berry -- 368  
*Citharexylum bullatum* Mold. -- 107, 396  
*Citharexylum caudatum* L. -- 60, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 107, 132, 310, 341, 347, 375, 380-383  
*Citharexylum caudatum* f. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 73  
*Citharexylum caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 88, 94, 382

- Citharexylum chartaceum* Mold. -- 127, 132, 347  
*Citharexylum cooperi* Standl. -- 60, 70, 73, 75, 83  
*Citharexylum costaricense* Mold. -- 80  
*Citharexylum crassifolium* Greenm. -- 60, 70, 73  
*Citharexylum decorum* Mold. -- 114  
*Citharexylum dentatum* D. Don -- 132, 382  
*Citharexylum discolor* Turcz. -- 88, 94  
*Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. -- 60, 71, 75, 77, 80, 83, 347, 382  
*Citharexylum dryanderæ* Mold. -- 107, 132  
*Citharexylum ekmani* Mold. -- 88  
*Citharexylum ellipticum* Sessé & Moc. -- 60, 70, 88, 347  
*Citharexylum endlichii* Mold. -- 60  
*Citharexylum eoligniticum* Berry -- 368  
*Citharexylum flabellifolium* S. Wats. -- 60, 70  
*Citharexylum flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don -- 132, 347, 381, 382  
*Citharexylum flexuosum* var. *glaberrimum* Mold. -- 132  
*Citharexylum forsithiaefolium* Massalonge -- 368  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* L. -- 21, 85, 87, 88, 92-94, 96-101, 103, 114, 121, 124, 347, 380-383, 396  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *bahamense* (Millsp.) Mold. -- 86, 99, 347  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *brittonii* Mold. -- 102, 114, 347, 381  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *smallii* Mold. -- 86-88, 97-99  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. -- 88, 94, 347, 380-383  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 21, 86-88, 93, 94, 97-100, 103, 125, 347, 380, 382  
*Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz -- 21, 86, 88, 93, 94, 97-101, 347, 381, 383  
*Citharexylum fulgidum* Mold. -- 60  
*Citharexylum gentryi* Mold. -- 127, 382  
*Citharexylum glabrum* (S. Wats.) Greenm. -- 60  
*Citharexylum glaziovii* Mold. -- 140, 347  
*Citharexylum gleasonianum* Mold. -- 60, 347  
*Citharexylum herrerae* Mansf. -- 132  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. -- 60, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 347  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* var. *brevifolium* Mold. -- 60  
*Citharexylum hexangulare* var. *latifolium* Mold. -- 60, 80  
*Citharexylum hidalgense* Mold. -- 60, 347, 382  
*Citharexylum hintoni* Mold. -- 60, 382  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* Standl. -- 60, 71, 74, 83  
*Citharexylum hirtellum* var. *guatemalense* Mold. -- 71, 382  
*Citharexylum xhybridum* Mold. -- 93, 101, 103, 382, 383  
*Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K. -- 127, 132, 173, 347, 381, 382  
*Citharexylum iltisii* Mold. -- 132  
*Citharexylum integerrimum* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 80  
*Citharexylum xjamaicense* Mold. -- 93, 382  
*Citharexylum jørgensenii* (Lillo) Mold. -- 185  
*Citharexylum jurgenseni* Briq. -- 61  
*Citharexylum karsteni* Mold. -- 107, 114, 382  
*Citharexylum karsteni* var. *lanceolatum* Mold. -- 107, 114, 382  
*Citharexylum kerberi* Greenm. -- 61, 347  
*Citharexylum kobuskianum* Mold. -- 132  
*Citharexylum krukovii* Mold. -- 140  
*Citharexylum kunthianum* Mold. -- 107, 347, 381  
*Citharexylum laetum* Hiern -- 140  
*Citharexylum lankesteri* Mold. -- 61, 75, 77, 80, 83

- Citharexylum laurifolium* Hayek -- 132, 173  
*Citharexylum lemsii* Mold. -- 80  
*Citharexylum Xleonis* Mold. -- 88, 382, 383  
*Citharexylum ligustrinum* Van Houtte -- 61, 347, 375, 381-383  
*Citharexylum lojense* Mold. -- 127  
*Citharexylum lucidum* Schlecht. & Cham. -- 61  
*Citharexylum lycioides* D. Don -- 61  
*Citharexylum macradenium* Greenm. -- 80, 83  
*Citharexylum macrochlamys* Pittier -- 83, 107, 382  
*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir. -- 107, 114, 121, 124, 125, 127, 140, 381  
*Citharexylum matudae* Mold. -- 61  
*Citharexylum mexicanum* Mold. -- 61  
*Citharexylum microphyllum* (P. DC.) O. E. Schulz -- 94  
*Citharexylum mirifolium* Mold. -- 107, 114  
*Citharexylum mocinni* D. Don -- 61, 71, 75, 78, 80, 382  
*Citharexylum mocinni* var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. -- 61, 71, 75, 382  
*Citharexylum mocinni* f. *williamsii* Mold. -- 78  
*Citharexylum montanum* Mold. -- 107, 127, 347, 381  
*Citharexylum montanum* var. *chimborazense* Mold. -- 127  
*Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold. -- 140, 177, 180, 185, 347, 382, 396  
*Citharexylum mucronatum* Fourn. & Mold. -- 78  
*Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham. -- 140, 177, 185, 347, 396  
*Citharexylum obtusifolium* Kuhl. -- 140  
*Citharexylum oleinum* (Benth.) Mold. -- 61, 347  
*Citharexylum ovatifolium* Greenm. -- 61  
*Citharexylum pachyphyllum* Mold. -- 132  
*Citharexylum pachyphyllum* var. *canescens* Mold. -- 132  
*Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent. -- 93, 95, 97, 347, 381  
*Citharexylum Xperkinsi* Mold. -- 93, 97, 382, 383  
*Citharexylum pernambucense* Mold. -- 140  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. -- 107, 114, 127, 132, 140, 347, 381-383  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *calvescens* Mold. -- 107, 114, 127, 627  
*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. -- 107, 127, 132, 140, 173  
*Citharexylum pterocladum* Donn. Sm. -- 61, 71, 74  
*Citharexylum punctatum* Greenm. -- 132, 173  
*Citharexylum quercifolium* Hayek -- 132  
*Citharexylum quitense* Spreng. -- 127  
*Citharexylum racemosum* Sessé & Moc. -- 61  
*Citharexylum recurvatum* Greenm. -- 80, 83, 347  
*Citharexylum reticulatum* H.B.K. -- 107, 127, 132, 347  
*Citharexylum retiiforme* Engelhardt -- 368  
*Citharexylum rigidum* (Briq.) Mold. -- 140, 177  
*Citharexylum rimbachii* Mold. -- 127  
*Citharexylum rosei* Greenm. -- 61  
*Citharexylum rosei* var. *durangense* Mold. -- 61, 347  
*Citharexylum rosei* var. *pilosum* Mold. -- 61  
*Citharexylum roxanae* Mold. -- 61  
*Citharexylum scabrum* Sessé & Moc. -- 61  
*Citharexylum schottii* Greenm. -- 61, 80, 348  
*Citharexylum schottii* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 71  
*Citharexylum schulzii* Urb. & Ekm. -- 95  
*Citharexylum sericeum* Lodd. -- 348, 381  
*Citharexylum sessaei* D. Don -- 61  
*Citharexylum shrevei* Mold. -- 61

*Citharexylum solanaceum* Cham. -- 140, 396  
*Citharexylum solanaceum* var. *insolitum* Mold. -- 348  
*Citharexylum solanaceum* var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 140  
*Citharexylum spathulatum* Mold. & Lundell -- 48, 61  
*Citharexylum spinosum* L. -- 85, 88, 92, 93, 95, 97-101, 103, 104, 114, 121, 124, 125, 193, 204, 218, 256, 259, 267, 291, 341, 348, 380, 381-383, 396  
*Citharexylum standleyi* Mold. -- 80  
*Citharexylum standleyi* var. *mexicanum* Mold. -- 61  
*Citharexylum stenophyllum* Urb. & Ekm. -- 95  
*Citharexylum steyermarkii* Mold. -- 71  
*Citharexylum suberosum* Loes. -- 132  
*Citharexylum subflavescens* Blake -- 107, 114, 132, 348, 381, 383  
*Citharexylum subthyrsoideum* Pittier -- 107, 114, 371, 383  
*Citharexylum subtruncatum* Mold. -- 140  
*Citharexylum sulcatum* Mold. -- 107  
*Citharexylum sulcatum* var. *hirtellum* Mold. -- 107  
*Citharexylum svenssonii* Mold. -- 127  
*Citharexylum teclense* Standl. -- 77, 348  
*Citharexylum ternatum* Mold. -- 88  
*Citharexylum tetramerum* T. S. Brandeg. -- 61  
*Citharexylum trastachyum* Turcz. -- 88, 93, 99, 348, 382  
*Citharexylum tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold. -- 88, 93, 383  
*Citharexylum ulei* Mold. -- 132, 140  
*Citharexylum ulei* var. *calvescens* Mold. -- 140  
*Citharexylum ulei* var. *obovatum* Mold. -- 107  
*Citharexylum vallense* Mold. -- 107  
*Citharexylum venezuelense* Mold. -- 114, 380, 383  
*Citharexylum viride* Mold. -- 71, 80, 83  
*Citharexylum weberbaueri* Hayek -- 132

/461, 462

*Clerodendrum* Burm. -- 5, 372, 380, 383, 384, 390, 394, 397, 429, 431, 436, 437,  
*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth. -- 199, 201, 204, 206, 224, 230, 390  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. -- 61, 85, 86, 88, 92, 93, 95-101, 104, 105, 114, 121, 124, 199, 204, 218, 256, 259, 270, 334, 348, 384, 390, 392, 397, 419, 428, 429, 461, 462  
var, Griseb. & Mold. -- 61, 88, 92, 93, 95, 348, 390  
*Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *guianense* Mold. -- 126  
*Clerodendrum adenocalyx* Dop -- 289  
*Clerodendrum adenophyllum* H. Hallier -- 312, 348, 384, 390  
*Clerodendrum aggregatum* Gürke -- 248  
*Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke -- 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 218  
*Clerodendrum alatum* var. *floribundum* (J. G. Baker) Mold. -- 201, 213  
*Clerodendrum alatum* var. *pubescens* Thomas -- 213  
*Clerodendrum albiflos* H. J. Lam -- 325  
*Clerodendrum albiflos* var. *glabrior* (Gibbs) H. J. Lam -- 325  
*Clerodendrum alboviolaceum* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum album* Ridl. -- 334  
*Clerodendrum amplifolium* S. Moore -- 206, 240  
*Clerodendrum anafense* Britton & P. Wils. -- 88, 348  
*Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke -- 213, 216-218, 222, 232, 348  
*Clerodendrum angustifolium* (Poir.) Spreng. -- 93, 348, 461  
*Clerodendrum anomalum* Letouzey -- 213, 216  
*Clerodendrum apayense* Quisumb. -- 306, 384  
*Clerodendrum arenarium* J. G. Baker -- 248  
*Clerodendrum arenarium* var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 248

- Clerodendrum aucubifolium* Hemsl. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum aucubifolium* var. *giganteum* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum aucubifolium* var. *longiflorum* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum aurantiacum* J. G. Baker -- 238  
*Clerodendrum bakhuizeni* Mold. -- 348  
*Clerodendrum barba-felis* H. Hallier -- 312  
*Clerodendrum baronianum* Oliv. -- 247, 248  
*Clerodendrum baumii* Gürke -- 218, 232  
*Clerodendrum beilum* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe -- 295, 306, 312, 348, 384, 389, 390  
*Clerodendrum bingaense* S. Moore -- 218  
*Clerodendrum bipindense* Gürke -- 209, 212, 213, 215, 218  
*Clerodendrum boivinii* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum bosseri* Capuron -- 248  
*Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker -- 209, 210, 217, 218, 232, 437  
*Clerodendrum brachyanthum* Schau. -- 306, 312, 322, 325  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall. -- 257-259, 270, 348, 390  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* var. *bünnemeijeri* Mold. -- 312  
*Clerodendrum bracteatum* var. *sumatranum* Ridl. -- 312, 320  
*Clerodendrum bracteosum* Kostel. -- 259  
*Clerodendrum brassii* Beer & Lam -- 325, 328  
*Clerodendrum breviflorum* Ridl. -- 295  
*Clerodendrum brookeanum* W. W. Sm. -- 312, 384  
*Clerodendrum brooksii* Ridl. -- 312  
*Clerodendrum brunfelsiiflorum* H. Hallier -- 322  
*Clerodendrum brunnescens* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum brunsvigioides* J. G. Baker -- 248  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp. -- 95, 100, 101, 311, 312, 320, 322, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331, 348, 384, 390, 461  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* f. *album* Mold. -- 312  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* f. *breviflorum* Mold. -- 320  
*Clerodendrum buchanani* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 312, 320, 322, 330, 384  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke -- 206, 207, 210, 212, 213, 215-218, 223, 224, 230, 232, 235, 383, 390  
*Clerodendrum buchholzii* var. *parviflorum* Thomas -- 232  
*Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke -- 218, 222, 224, 232, 235, 236, 242, 437  
*Clerodendrum bukobense* Gürke -- 218, 224  
*Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. -- 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 41, 48, 61, 97, 107, 140, 185, 196, 259, 277, 281, 291, 302, 348, 384, 385, 391, 461  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. -- 312, 320, 322, 325, 328, 348  
*Clerodendrum buruanum* f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. -- 312, 325, 329, 330  
*Clerodendrum buttneri* Gürke -- 212, 213, 215, 216, 218  
*Clerodendrum cabrae* DeWild. -- 218, 235  
*Clerodendrum caeruleum* N. E. Br. -- 244  
*Clerodendrum caesium* Gurke -- 218, 224, 235, 383  
*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. -- 140, 252, 259, 275, 288, 295, 306, 312, 320, 322, 348, 384, 387, 390, 394  
*Clerodendrum calcicola* Britton -- 88  
*Clerodendrum calycinum* Turcz. -- 271  
*Clerodendrum campbellii* Hort. -- 348  
*Clerodendrum canescens* Wall. -- 259, 277, 281-283, 291, 304, 348  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. -- 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210-213, 217, 218, 223, 225, 230, 232, 235, 236, 238, 240, 348, 390, 391, 461  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker -- 207, 209, 210, 218, 225, 229, 230, 238, 240, 348

- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *chariense* A. Chev. -- 205  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas -- 200, 208, 210-213, 215, 218, 223, 225, 232, 235, 238, 240, 348, 437  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *coriaceum* (Thomas) Mold. -- 225  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas -- 201, 212, 213, 218, 225, 232  
*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *vanderysti* Mold. -- 218, 222, 391  
*Clerodendrum carnosulum* J. G. Baker -- 213, 218, 232  
*Clerodendrum caryopteroides* Mold. -- 239  
*Clerodendrum caulanthum* Exell -- 232  
*Clerodendrum cauliflorum* Vatke -- 248  
*Clerodendrum cavaleriei* L'Éveillé -- 277  
*Clerodendrum ceramense* Mold. -- 322  
*Clerodendrum cernuum* Wall. -- 259, 348  
*Clerodendrum chamaeriphes* Wernham -- 213  
*Clerodendrum chartaceum* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum chevalieri* Mold. -- 217  
*Clerodendrum chevalieri* var. *subintegrum* (A. Chev.) Mold. -- 217  
*Clerodendrum chlorisepalum* Merr. -- 284, 291  
*Clerodendrum citrinum* Ridl. -- 295, 348  
*Clerodendrum cochinchinense* Dop -- 291, 384, 391  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp. -- 257-259, 270, 271, 277, 284, 291, 295, 312, 320, 348, 384, 386  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* var. *denticulatum* C. B. Clarke -- 259, 384  
*Clerodendrum colebrokianum* var. *forbesii* King & Gamble -- 313  
*Clerodendrum comans* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum condensatum* Miq. -- 313  
*Clerodendrum confusum* H. Hallier -- 313, 330, 348  
*Clerodendrum congolense* Gürke -- 218  
*Clerodendrum consors* S. Moore -- 218  
*Clerodendrum corbisieri* DeWild. -- 218, 232, 384  
*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich. -- 201, 203, 216-218, 222, 223, 230, 232  
*Clerodendrum costaricense* Standl. -- 80  
*Clerodendrum costatum* R. Br. -- 334, 348, 384  
*Clerodendrum cruentum* Lindl. -- 348  
*Clerodendrum cubense* Schau. -- 88, 91  
*Clerodendrum cumingianum* Schau. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum cuneatum* Gürke -- 236, 244  
*Clerodendrum cunninghamii* Benth. -- 325, 334, 339, 348  
*Clerodendrum curranii* Elm. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum curtisii* H. H. W. Pearson -- 298  
*Clerodendrum cuspidatum* Turcz. -- 107  
*Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum* Turcz. -- 277, 281, 282, 291, 304, 348  
*Clerodendrum dalei* Mold. -- 230  
*Clerodendrum dauphinense* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum decaryi* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall. -- 284, 291, 295, 298, 313, 320, 348, 284  
*Clerodendrum deflexum* var. *villosulum* Mold. -- 295  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke -- 218, 225, 230, 232, 236, 242  
*Clerodendrum dekindtii* var. *dinteri* Thomas -- 232, 236, 242, 244  
*Clerodendrum dembianense* Chiov. -- 203, 225  
*Clerodendrum densiflorum* W. Griff. -- 272, 384  
*Clerodendrum denticulatum* Mold. -- 88  
*Clerodendrum dependens* A. DC. -- 248

- Clerodendrum dewittei* Mold. -- 218  
*Clerodendrum dinklagei* Gürke -- 213  
*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 201-203, 218, 222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 240, 349, 384, 391  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *crenatum* Thomas -- 223, 225, 236, 242, 244  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dümmeri* Thomas -- 223, 225, 230, 238  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas -- 212, 218, 225, 230, 237, 396  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 218  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas -- 218, 222, 223, 225, 230, 232, 235, 237, 238, 240  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke -- 203, 218, 225, 230, 232, 237, 238, 240, 244, 249  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *rubricalyx* Mold. -- 218, 225  
*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *verbascifolium* Mold. -- 225  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume -- 284, 291, 295, 313, 320, 349, 385, 391  
*Clerodendrum disparifolium* f. *prianganense* Bakh. -- 313  
*Clerodendrum dumale* J. G. Baker -- 232  
*Clerodendrum dusenii* Gürke -- 212, 213, 215, 232  
*Clerodendrum eketense* Wernham -- 212  
*Clerodendrum ekmani* Mold. -- 140, 177, 185  
*Clerodendrum elachistanthum* Merr. -- 277  
*Clerodendrum elberti* H. Hallier -- 320  
*Clerodendrum elegans* Manetti -- 349  
*Clerodendrum ellioti* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum elliptifolium* Merr. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum elmeri* Merr. -- 313  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer -- 248, 252, 349, 385  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* f. *dentatum* Mold. -- 248  
*Clerodendrum emirnense* var. *diffusum* Mold. -- 249, 349  
*Clerodendrum epiphyticum* Standl. -- 80, 83  
*Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild. -- 217, 218, 225, 235, 385  
*Clerodendrum eriophylloides* Mold. -- 229, 240  
*Clerodendrum esquirolii* Lévêillé -- 277  
*Clerodendrum eucalycinum* Oliv. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum eupatorioides* J. G. Baker -- 213  
*Clerodendrum europaeum* Ettingsh. & Gardn. -- 368  
*Clerodendrum euryphyllum* Mildbr. -- 225  
*Clerodendrum euryphyllum* var. *glabrum* Thomas -- 213, 232  
*Clerodendrum farafanganense* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum fasciculatum* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum fastigiatum* (Hunter) H. J. Lam -- 295, 322  
*Clerodendrum faulkneri* Mold. -- 240  
*Clerodendrum filipes* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum finetii* Dop -- 288, 385  
*Clerodendrum fischeri* Gürke -- 225, 230, 240  
*Clerodendrum fischeri* var. *robustum* (Klotzsch) Thomas -- 225, 240  
*Clerodendrum fistulosum* Becc. -- 313, 383  
*Clerodendrum flavum* Merr. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br. -- 325, 334, 339, 349, 385, 437  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 334  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *attenuatum* (R. Br.) Mold. -- 334, 390  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *coriaceum* (R. Br.) Mold. -- 334, 391  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell. -- 334, 384, 385, 388, 424  
*Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *medium* (R. Br.) Mold. -- 334

- Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. -- 259, 277, 281, 282, 291, 313, 349, 386, 391, 394  
*Clerodendrum fortunei* Hemsl. -- 277, 282  
*Clerodendrum friesii* K. Schum. -- 325  
*Clerodendrum frutectorum* S. Moore -- 211, 212, 218, 225, 235  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke -- 217, 218, 222, 223, 225, 232, 349  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* var. *attenuatum* Mold. -- 218  
*Clerodendrum fuscum* var. *lanceolatum* Mold. -- 218  
*Clerodendrum futigans* Wernham -- 214  
*Clerodendrum galeatum* Balf. f. -- 253, 386  
*Clerodendrum garrettianum* Craib -- 284  
*Clerodendrum gaudichaudii* Dop -- 291, 349, 386  
*Clerodendrum geoffrayi* Dop -- 288, 386  
*Clerodendrum gibbosum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum glabratum* Gürke -- 225  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. -- 21, 71, 85, 225, 228-230, 232, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 247, 254, 259, 341, 349, 373  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *angustifolium* E. Mey. -- 245, 386  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosberg -- 247, 392  
*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. -- 218, 225, 229, 230, 232, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 349, 388, 391  
*Clerodendrum globosum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum globuliflorum* Thomas -- 212, 214, 215  
*Clerodendrum godefroyi* Kuntze -- 284, 288, 291  
*Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *insulare* Dop -- 291, 386  
*Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *oblanceolatum* Dop -- 288, 386  
*Clerodendrum gordonii* J. G. Baker -- 333  
*Clerodendrum gossweileri* Exell -- 232, 386  
*Clerodendrum grandiflorum* (Hook.) Schau. -- 88, 91, 349  
*Clerodendrum grandifolium* Gürke -- 214, 218, 349  
*Clerodendrum grandifolium* var. *cuneatum* (DeWild.) Thomas -- 214, 218  
*Clerodendrum grevei* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum griffithianum* C. B. Clarke -- 259, 270, 272, 277  
*Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker -- 218, 225, 238, 240, 386, 390  
*Clerodendrum haematolasiun* H. Hallier -- 313  
*Clerodendrum hahnianum* Dop -- 288, 386  
*Clerodendrum hainanense* Hand.-Mazz. -- 281  
*Clerodendrum harmandianum* Dop -- 291, 386  
*Clerodendrum harnierianum* Schweinf. -- 199, 201  
*Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall. -- 258, 259, 270, 349, 386  
*Clerodendrum hendersonii* Mold. -- 295  
*Clerodendrum henryi* P'ei -- 277  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br. -- 249, 252, 254, 259, 334, 349, 386, 387, 392, 461  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* f. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 252, 254, 259, 340, 349  
*Clerodendrum heterophyllum* var. *baueri* Mold. -- 334  
*Clerodendrum hettiae* H. Hallier -- 320  
*Clerodendrum hexangulatum* Thomas -- 214  
*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke -- 204, 225, 229, 230, 240  
*Clerodendrum hircinum* Schau. -- 249, 349  
*Clerodendrum hircinum* f. *dentatum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum hispidum* M. R. Henderson -- 284, 295  
*Clerodendrum hiulcum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum holtzei* F. Muell. -- 237, 334  
*Clerodendrum horsfieldii* Miq. -- 313  
*Clerodendrum humberti* Mold. -- 249

- Clerodendrum humile* Chiov. -- 218  
*Clerodendrum impensum* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum impensum* var. *buchneroides* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum inaequipetiolatum* Good -- 214, 232  
*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch -- 212, 225, 230, 240, 248, 249, 267, 349  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *afzelii* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *longipedunculatum* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker -- 306, 349, 392  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum incisum* var. *vinosum* Chiov. -- 204, 225, 240, 386  
*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze -- 17, 19, 21, 26, 41, 48, 88, 93, 95, 99-101, 103, 121, 124, 126, 140, 248, 249, 257, 259, 267, 270, 272, 277, 284, 289, 291, 295, 313, 322, 331, 341, 342, 343, 349, 383, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 422, 424, 437  
*Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold. -- 272, 388, 389, 393  
*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. -- 99, 140, 218, 252, 253, 256, 259, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274, 277, 281-284, 291, 294, 295, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 310, 311, 313, 320, 322-325, 328-331, 333, 334, 340-342, 349, 375, 380, 383-386, 391-393, 405, 412, 423, 429, 437, 461, 462, 627  
*Clerodendrum inerme* var. *macrocarpum* (Wall.) Mold. -- 272, 387  
*Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 259, 267, 269, 270, 291, 306, 324, 325, 331, 349, 381, 382, 384, 385, 390, 391, 461, 462  
*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L. -- 267, 274, 284, 349, 384, 385, 387, 390-392, 394, 431, 456  
*Clerodendrum ingratum* K. Schum. & Lauterb. -- 313, 325  
*Clerodendrum insolitum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham. -- 281, 304, 306, 313, 349  
*Clerodendrum intermedium* f. *albiflorum* Mold. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum involucreatum* Vatke -- 249  
*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet -- 13, 61, 124, 140, 257, 259, 272, 277, 291, 300, 302, 313, 349, 387, 392, 461  
*Clerodendrum jaundense* Gürke -- 214, 218  
*Clerodendrum javanicum* Spreng. -- 313  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv. -- 218, 222, 223, 225, 230, 238  
*Clerodendrum johnstoni* var. *rubrum* Thomas -- 203, 219, 225, 230  
*Clerodendrum johoreense* Mold. -- 295, 393  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. -- 21, 140, 257-259, 267, 270, 274, 277, 281, 282, 284, 304, 306, 313, 349, 384, 389, 391, 392, 461, 462  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* var. *album* (P'ei) Mold. -- 277, 313  
*Clerodendrum kaempferi* f. *salmonium* Mold. -- 284  
*Clerodendrum kalaotoense* H. J. Lam -- 313  
*Clerodendrum kalbreyeri* J. G. Baker -- 214  
*Clerodendrum kampotense* Dop -- 288, 387  
*Clerodendrum kanichi* DeWild. -- 219  
*Clerodendrum katangense* DeWild. -- 219, 232  
*Clerodendrum kauderni* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum kiangsiense* Merr. -- 277  
*Clerodendrum kibwesense* Mold. -- 225, 240  
*Clerodendrum kinabaluense* Stapf -- 313  
*Clerodendrum kirkii* J. G. Baker -- 238  
*Clerodendrum kissakense* Gürke -- 225  
*Clerodendrum kissakense* var. *rovumense* Gürke -- 225  
*Clerodendrum klemmei* Elm. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum klemmei* var. *puberulum* Mold. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum kwangtungense* Hand.-Mazz. -- 277

- Clerodendrum kwangtungense* var. *puberulum* Li -- 277  
*Clerodendrum laciniatum* Balf. f. -- 252  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* Blume -- 259, 270, 284, 291, 295, 313, 320, 349  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* var. *fletcheri* Mold. -- 284, 349  
*Clerodendrum laevifolium* var. *pubiflorum* Bakh. -- 313  
*Clerodendrum lanceolatum* F. Muell. -- 335  
*Clerodendrum lanceoliferum* S. Moore -- 313, 387  
*Clerodendrum lanessanii* Dop -- 291, 387  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* King & Gamble -- 272, 274, 284, 295, 298  
*Clerodendrum lankawiense* var. *andamanense* Mold. -- 274  
*Clerodendrum lanuginosum* Blume -- 306, 313, 322  
*Clerodendrum lanuginosum* var. *adpressipilum* Mold. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum lasiocephalum* C. B. Clarke -- 259, 272  
*Clerodendrum lastellei* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum latifolium* Friedrich -- 368  
*Clerodendrum laxicymosum* DeWild. -- 210, 219, 223, 387  
*Clerodendrum laxiflorum* J. G. Baker -- 249  
*Clerodendrum lecomtei* Dop -- 291, 387  
*Clerodendrum leparensense* Mold. -- 320  
*Clerodendrum leprieuri* Mold. -- 205, 206  
*Clerodendrum leucophoeum* Balf. f. -- 253, 387  
*Clerodendrum leveillei* Fedde -- 277  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br. -- 61, 71, 74, 83, 349, 392, 461, 462  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* var. *nicaraguense* Mold. -- 61, 78, 83, 349  
*Clerodendrum ligustrinum* var. *paludosum* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. -- 61  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* A. Rich. -- 88, 350  
*Clerodendrum lindenianum* var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wils.) Mold. -- 88  
*Clerodendrum lindiense* Mold. -- 225  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* Decaisne -- 61, 140, 259, 277, 281, 282, 291, 302, 313, 350  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* f. *albiflorum* Mold. -- 88, 259, 277, 281, 350  
*Clerodendrum lindleyi* var. *paniculatum* Mold. -- 41  
*Clerodendrum lloydianum* Craib -- 284, 387  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* Decaisne -- 320, 325  
*Clerodendrum longiflorum* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 320, 323, 325, 350  
*Clerodendrum longilimbus* P'ei -- 277  
*Clerodendrum longipetiolatum* Gürke -- 225, 229  
*Clerodendrum longisepalum* Dop -- 239, 291, 387  
*Clerodendrum luembense* DeWild. -- 219, 235, 240  
*Clerodendrum luembense* var. *albinervium* Thomas -- 214  
*Clerodendrum luzoniense* Merr. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum mabesae* Merr. -- 306  
*Clerodendrum macrocalycinum* J. G. Baker -- 249  
*Clerodendrum macrocalyx* H. J. Lam -- 306, 387  
*Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz. -- 257, 272, 277, 291, 295, 313, 387, 390  
*Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. -- 272, 306, 313, 322, 350  
*Clerodendrum madaeera* (Roxb.) Voigt -- 259, 350, 387  
*Clerodendrum madagascariense* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum magnificum* Warb. -- 325, 328  
*Clerodendrum magnoliaefolium* J. G. Baker -- 249  
*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler -- 225, 230, 235, 237, 238, 240, 245  
*Clerodendrum mananjariense* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum mandarinorum* Diels -- 277, 291, 350  
*Clerodendrum mandrarensense* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum manetti* Visian. -- 350  
*Clerodendrum mannii* J. G. Baker -- 214, 216

- Clerodendrum manombense* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum margaritense* Mold. -- 104  
*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke -- 214, 215, 219, 222, 223, 225, 230  
*Clerodendrum membranifolium* H. J. Lam -- 322  
*Clerodendrum micans* Gürke -- 249  
*Clerodendrum microcalyx* Ridl. -- 313  
*Clerodendrum microphyllum* Thomas -- 204  
*Clerodendrum mildbraedii* Thomas -- 214  
*Clerodendrum milne-redheadi* Mold. -- 219, 232, 235  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. -- 295, 306, 313, 320, 322, 350, 387, 392, 437  
*Clerodendrum minahasae* var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam -- 306, 313, 350, 384  
*Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *grandicalyx* Mold. -- 307  
*Clerodendrum mindorense* Merr. -- 307, 389  
*Clerodendrum mirabile* J. G. Baker -- 249  
*Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K. -- 83, 107, 127, 130, 132, 387  
*Clerodendrum molle* var. *glabrescens* Svenson -- 130  
*Clerodendrum montanum* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum moramangense* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum morigono* Chiov. -- 230  
*Clerodendrum mossambicense* Klotzsch -- 225, 240  
*Clerodendrum mossambicense* var. *glabrum* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum muenzneri* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum multibracteatum* Merr. -- 307  
*Clerodendrum myrianthum* Mildbr. -- 225, 387  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br. -- 201-204, 210, 219, 225, 230, 232, 235, 237, 245, 249, 350, 387, 392, 396, 437  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *camporum* Gürke -- 219, 222, 223, 225, 229, 232, 235, 237, 240, 245, 350  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *chartaceum* Mold. -- 219, 223, 225, 230  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke -- 201-204, 219, 225, 230, 235, 253  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *involutum* Thomas -- 230  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *longithecum* Thomas -- 225  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *microphyllum* Gürke -- 202, 204, 232  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *niansanum* Thomas -- 219, 222, 225, 232, 237, 240, 393  
*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *stolzei* Thomas -- 203, 226, 230, 239  
*Clerodendrum myrtifolium* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum neumayeri* Vatke -- 204  
*Clerodendrum nhatrangense* Dop -- 291  
*Clerodendrum nipense* Urb. -- 88  
*Clerodendrum nipense* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 88  
*Clerodendrum novae-pommeraniae* Warb. -- 329  
*Clerodendrum nudiflorum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum nudiflorum* var. *puberulentum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum nutans* Jack -- 272, 275, 284, 295, 313, 350  
*Clerodendrum nuxioides* S. Moore -- 219, 223, 437  
*Clerodendrum nyctaginaefolium* Good -- 232, 387, 393  
*Clerodendrum obovatum* (Roxb.) Walp. -- 322, 387  
*Clerodendrum ohwii* Kanehira & Hatusima -- 304  
*Clerodendrum oreadam* S. Moore -- 223  
*Clerodendrum ovale* Klotzsch -- 350  
*Clerodendrum palmatolobatum* Dop -- 284, 288, 291  
*Clerodendrum panduriforme* Kuntze -- 291

- Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. -- 83, 259, 267, 270, 272, 275, 277, 281, 284, 292, 295, 304, 306, 313, 322, 329, 350, 388, 393, 394  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* f. *albiflorum* Mold. -- 292  
*Clerodendrum paniculatum* var. *diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke -- 272, 388  
*Clerodendrum parvitubulatum* Thomas -- 214  
*Clerodendrum parvulum* L. S. Sm. -- 335  
*Clerodendrum paucidentatum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum pauciflorum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum peii* Mold. -- 277  
*Clerodendrum peregrinum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum perrieri* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum perrieri* var. *laxycymosum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum perrieri* var. *macrophyllum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum petasites* (Lour.) S. Moore -- 292, 350, 388  
*Clerodendrum petunioides* J. G. Baker -- 249  
*Clerodendrum philippinense* Elm. -- 307  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau. -- 88, 95, 210, 252, 256, 257, 259, 270, 277, 281, 283, 284, 292, 295, 300, 304, 307, 313, 320, 341, 342, 350, 385, 387, 388, 391, 392, 424, 461, 462  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. -- 21, 41, 61, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 114, 121, 124, 126, 127, 132, 140, 173, 177, 182, 185, 193, 252, 256, 257, 259, 267, 270, 272, 277, 281, 282, 284, 288, 289, 292, 304, 307, 313, 320, 322, 333, 341-343, 350, 372, 385, 386, 388, 390-393, 424, 436, 456, 462  
*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold. -- 61, 71, 85, 88, 97, 100, 247, 259, 295, 313, 343, 350, 385  
*Clerodendrum phlebodes* C. H. Wright -- 223, 226  
*Clerodendrum phlebodes* var. *pilosocalyx* Thomas -- 203, 226  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f. -- 256, 259, 267, 270, 313, 329, 350, 388, 393  
*Clerodendrum phlomidis* f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold. -- 260, 350, 388  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* Steud. -- 313, 350, 392  
*Clerodendrum phyllomega* var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. -- 295, 313, 350, 383  
*Clerodendrum picardae* Urb. -- 95  
*Clerodendrum pierreanum* Dop -- 292, 388  
*Clerodendrum pilosum* H. H. W. Pearson -- 245, 388  
*Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. -- 61, 71, 80, 83, 107, 114, 127, 132  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* Gürke -- 226, 229, 239, 240  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* var. *bussei* Thomas -- 226  
*Clerodendrum pleiosciadium* var. *dentatum* Thomas -- 226  
*Clerodendrum polyanthum* Gürke -- 226  
*Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker -- 206, 210-212, 214, 232, 383  
*Clerodendrum populneum* Beer & Lam -- 325, 335  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* Lauterb. & K. Schum. -- 313, 325, 328, 385  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *angustius* (K. Schum.) H. J. Lam -- 326  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam -- 326, 388  
*Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam -- 326  
*Clerodendrum premnoides* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum preslii* Elm. -- 307  
*Clerodendrum prittwitzii* Thomas -- 219, 226, 237  
*Clerodendrum puberulum* Merr. -- 307, 314  
*Clerodendrum pubescens* Lindl. -- 102, 350, 388  
*Clerodendrum pubifolium* Quisumb. & Merr. -- 307  
*Clerodendrum pusillum* Gürke -- 219, 226, 232, 235, 237, 242  
*Clerodendrum putre* Schau. -- 247, 249, 350  
*Clerodendrum putre* var. *subglabratum* Mold. -- 249

- Clerodendrum pygmaeum* Merr. -- 314  
*Clerodendrum pynaertii* DeWild. -- 219  
*Clerodendrum pyrifolium* J. G. Baker -- 249, 350  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulatum* Thomas -- 219, 226, 239  
*Clerodendrum quadrangulatum* var. *reclinans* Thomas -- 222, 226, 239  
*Clerodendrum quadriloculare* (Blanco) Merr. -- 307, 314, 326, 350  
*Clerodendrum ramosissimum* J. G. Baker -- 249  
*Clerodendrum ramosissimum* var. *barbatum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum reflexum* H. H. W. Pearson -- 237, 240  
*Clerodendrum ridleyi* King & Gamble -- 295, 314  
*Clerodendrum riedelii* Oliv. -- 314, 385, 391, 393  
*Clerodendrum ringoeti* DeWild. -- 219, 388  
*Clerodendrum robecchii* Chiov. -- 203, 388  
*Clerodendrum robecchii* var. *macrophyllum* Chiov. -- 203, 388  
*Clerodendrum robustum* Klotzsch -- 368  
*Clerodendrum roseiflorum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv. -- 201, 214, 219, 222, 223, 226, 230, 239, 350, 388  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *keniense* T. Fries f. -- 230, 388  
*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *stuhlmannii* (Gürke) Thomas -- 223, 226, 239  
*Clerodendrum rubellum* J. G. Baker -- 249  
*Clerodendrum rubellum* var. *anomalum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm. -- 314, 322, 326, 388, 389, 429  
*Clerodendrum rusbyi* Mold. -- 140  
*Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord. -- 314, 322, 326, 350, 388  
*Clerodendrum sakaleonense* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum sansibarensense* Gürke -- 226, 229, 388  
*Clerodendrum sarawakanum* H. J. Lam -- 314  
*Clerodendrum sativum* L. -- 242, 393  
*Clerodendrum scheffleri* Gürke -- 226, 230, 245  
*Clerodendrum scheffleri* var. *mahengianum* Thomas -- 226  
*Clerodendrum schlechteri* Gürke -- 245  
*Clerodendrum schliebenii* Mildbr. -- 208, 226, 239  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* C. B. Clarke -- 284, 289, 292  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* var. *glanduliferum* Mold. -- 284  
*Clerodendrum schmidtii* var. *macrophyllum* Mold. -- 284  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke -- 201, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas -- 208, 210, 214, 219, 223, 350, 383, 384, 390  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *conradii* Thomas -- 226  
*Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *longitubum* (DeWild.) Thomas -- 219, 222, 226  
*Clerodendrum scopiferum* Miq. -- 314  
*Clerodendrum serratifolium* Friedrich -- 368  
*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon -- 245, 247, 249, 252, 256-258, 260, 267, 270, 272, 278, 284, 288, 289, 292, 295, 314, 320, 350, 368, 373, 379, 386, 389, 392-394, 405, 432, 461  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *amplexifolium* Mold. -- 278, 284  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam -- 260, 267, 272, 314, 350, 393  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 254  
*Clerodendrum serratum* f. *lacteum* Mold. -- 314  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *nepalense* Mold. -- 257, 260  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *obovatum* Mold. -- 284  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *pilosum* Mold. -- 284  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 260  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *timorense* Bakh. -- 320

- Clerodendrum serratum* var. *velutinum* Mold. -- 272  
*Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke -- 260, 284, 288, 292, 395, 350,  
385, 387, 389-391  
*Clerodendrum sessilifolium* Mold. -- 219  
*Clerodendrum silvaeanum* Henriq. -- 214-216, 219  
*Clerodendrum silvestre* Thomas -- 214, 219  
*Clerodendrum silvicola* Gürke -- 226  
*Clerodendrum singalense* Miq. -- 314  
*Clerodendrum singwanum* Thomas -- 214  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook. -- 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 350, 383  
*Clerodendrum sinuatum* var. *aureum* Berhaut -- 205  
*Clerodendrum smitinandi* Mold. -- 284, 288  
*Clerodendrum somalense* Chiov. -- 204, 350  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert -- 21, 61, 86, 88, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102,  
114, 205, 206, 214, 216, 219, 247, 295, 310, 311, 314, 320, 322, 324, 326,  
328, 330, 331, 333, 342, 343, 350, 384, 387, 389, 391-393  
*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold. -- 314, 351, 385, 391  
*Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. -- 95, 96, 351, 389  
*Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don -- 199, 200, 205, 206, 208-210, 212, 214-217, 219,  
226, 232, 260, 351, 389, 437  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas -- 200, 208, 210,  
214, 219, 222, 393  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *longicuspe* Mold. -- 214, 219  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *puberulentum* Mold. -- 217, 219, 282  
*Clerodendrum splendens* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 219  
*Clerodendrum subpeltatum* Wernham -- 214  
*Clerodendrum subreniforme* Gürke -- 219  
*Clerodendrum subtruncatum* Mold. -- 249  
*Clerodendrum subtruncatum* f. *magnifolium* Mold. -- 250  
*Clerodendrum suffruticosum* Gürke -- 226, 242, 243, 245  
*Clerodendrum suffruticosum* var. *natalense* Mold. -- 245  
*Clerodendrum sumatranum* Mold. -- 314  
*Clerodendrum sumatranum* var. *fairchildi* Mold. -- 314  
*Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore -- 226, 229, 235, 237, 239, 240, 351  
*Clerodendrum sylvestre* Mold. -- 250  
*Clerodendrum sylvestre* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 250  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* J. G. Baker -- 214, 219, 223, 226, 235, 239  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold. -- 219, 235, 237  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *dubium* (DeWild.) Mold. -- 219  
*Clerodendrum tanganyikense* var. *microcalyx* Mold. -- 219  
*Clerodendrum tatomense* Dop -- 289  
*Clerodendrum teaguei* Hutchinson -- 237  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz -- 226, 229, 230, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242,  
245, 394  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* f. *glabricalyx* Mold. -- 237, 245  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. -- 226, 232, 237, 239, 240,  
242, 245, 394  
*Clerodendrum ternatum* var. *vinosum* Thomas -- 232  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K. -- 107, 114, 121, 127, 140, 351, 389, 393  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* var. *mexiae* Mold. -- 128  
*Clerodendrum ternifolium* var. *velutinosum* Mold. -- 107  
*Clerodendrum tessmanni* Mold. -- 107, 128, 132, 140, 389, 394  
*Clerodendrum thomasi* Mold. -- 211, 212, 214-216, 232, 278, 368  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. -- 61, 80, 83, 95, 97, 100, 107, 114, 121, 124,  
128, 132, 140, 200, 205, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 260, 304, 307, 311, 314,

- 322, 333, 342, 343, 351, 384, 389, 390, 394  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* var. *delectum* L. H. Bailey -- 351  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss -- 351, 389, 390,  
392-394  
*Clerodendrum thomsonae* var. *variegatum* L. H. Bailey -- 351, 394  
*Clerodendrum thonneri* Gürke -- 219, 222, 226, 232, 387  
*Clerodendrum thyrsoideum* Gürke -- 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214, 217, 219, 384  
*Clerodendrum tomentellum* Hutch. & Dalz. -- 212  
*Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br. -- 326, 335, 351, 461  
*Clerodendrum tomentosum* var. *mollissimum* Benth. -- 335  
*Clerodendrum tonkinense* Dop -- 292, 390  
*Clerodendrum toxicarium* J. G. Baker -- 235, 239, 240  
*Clerodendrum tracyanum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. -- 326, 328, 330, 335  
*Clerodendrum tricholobum* Gürke -- 226, 229, 240  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. -- 12, 256, , 278, 282, 299, 300, 302, 304, 307,  
314, 340, 351, 383, 390, 394  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *esculentum* Mak. -- 300, 304, 307  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. -- 278, 302, 304, 309, 351,  
387  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai -- 16, 278, 299, 300, 302, 304,  
307, 351, 390  
*Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *montanum* L. H. Bailey -- 351  
*Clerodendrum triflorum* Visian. -- 201  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson -- 240, 243-245, 390  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* f. *angustissimum* Mold. -- 245  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 240, 243, 245,  
393  
*Clerodendrum triphyllum* var. *verum* Thomas -- 245  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe -- 199, 201, 206, 208-210, 212, 214-217, 219,  
222, 223, 226, 230, 233, 235, 237, 385, 391, 394, 437  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *grandiflorum* Mold. -- 219  
*Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold. -- 209, 214, 219, 222, 223,  
226, 390  
*Clerodendrum tsaii* Li -- 278  
*Clerodendrum tuberculatum* A. Rich. -- 88, 351  
*Clerodendrum tubulosum* Mold. -- 250  
*Clerodendrum ubanghense* A. Chev. -- 217  
*Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain -- 219, 222, 223, 230, 237, 351, 394  
*Clerodendrum ulei* Hayek -- 61, 107, 128, 140  
*Clerodendrum ulugurense* Gürke -- 226  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. -- 21, 86, 100, 102, 107, 114, 140, 200, 205, 206,  
208, 210-212, 214-217, 219, 222, 223, 226, 230, 260, 267, 295, 307, 311,  
314, 330, 335, 352, 383, 386, 388, 389, 394  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold. -- 201, 206, 208, 209,  
214, 217, 219, 222, 352  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *centrale* (A. Chev.) Mold. -- 217  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *congenae* (Engl.) Mold. -- 208, 217, 219, 222, 391  
*Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *gossweileri* (Cavaco) Mold. -- 233  
*Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble -- 260, 284, 295, 314, 390  
*Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. -- 260, 270, 272, 278, 281, 284, 314,  
352, 387, 389, 462  
*Clerodendrum utakwense* Wernham -- 326  
*Clerodendrum validipes* S. Moore -- 223  
*Clerodendrum vanoverberghii* Merr. -- 307  
*Clerodendrum vanprukii* Craib -- 285

- Clerodendrum varium* Thomas -- 226  
*Clerodendrum velutinum* Thomas -- 226  
*Clerodendrum venosum* Wall. -- 260, 272, 285, 352, 385, 390, 462  
*Clerodendrum venosum* var. *pubescens* Fletcher -- 285  
*Clerodendrum villosicalyx* Mold. -- 250  
*Clerodendrum villosum* Blume -- 260, 272, 275, 285, 290, 292, 295, 307, 314, 320, 352, 387, 390, 392, 405, 429, 461, 462  
*Clerodendrum villosum* var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 260  
*Clerodendrum vinosum* Mold. -- 250  
*Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke -- 207, 209-212, 214, 219, 222, 233, 235, 237, 384, 390  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. -- 140, 256-258, 260, 267, 270, 272, 274, 275, 278, 281, 283, 285, 307, 314, 335, 352, 384, 387, 390-392, 394, 423, 429  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *helferi* Mold. -- 272, 285  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier -- 260, 352, 390, 393  
*Clerodendrum viscosum* f. *rubrum* Mold. -- 257, 352  
*Clerodendrum viticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. -- 260  
*Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv. -- 200, 205-212, 214-217, 219, 222, 233, 352, 387, 390, 392, 437  
*Clerodendrum volubile* var. *grosseserratum* Mold. -- 233  
*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. -- 89, 100, 102, 115, 258, 260, 270, 272, 278, 302, 314, 342, 352, 387, 393  
*Clerodendrum wallii* Mold. -- 2-1, 223, 333  
*Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke -- 208, 212, 214, 217, 219, 233, 437  
*Clerodendrum wenzelii* Merr. -- 307, 390  
*Clerodendrum whitfieldii* Seem. -- 208, 352  
*Clerodendrum wildemannianum* Exell -- 219  
*Clerodendrum williamsii* Elm. -- 307  
*Clerodendrum yunnanense* Hu -- 278, 390  
*Clerodendrum zenkeri* Gürke -- 214  
*Clerodendrum zeyheri* Mold. -- 352, 394  
*Clerodendrum* sp. -- 445
- Coelocarpum* Balf. f. -- 5, 394  
*Coelocarpum africanum* Mold. -- 204  
*Coelocarpum glandulosum* Mold. -- 250  
*Coelocarpum humberti* Mold. -- 250  
*Coelocarpum madagascariense* S. Elliot -- 250  
*Coelocarpum socotranum* Balf. f. -- 253, 394  
*Coelocarpum swinglei* Mold. -- 250
- Cornutia* Plum. -- 5, 395  
*Cornutia australis* Mold. -- 140  
*Cornutia australis* var. *occidentalis* Mold. -- 128  
*Cornutia coerulea* (Jacq.) Mold. -- 93, 352  
*Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. -- 61, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 352, 395  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. -- 61, 71, 75, 78, 81, 83, 352  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 61, 81, 83, 85, 352  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *purpusi* Mold. -- 62  
*Cornutia grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold. -- 81, 395  
*Cornutia grandifolia* var. *storkii* Mold. -- 81  
*Cornutia jamaicensis* Mold. -- 93  
*Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 62, 71, 74, 352, 412  
*Cornutia latifolia* f. *alba* Mold. -- 62

*Cornutia lilacina* Mold. -- 71, 75, 77  
*Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Mold. -- 71, 75, 77, 78, 352  
*Cornutia microcalycina* Pavon & Mold. -- 83, 107, 115, 128, 133, 352, 395  
*Cornutia microcalycina* var. *anomala* Mold. -- 82, 83, 107  
*Cornutia microcalycina* var. *pulverulenta* Mold. -- 83, 107, 128  
*Cornutia obovata* Urb. -- 97  
*Cornutia odorata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. -- 128, 130, 133, 352  
*Cornutia odorata* var. *calvescens* Mold. -- 107, 115  
*Cornutia odorata* var. *colombiana* Mold. -- 107  
*Cornutia pubescens* Gaertn. f. -- 126, 352  
*Cornutia pyramidata* L. -- 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 124, 352, 395  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Mold. -- 62, 71, 74, 395  
*Cornutia pyramidata* var. *isthmica* f. *albida* Mold. -- 71, 395  
*Cornutia thyrsoides* Banks & Mold. -- 93, 352

*Diostea* Miers -- 5, 397  
*Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold. -- 182, 380, 448  
*Diostea juncea* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers -- 182, 185, 352  
*Diostea scoparia* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers -- 182, 185, 375  
*Diostea scoparia* var. *puberula* (Troncoco) Mold. -- 185, 397

*Dipyrena* Hook. -- 5, 462  
*Dipyrena glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook. -- 185, 397

*Duranta* L. -- 379, 397, 398, 411  
*Duranta argentea* Lodd. -- 352  
*Duranta arida* Britton & P. Wils. -- 89  
*Duranta arida* var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Mold. -- 95  
*Duranta armata* Mold. -- 133  
*Duranta benthami* Briq. -- 140, 398  
*Duranta boekei* Mold. -- 128, 398  
*Duranta brachypoda* Tod. -- 352  
*Duranta cajamarcensis* Mold. -- 133  
*Duranta coriacea* Hayek -- 105, 108, 115, 128, 133, 399  
*Duranta costaricensis* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. -- 81, 83  
*Duranta dombeyana* Mold. -- 128, 130, 133  
*Duranta dombeyana* var. *espinosae* Mold. -- 128  
*Duranta fletcheriana* Mold. -- 89, 98  
*Duranta guatemalensis* Mold. -- 62, 71  
*Duranta lineata* Hayek -- 133  
*Duranta macrodonta* Mold. -- 260, 285, 352  
*Duranta mandoni* Mold. -- 108, 128, 133, 173  
*Duranta mutisii* L. f. -- 108, 115, 128, 130, 133, 352, 398, 399  
*Duranta mutisii* f. *serrulata* Mold. -- 115, 128  
*Duranta parviflora* Turcz. -- 89  
*Duranta parvifolia* Mold. -- 140  
*Duranta penlandi* Mold. -- 128  
*Duranta peruviana* Mold. -- 133, 353  
*Duranta peruviana* var. *longipedicellata* Mold. -- 133, 353  
*Duranta pseudorepens* Mold. -- 128, 133  
*Duranta raimondii* Werd. -- 133  
*Duranta recurvistachys* Rusby -- 173  
*Duranta repens* L. -- 21, 41, 48, 55, 57, 62, 69-71, 77, 78, 83, 85, 86, 89, 92, 93, 95-100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 115, 128, 130, 140, 173, 177, 180, 186, 193, 203, 205, 208, 214, 216, 219, 223, 226, 230, 233, 237, 240, 245, 250, 254,

- 255, 257, 260, 267, 272, 278, 283, 285, 292, 296, 302, 304, 310, 314, 324, 326, 329, 331, 333, 336, 340, 341, 353, 372, 379, 397-400
- Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda -- 21, 48, 62, 71, 89, 93, 102, 115, 186, 245, 267, 278, 285, 302, 304, 324, 353, 398, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 62, 105, 108, 115, 133, 174, 353, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold. -- 186, 353, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. -- 71, 86, 95, 108, 115, 128, 234, 285, 307, 353
- Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 103, 115, 336, 627
- Duranta repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. -- 83, 97, 102, 130, 353, 398, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 62, 89, 93, 140, 186, 353, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold. -- 353, 398, 399
- Duranta rupestris* Hayek -- 108, 128, 133, 174, 353, 399
- Duranta serratifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze -- 174, 186, 353
- Duranta serratifolia* var. *punctata* Caro -- 186, 399
- Duranta serratifolia* var. *variegata* Mold. -- 353
- Duranta skottsbergiana* Mold. -- 133
- Duranta sprucei* Briq. -- 108, 115, 128, 133, 174, 399
- Duranta sprucei* var. *breviracemosa* Mold. -- 108, 128
- Duranta sprucei* var. *colombiensis* Mold. -- 108, 128, 133, 627
- Duranta stenostachya* Tod. -- 100, 102, 353
- Duranta steyermarkii* Mold. -- 115
- Duranta tomentosa* Hayek -- 108, 128, 133
- Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss. -- 108, 128, 133, 399
- Duranta turbinata* Tod. -- 353
- Duranta veringensis* A. Braun -- 368
- Duranta vestita* Cham. -- 140
- Duranta vestita* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 141, 186, 424
- Duranta woronowii* Mold. -- 108
- Duranta wrightii* Mold. -- 89
- Faradaya* F. Muell.
- Faradaya albertisii* F. Muell. -- 326, 353
- Faradaya amicorum* (Seem.) Seem. -- 330, 333, 342, 405
- Faradaya dimorpha* Pulle -- 322, 326, 328, 353
- Faradaya dimorpha* var. *cauliflora* Mold. -- 326
- Faradaya hahlii* Rech. -- 329
- Faradaya lehuntei* (Horne) A. C. Sm. -- 333, 392
- Faradaya magniloba* Wernham -- 326
- Faradaya matthewsii* Merr. -- 315
- Faradaya neo-ebudica* Guillaum. -- 330, 333, 334, 353
- Faradaya neo-ebudica* var. *degeneri* Mold. -- 333
- Faradaya neo-ebudica* var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 333
- Faradaya nervosa* H. J. Lam -- 326
- Faradaya ovalifolia* (A. Gray) Seem. -- 333
- Faradaya ovalifolia* var. *glabra* Mold. -- 333
- Faradaya papuana* Scheff. -- 315, 326, 328, 353, 385, 425
- Faradaya parviflora* Warb. -- 326
- Faradaya parviflora* var. *angustifolia* H. J. Lam -- 326, 405
- Faradaya peekelii* (Markgraf) Mold. -- 329
- Faradaya powellii* Seem. -- 342
- Faradaya salomonensis* (Bakh.) Mold. -- 330
- Faradaya splendida* F. Muell. -- 315, 323, 326, 328, 336, 353
- Faradaya squamata* H. J. Lam -- 326
- Faradaya ternifolia* F. Muell. -- 326

*Faradaya vitiensis* (A. Gray) Seem. -- 333

*Garrettia* Fletcher

*Garrettia siamensis* Fletcher -- 286, 315

*Geunsia* Blume -- 378, 405

*Geunsia acuminatissima* (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam -- 315, 322, 326, 328

*Geunsia anomala* Ridl. -- 315

*Geunsia apoënsis* (Elm.) Mold. -- 307, 315

*Geunsia cinnamomea* H. Hallier -- 315

*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe -- 262, 307, 315, 322, 326, 328, 329, 353

*Geunsia cumingiana* var. *dentata* (Bakh.) Mold. -- 307, 315

*Geunsia farinosa* Blume -- 279, 286, 296, 307, 315, 320, 322, 326, 329, 330, 353, 378

*Geunsia flavida* (Elm.) H. J. Lam -- 307, 405

*Geunsia furfuracea* (Bakh.) Mold. -- 315, 320, 329, 330

*Geunsia grandiflora* H. Hallier -- 315

*Geunsia hexandra* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. -- 307, 315, 320, 322, 353

*Geunsia hexandra* f. *serrulata* Mold. -- 315, 354

*Geunsia homoeophylla* H. Hallier -- 315

*Geunsia hookeri* Merr. -- 307

*Geunsia paloënsis* (Elm.) H. J. Lam -- 307, 315

*Geunsia paloënsis* var. *celebica* (Koord.) Mold. -- 315

*Geunsia paloënsis* var. *serrata* Mold. -- 315

*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. -- 262, 273, 286, 296, 307, 315, 320, 322, 326, 330, 354, 377, 378

*Geunsia pentandra* var. *albidella* Mold. -- 330

*Geunsia pullei* H. J. Lam -- 327

*Geunsia quaternifolia* H. Hallier -- 315

*Geunsia ramosi* Mold. -- 307

*Geunsia serrulata* H. Hallier -- 315

*Ghinia* Schreb. -- 412, 422, 444

*Ghinia boxiana* Mold. -- 97, 100, 354, 405, 445

*Ghinia cardenasi* Mold. -- 142, 174, 405, 444

*Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken -- 62, 86, 89, 405, 409, 412, 422, 429, 444, 448, 452, 456, 462

*Ghinia curassavica* var. *australis* Mold. -- 142

*Ghinia curassavica* var. *minor* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Mold. -- 627

*Ghinia curassavica* var. *yucatanensis* Mold. -- 62

*Ghinia euphrasiifolia* (B. L. Robinson) Standl. -- 62

*Ghinia juncea* (Schau.) Mold. -- 142

*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold. -- 71, 74, 78, 115, 122, 124, 126, 142, 354, 380, 405

*Ghinia subbiflora* (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. -- 89, 95, 96

*Glossocarya* Wall. -- 408

*Glossocarya calcicola* Domin -- 336

*Glossocarya crenata* Fletcher -- 286

*Glossocarya hemiderma* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 327, 336, 340

*Glossocarya longiflora* Fletcher -- 286

*Glossocarya mollis* Wall. -- 273, 286, 288, 293, 298, 379, 408

*Glossocarya mollis* var. *maxwellii* Mold. -- 286

*Glossocarya premnoides* Ridl. -- 286, 296

*Glossocarya puberula* Mold. -- 289

*Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen -- 268, 354, 387, 388, 407, 408, 461, 462

- Glossocarya scandens* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 268, 408  
*Glossocarya siamensis* Craib -- 286, 293  
*Glossocarya siamensis* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 286
- Gmelina* L. -- 375, 394, 405, 408, 409, 412, 423, 445  
*Gmelina annamensis* Dop -- 293  
*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. -- 205, 227, 256, 258, 262, 267, 268, 270, 273, 274, 279, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 315, 354, 394, 405, 408, 409, 432  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *canescens* Haines -- 257, 262, 273, 286, 354  
*Gmelina arborea* f. *dentata* Mold. -- 263  
*Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke -- 256, 257, 263, 273, 354, 408  
*Gmelina asiatica* L. -- 122, 253, 254, 263, 268, 270, 273, 279, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 315, 320, 341, 354, 408, 422, 433, 434, 435  
*Gmelina asiatica* f. *lobata* Mold. -- 268, 296  
*Gmelina attenuata* Fletcher -- 286  
*Gmelina balansae* Dop -- 290, 293  
*Gmelina brassii* Mold. -- 327, 328  
*Gmelina chinensis* Benth. -- 279, 281, 283, 354  
*Gmelina dalrympleana* (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam -- 327, 328, 337, 409  
*Gmelina dalrympleana* var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 323, 327, 328  
*Gmelina delavayana* Dop -- 279  
*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. -- 93, 220, 253, 263, 273, 275, 286, 289, 293, 296, 298, 307, 311, 315, 320, 322, 324, 354, 408, 627  
*Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. -- 307, 315, 322, 354, 412, 435  
*Gmelina fasciculiflora* Benth. -- 337  
*Gmelina hainanensis* Oliv. -- 279, 281  
*Gmelina ledermanni* H. J. Lam -- 327  
*Gmelina leichhardtii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. -- 337, 354  
*Gmelina lepidota* Scheff. -- 322, 327  
*Gmelina lepidota* var. *lanceolata* Mold. -- 329  
*Gmelina lignum-vitreum* Guillaum. -- 331  
*Gmelina misoolensis* Mold. -- 328  
*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer -- 315, 320, 322, 327, 329, 330, 354, 445  
*Gmelina moluccana* var. *elliptica* (Mold.) Mold. -- 330  
*Gmelina moluccana* f. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 330  
*Gmelina neocaledonica* S. Moore -- 331  
*Gmelina oblongifolia* Roxb. -- 263, 270  
*Gmelina palawensis* H. J. Lam -- 311, 408  
*Gmelina palawensis* var. *celebica* Mold. -- 315  
*Gmelina palawensis* var. *dinagatensis* Mold. -- 308  
*Gmelina palawensis* var. *novoguineensis* Mold. -- 327  
*Gmelina paniculata* Fletcher -- 286  
*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. -- 102, 263, 273, 286, 293, 296, 308, 315, 320, 354, 408  
*Gmelina philippensis* f. *transitoria* Mold. -- 308  
*Gmelina racemosa* (Lour.) Merr. -- 290, 293, 408  
*Gmelina sessilis* White & Francis -- 327  
*Gmelina sessilis* var. *papuana* (Bakh.) Mold. -- 327, 408  
*Gmelina sessilis* var. *ramiflora* Mold. -- 327  
*Gmelina sinuata* Link -- 263, 354  
*Gmelina smithii* Mold. -- 327  
*Gmelina tomentosa* Fletcher -- 286  
*Gmelina tonkinensis* Mold. -- 293  
*Gmelina uniflora* Stapf -- 315  
*Gmelina uniflora* var. *villosa* Bakh. -- 315

*Gmelina vestita* Wall. -- 263

*Gmelina vitiensis* Seem. -- 333

*Hierobotana Briq.* -- 5

*Hierobotana inflata* (H.B.K.) Briq. -- 128, 133

*Holmskioldia Retz.* -- 411, 412

*Holmskioldia humberti* Mold. -- 250

*Holmskioldia madagascariensis* Mold. -- 250

*Holmskioldia microcalyx* (J. G. Baker) Pieper -- 250

*Holmskioldia microcalyx* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 250

*Holmskioldia microphylla* Mold. -- 250

*Holmskioldia microphylla* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 250

*Holmskioldia mira* Mold. -- 250

*Holmskioldia mira* var. *fissa* Mold. -- 250

*Holmskioldia mucronata* (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 237, 241

*Holmskioldia quilchensis* Mathews & Brooke -- 368

*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. -- 62, 81, 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 115, 253, 257, 258, 263, 268, 271, 273, 296, 308, 315, 322, 331, 341, 354, 411, 412

*Holmskioldia sanguinea* f. *citrina* Mold. -- 263, 354

*Holmskioldia speirii* (Lesq.) MacGinitie -- 368

*Holmskioldia spinescens* (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 241

*Holmskioldia subintegra* Mold. -- 241

*Holmskioldia tettensis* (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 241, 243, 245, 354

*Holmskioldia tettensis* f. *alba* Mold. -- 241

*Holmskioldia* n. sp. -- 230

*Hosea Ridl.*

*Hosea lobbii* (C. B. Clarke) Ridl. -- 315, 354

*Huxleya Ewart*

*Huxleya linifolia* Ewart & Rees -- 337

*Hymenopyramis* Wall. -- 412

*Hymenopyramis acuminata* Fletcher -- 286, 293

*Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall. -- 263, 273, 286, 293, 354, 412

*Hymenopyramis cana* Craib -- 286, 289, 290

*Hymenopyramis parvifolia* Mold. -- 286

*Hymenopyramis parvifolia* var. *nitida* Mold. -- 286

*Hymenopyramis pubescens* Mold. -- 286

*Hymenopyramis siamensis* Craib -- 286, 289, 290, 412

*Hymenopyramis vesiculosa* Fletcher -- 286

*Junellia* Mold. -- 412, 463 [See Addenda]

*Junellia alatocarpa* (Troncoso) Mold. -- 186

*Junellia ameghinii* (Speg.) Mold. -- 182, 186

*Junellia aretioides* (R. Fries) Mold. -- 174, 186

*Junellia asparagoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 186

*Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 133, 174, 182, 186, 446

*Junellia azorelloides* (Speg.) Mold. -- 186

*Junellia bisulcata* (Hayek) Mold. -- 174

*Junellia bryoides* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182

*Junellia caespitosa* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 186

*Junellia cedroides* (Sandw.) Mold. -- 186

*Junellia comberi* (Sandw.) Mold. -- 186

- Junellia congesta* (Troncoso) Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia connatibracteata* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 182, 186, 448  
*Junellia connatibracteata* f. *glomerata* (Monticelli) Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia connatibracteata* f. *rosulata* (Monticelli) Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia digitata* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182, 186  
*Junellia diversifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia dolichothyrsa* (Sandw.) Mold. -- 186, 448  
*Junellia echegarayi* (Hieron.) Mold. -- 133, 186  
*Junellia echegarayi* var. *cordifolia* Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia echegarayi* var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia erinacea* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 186  
*Junellia glauca* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia glauca* var. *cisandina* (Niederlein) Mold. -- 186, 412, 449  
*Junellia hayekii* Mold. -- 133, 186  
*Junellia hystrix* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia illapelina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 183, 354  
*Junellia intricata* (Briq.) Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia juniperina* (Lag.) Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia juniperina* var. *campestris* (Griseb.) Mold. -- 186, 450  
*Junellia juniperina* var. *grisea* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. -- 133  
*Junellia lavandulaefolia* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia lavandulaefolia* var. *colchaguensis* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia ligustrina* (Lag.) Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia longidentata* Mold. -- 174, 186  
*Junellia minima* (Meyen) Mold. -- 133, 174, 182, 186  
*Junellia minima* var. *strigosa* Mold. -- 186  
*Junellia minutifolia* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182, 186  
*Junellia mulinoides* (Speg.) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia o'donelli* Mold. -- 187, 452  
*Junellia patagonica* (Speg.) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia pseudo-juncea* (C. Gay) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia punctulata* Hieron. & Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia pygmaea* (R. Fries) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia rosulata* Mold. -- 187, 453  
*Junellia rosulata* f. *alba* Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia scabrido-glandulosa* (Turrill) Mold. -- 187, 354  
*Junellia selaginoides* (Kunth) Mold. -- 182, 354, 449  
*Junellia seriphioides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 174, 182, 187, 453  
*Junellia seriphioides* var. *glabra* Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia serpyllifolia* (Speg.) Mold. -- 182, 187  
*Junellia silvestrii* (Speg.) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia spathulata* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 187  
*Junellia spegazzinii* Mold. -- 187, 454  
*Junellia spissa* (Sandw.) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia straguloides* Mold. -- 187, 454  
*Junellia struthionum* (Speg.) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia succulentifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia tetragonocalyx* (Troncoso) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia thymifolia* (Lag.) Mold. -- 182, 187, 354  
*Junellia toninii* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 187  
*Junellia tridactyla* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia tridactylites* (Lag.) Mold. -- 182, 187  
*Junellia tridens* (Lag.) Mold. -- 182, 187, 354  
*Junellia trifurcata* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia tripartita* Mold. -- 187

- Junellia ulicina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182  
*Junellia uniflora* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 174, 182, 187  
*Junellia uniflora* var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 187, 455  
*Junellia wilczekii* (Briq.) Mold. -- 187

- Kalaharia* Baill. -- 5 /393, 412  
*Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold. -- 217, 220, 227, 233, 235, 237, 239, 243, 354,  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220, 227, 233, 235, 237, 243  
*Kalaharia uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold. -- 235, 389, 412  
*Kalaharia uncinata* f. *rubra* Mold. -- 235, 237, 243, 245

- Karomia* Dop -- 5  
*Karomia fragrans* Dop -- 293

- Lampaya* R. A. Phil. -- 5  
*Lampaya castellani* Mold. -- 174, 187  
*Lampaya hieronymi* Schum. & Mold. -- 187, 413  
*Lampaya medicinalis* R. A. Phil. -- 182, 413

- Lantana* L. -- 5, 378-380, 418, 423, 463 [See Addenda]  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. -- 48, 62, 71, 75, 108, 115, 133, 174, 177, 187,  
315, 354, 413, 414, 420, 627  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *grandifolia* Mold. -- 62, 354, 420, 422  
*Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *lilacina* Mold. -- 62, 414  
*Lantana Xadamsii* Mold. -- 93, 414  
*Lantana alainii* Mold. -- 95  
*Lantana amoena* Ridl. -- 172  
*Lantana angolensis* Mold. -- 233, 243  
*Lantana angustibracteata* Hayek -- 133  
*Lantana angustifolia* Mill. -- 89, 93, 354, 416, 418, 419, 429  
*Lantana annua* L. -- 355, 414, 416  
*Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn. -- 200, 201, 206, 220, 233, 355  
*Lantana argyrophylla* (Schau.) Briq. -- 368  
*Lantana arida* Britton -- 86, 89, 93, 95, 97-100, 102, 355  
*Lantana aristata* (Schau.) Briq. -- 142, 174, 177, 187  
*Lantana aristata* var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 142, 174, 177, 187  
*Lantana aristata* var. *brachypoda* Briq. -- 177  
*Lantana aristata* var. *hoehnei* Mold. -- 143  
*Lantana aristata* var. *latiuscula* Briq. -- 143  
*Lantana aristata* var. *longipedunculata* Mold. -- 177, 355  
*Lantana aristata* var. *subsessilis* Mold. -- 187  
*Lantana aristeguietae* Mold. -- 115, 355, 414, 417  
*Lantana armata* Schau. -- 105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 126, 128, 133, 143, 355  
*Lantana armata* var. *velutina* Mold. -- 108, 115, 143  
*Lantana arubensis* Mold. -- 104, 355  
*Lantana bahamensis* Britton -- 22, 86, 87, 89, 92  
*Lantana bahamensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 19  
*Lantana bahamensis* f. *canescens* Mold. -- 87  
*Lantana bahamensis* var. *floridana* Mold. -- 22  
*Lantana bahiensis* Turcz. -- 143  
*Lantana balansae* Briq. -- 143, 174, 177, 180, 187, 416  
*Lantana balansae* f. *albiflora* Osten & Mold. -- 174, 187  
*Lantana balsamifera* Britton -- 86  
*Lantana barbonica* Roehrs -- 355  
*Lantana bernardinensis* Briq. -- 177

- Lantana brachypoda* Hayek -- 174
- Lantana brasiliensis* Link -- 115, 143, 177, 187, 355, 415
- Lantana brasiliensis* var. *septentrionalis* Mold. -- 143
- Lantana brittoni* Mold. -- 93, 414
- Lantana bruchii* (Mold.) Troncoso -- 187, 418
- Lantana buchii* Urb. -- 95
- Lantana caatingensis* Mold. -- 143
- Lantana cabreræ* Mold. -- 174, 187
- Lantana camara* L. -- 18, 19, 22, 41, 48, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86, 89, 91-93, 95-97, 99, 100, 102-105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 187, 193, 195, 198, 199, 203, 205, 206, 208, 210-212, 214, 216, 217, 227, 229, 233, 243-245, 256, 263, 266, 268, 271, 279, 281, 286, 293, 296, 298, 308, 311, 315, 320, 322, 325, 327-329, 333, 337, 340-342, 355, 378, 399, 413-416, 418, 435
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. -- 18, 19, 22, 62, 81, 85, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97-100, 102-104, 115, 122, 124, 126, 128, 143, 177, 180, 187, 193, 195, 199, 205, 208, 209, 211, 214-216, 220, 224, 227, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 241, 245, 247, 250, 252-254, 256, 257, 263, 266-268, 271, 274, 279, 281, 285, 286, 293, 296, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 315, 320, 322, 324, 327, 331, 333, 334, 337, 341-344, 355, 378, 413, 414, 416, 417, 356
- Lantana camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. -- 102, 143, 268, 355, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. -- 19, 75, 100, 102, 108, 143, 205, 256, 333, 341, 255, 378, 413-418
- Lantana camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. -- 355, 413, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *macrantha* (Loes.) Mold. -- 62
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. -- 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, 41, 46, 48, 57, 62, 74, 75, 77, 81, 83, 85, 86, 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 182, 187, 193, 195-197, 205, 216, 220, 241, 247, 263, 268, 279, 281, 286, 293, 303, 308, 310, 316, 326, 330, 331, 333, 334, 341, 342, 355, 378, 413-415, 417, 418
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios -- 63, 71, 74, 75, 79, 81, 83, 102-105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 128, 133, 143, 177, 187, 230, 303, 355, 414, 415, 417
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 105, 108, 115, 122, 415, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *multiflora* (Otto & Dietr.) Mold. -- 355, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. -- 20, 23, 25, 86, 97, 102, 115, 143, 177, 247, 268, 341, 355, 413-415, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *nana* (Mold.) Mold. -- 355, 417
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey -- 93, 143, 205, 263, 271, 296, 316, 341, 355, 413, 414
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* f. *grandiflora* Chittenden -- 355
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 23, 42, 49, 63, 93, 97, 104, 116, 220, 263, 341, 355, 420
- Lantana camara* f. *rosea* (Mosty) Mold. -- 355
- Lantana camara* f. *rubella* (Mold.) Mold. -- 89, 255
- Lantana camara* f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. -- 116, 263, 356
- Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. -- 97, 100, 263, 337, 341, 356, 414, 415
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. -- 18, 20, 23, 42, 63, 74, 75, 81, 86, 103, 122, 143, 220, 268, 279, 286, 308, 337, 356, 415, 418
- Lantana camara* f. *ternata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 23, 92
- Lantana camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 268, 356, 378, 414
- Lantana canescens* H.B.K. -- 81, 104, 105, 108, 116, 122, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 187, 356, 414-416
- Lantana canescens* f. *grandifolia* Mold. -- 116, 187

- Lantana canescens* var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 108, 143  
*Lantana caracasana* Turcz. -- 116  
*Lantana chamaedrifolia* Cham. -- 143, 415  
*Lantana chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth. -- 108, 133, 143, 174, 177, 187, 356, 415  
*Lantana chelsonii* Hort. -- 356  
*Lantana chiapasensis* Mold. -- 63, 71, 79, 415  
*Lantana chiapasensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 63  
*Lantana ciferriana* Ekm. & Mold. -- 95  
*Lantana clarazii* Ball -- 187  
*Lantana coimbrensis* S. Moore -- 143  
*Lantana colombiana* López-Palacios -- 107  
*Lantana concinna* J. G. Baker -- 204  
*Lantana concinna* f. *macrophylla* Chiov. -- 203  
*Lantana cordatibracteata* Mold. -- 143  
*Lantana costaricensis* Hayek -- 63, 75, 77, 81, 83  
*Lantana cubensis* Mold. -- 89  
*Lantana cujabensis* Schau. -- 108, 116, 124, 128, 133, 143  
*Lantana cujabensis* var. *hispida* Mold. -- 128  
*Lantana cujabensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 133  
*Lantana cujabensis* f. *scabrifolia* Mold. -- 143, 174, 627  
*Lantana czermakii* Briq. -- 143, 174, 177  
*Lantana delicata* Hort. -- 356  
*Lantana demutata* Millsp. -- 86, 87, 415  
*Lantana depressa* Small -- 23, 356, 417  
*Lantana dinteri* Mold. -- 233, 243, 245  
*Lantana dinteri* var. *punctata* Mold. -- 233, 243  
*Lantana dubia* Wall. -- 263, 356, 416  
*Lantana ehrenbergiana* Mold. -- 95  
*Lantana eitenorum* Mold. -- 143  
*Lantana Xentreriensis* Troncoso -- 188  
*Lantana exaracta* Urb. & Ekm. -- 95, 97, 416  
*Lantana ferreyrae* Mold. -- 133  
*Lantana fiebrigii* Hayek -- 103, 108, 133, 143, 174, 177, 188, 356  
*Lantana fiebrigii* var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 108  
*Lantana frutilla* Mold. -- 49, 63, 416  
*Lantana frutilla* var. *longipes* Mold. -- 63, 81, 416  
*Lantana frutilla* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 63, 71  
*Lantana frutilla* var. *velutina* Mold. -- 63  
*Lantana fucata* Lindl. -- 63, 105, 108, 116, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 188, 356, 416, 418  
*Lantana fucata* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 109, 143, 174, 188  
*Lantana fucata* var. *antillana* Mold. -- 93, 97, 100, 102, 356, 414, 416, 418  
*Lantana fucata* var. *longipes* Mold. -- 143, 188  
*Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek -- 63, 69, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 97, 109, 122, 126, 200, 212, 356, 416  
*Lantana glandulosissima* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 71, 177  
*Lantana glaziovii* Mold. -- 143  
*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. -- 109, 116, 124, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 182, 188, 233, 356, 416  
*Lantana glutinosa* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 133, 416  
*Lantana glutinosa* var. *orientalis* Mold. -- 116, 144  
*Lantana glutinosa* var. *rugosa* Mold. -- 141, 627  
*Lantana grisebachii* Stuck. -- 180, 188, 416, 420  
*Lantana grisebachii* var. *brachyrachis* Troncoso -- 188  
*Lantana grisebachii* var. *violacea* Troncoso -- 188

- Lantana grosseserrata* Mold. -- 81, 83  
*Lantana hassleri* Briq. -- 144, 177, 188  
*Lantana hatschbachii* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana haughtii* Mold. -- 128, 133, 356  
*Lantana haughtii* var. *obtusibracteata* Mold. -- 109  
*Lantana haughtii* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 109, 128  
*Lantana hintoni* Mold. -- 63  
*Lantana hirta* Grah. -- 63, 71, 75, 79, 81, 83, 356, 416  
*Lantana hirta* f. *caerulea* Mold. -- 75  
*Lantana hirta* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 63, 71  
*Lantana hirta* f. *ternata* Mold. -- 63  
*Lantana hispida* H.B.K. -- 42, 63, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 81, 83, 95, 188, 356, 416  
*Lantana hispida* f. *alba* Mold. -- 63, 72  
*Lantana hispida* var. *ternata* Mold. -- 63, 79  
*Lantana horrida* H.B.K. -- 56, 63, 416, 418  
*Lantana horrida* var. *latibracteata* Mold. -- 49  
*Lantana horrida* f. *microphylla* Mold. -- 63  
*Lantana hypoleuca* Briq. -- 144, 174, 177, 180, 188, 416  
*Lantana hypoleuca* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 144, 174  
*Lantana indica* Roxb. -- 255, 256, 263, 268, 273, 356, 379, 414, 416-418  
*Lantana indica* var. *albiflora* Wight -- 256, 263, 414, 416  
*Lantana insularis* Mold. -- 89, 93, 99  
*Lantana involucrata* L. -- 23, 63, 69, 70, 85-87, 89, 92-100, 102-105, 116, 180, 356, 415, 416, 418  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *leucocarpa* Mold. -- 87  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *nivea* Stehlẽ -- 100  
*Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. -- 23, 69, 74, 77, 85-87, 89, 93, 97-100, 102, 103, 356, 417  
*Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. -- 23, 63, 70, 74, 77, 84, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 356  
*Lantana jamaicensis* Britton -- 93, 356  
*Lantana kingi* Mold. -- 63  
*Lantana kisi* A. Rich. -- 200, 202, 203, 231, 236  
*Lantana lamiana* Mold. -- 177  
*Lantana langlassei* Mold. -- 63, 77  
*Lantana leonardorum* Mold. -- 95  
*Lantana leprieuri* Mold. -- 356  
*Lantana leucocarpa* Urb. & Ekm. -- 95  
*Lantana leucocarpa* f. *anomala* Mold. -- 95  
*Lantana lindmanii* Briq. -- 144  
*Lantana lockhartii* (Griseb.) G. Don -- 103, 105, 356, 420  
*Lantana longifolia* Mart. -- 144  
*Lantana lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 81, 109, 128, 415  
*Lantana lucida* Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana lundiana* Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana lundiana* f. *albida* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana macrophylla* (Cham.) Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana macrophylla* var. *grosseserrata* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana macropoda* Torr. -- 49, 54, 56, 63, 417  
*Lantana macropoda* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 49, 63  
*Lantana malabarica* Hayek -- 263  
*Lantana maxima* Hayek -- 63, 72, 75, 79, 81, 84, 95, 103, 105, 109, 116, 122, 128, 133, 177, 356  
*Lantana maxima* f. *alba* Mold. -- 144

- Lantana maximiliani* Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana mearnsii* Mold. -- 200-204, 206, 208, 210-212, 217, 220, 222-224, 227, 229, 231, 233, 236, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 417  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold. -- 214, 217, 220, 224, 227, 231, 233, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 356  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold. -- 212, 214, 220, 222, 224, 227, 233, 236, 237, 243, 245, 356, 418  
*Lantana mearnsii* var. *punctata* Mold. -- 239  
*Lantana megapotamica* (Spreng.) Troncoso -- 188, 421  
*Lantana melissaeodorifera* Perr. -- 126  
*Lantana micrantha* Briq. -- 144, 174, 177, 188  
*Lantana micrantha* var. *armata* Mold. -- 174  
*Lantana micrantha* f. *eitenorum* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana micrantha* f. *violacea* Mold. -- 144, 174, 177, 188  
*Lantana microcarpa* Urb. -- 95  
*Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. -- 23, 49, 63, 72, 89, 419  
*Lantana milne-redheadi* Mold. -- 233, 236  
*Lantana mollis* Grah. -- 63, 356  
*Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. -- 20, 23, 25, 42, 49, 57, 81, 89, 95, 97, 99, 102, 116, 144, 174, 177, 180, 188, 199, 244, 263, 268, 283, 299, 330, 331, 337, 340, 341, 356, 378, 413-415, 417, 418  
*Lantana montevidensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana morii* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana multicolor* Lem. -- 63, 356  
*Lantana namaensis* Loes. -- 243  
*Lantana nigricans* Rojas -- 188  
*Lantana notha* Mold. -- 49, 63  
*Lantana obtusata* Briq. -- 177  
*Lantana ochreatea* Raf. -- 368  
*Lantana ovata* Hayek -- 174, 180  
*Lantana ovatifolia* Britton -- 18, 20, 23, 25, 86, 356, 417  
*Lantana paranensis* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana parvifolia* Desf. -- 89, 95  
*Lantana pauciflora* Urb. -- 95, 97  
*Lantana pavonii* Mold. -- 133  
*Lantana peduncularis* Anderss. -- 130, 417  
*Lantana peduncularis* f. *macrophylla* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 417  
*Lantana Xperdita* Mold. -- 93, 414, 418  
*Lantana pernambucensis* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana petitiana* A. Rich. -- 203, 204, 227, 231, 237, 253, 255  
*Lantana petitiana* var. *subglabrescens* Mold. -- 203  
*Lantana Xpictavi* Bruant -- 356, 416, 417  
*Lantana planifolia* (Cham.) Briq. -- 144, 180, 356  
*Lantana pohliana* Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana postrata* Larrañ. -- 180  
*Lantana primulina* Mold. -- 239, 413  
*Lantana procurrens* Schau. -- 144, 174  
*Lantana pulchra* Larrañ. -- 144  
*Lantana punctulata* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana purpurea* Hornem. -- 356, 418  
*Lantana radula* Sw. -- 100, 102, 103, 116, 122, 144, 356  
*Lantana radula* ssp. *glabrescens* Hayek -- 144  
*Lantana rauhii* Mold. -- 134  
*Lantana reineckii* Briq. -- 144  
*Lantana reptans* Hayek -- 128, 134

- Lantana reticulata* Pers. -- 63, 86, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97-100, 102, 105, 356  
*Lantana reticulata* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 93, 95  
*Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold. -- 205-208, 211, 220, 227, 231, 236, 238, 243, 245  
*Lantana riedeliana* Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana riedeliana* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana robusta* Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana rosea* Raf. -- 356  
*Lantana rubella* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. -- 208, 210, 211, 213, 224, 227, 231, 233, 236, 238, 241, 243-245, 256, 263, 268, 273, 289, 356  
*Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold. -- 199, 203, 227, 231, 238, 241, 243, 245  
*Lantana rugulosa* H.B.K. -- 109, 122, 128, 134, 144, 174, 356, 414, 418  
*Lantana rugulosa* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 109, 128  
*Lantana rugulosa* var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. -- 109, 128, 134  
*Lantana rusbyana* Mold. -- 174  
*Lantana salicifolia* H.B.K. -- 109, 418  
*Lantana salzmanni* Schau. -- 144, 418  
*Lantana salzmanni* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 144  
*Lantana santosi* Mold. -- 233  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* H.B.K. -- 129, 134, 356, 418  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* f. *albida* Mold. -- 129, 134  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* var. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 134  
*Lantana scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. -- 129, 134, 416, 418  
*Lantana scabra* Hochst. -- 246  
*Lantana scabrida* S. Moore -- 144  
*Lantana scabrifolia* Mold. -- 224, 227, 231, 239  
*Lantana scandens* Mold. -- 64  
*Lantana soatensis* Mold. -- 109  
*Lantana spiraeastrum* Mart. & Schau. -- 144  
*Lantana sprucei* Hayek -- 129  
*Lantana strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb. -- 89, 98, 417  
*Lantana subcordata* Urb. -- 95  
*Lantana subtracta* Hiern -- 233  
*Lantana svensonii* Mold. -- 129, 134, 418  
*Lantana svensonii* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 129, 134, 418  
*Lantana swynnertonii* Mold. -- 238  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. -- 18, 20, 23, 25, 42, 57, 64, 102, 103, 122, 124, 126, 129, 134, 144, 174, 177, 180, 183, 188, 193, 220, 222, 224, 227, 236, 238, 246, 250, 253, 254, 257, 263, 271, 281, 283, 286, 304, 308, 316, 329, 331, 332, 341, 357, 395, 417, 451  
*Lantana tiliaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 188 /333, 334, 337, 356, 379, 418  
*Lantana tomasii* Mold. -- 109  
*Lantana trifolia* L. -- 64, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81, 84, 90, 93, 95, 98, 99, 102, 104, 109, 116, 122, 124, 129, 134, 144, 174, 177, 188, 247, 350, 263, 296, 316, 357, 415-418  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *albicarpa* Mold. -- 316  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 64, 81, 129, 268  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *brevipes* Mold. -- 357  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 64, 72, 79, 81, 84, 90, 93, 95, 104, 109, 116, 122, 124, 134, 144, 174, 177, 188, 247, 263, 268, 273, 283, 316, 320, 322, 341, 357, 395, 417, 451  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. -- 64, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81, 84, 90, 95, 102, 109, 116, 122, 129, 134, 144, 174, 177, 188, 316, 418  
*Lantana trifolia* f. *pluripedunculata* Mold. -- 627  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *quadriverticillata* Jiménez -- 95  
*Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. -- 104, 116, 134, 145, 174, 177, 188, 418

- Lantana trifolia* var. *rubierensis* Mold. -- 116  
*Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. -- 145, 256, 263, 316, 357, 414, 416, 418  
*Lantana triplinervia* f. *armata* Mold. -- 145  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *hispida* (Mold.) Mold. -- 188, 417  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *longibracteolata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 145, 417  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *minasensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 145, 417  
*Lantana triplinervia* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 145, 417  
*Lantana undulata* Schrank -- **145, 357, 455**  
*Lantana undulata* var. *grandiflora* Schau. -- 145  
*Lantana undulata* var. *saltensis* Mold. -- 188  
*Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. -- 64, 90, 92, 93, 98, 99, 101, 102, 357, 378, 413, 415, 416, 418, 429  
*Lantana urticoides* Hayek -- 23, 24, 29, 33, 48, 357, 418  
*Lantana urticoides* var. *hispidula* Mold. -- 49  
*Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. -- 49, 64, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 357, 413, 416, 418  
*Lantana velutina* f. *albifructa* Mold. -- 64  
*Lantana velutina* var. *longifolia* Mold. -- 64  
*Lantana velutina* f. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 64, 79  
*Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. -- 64, 70, 72, 76, 79, 84  
*Lantana venturi* Mold. -- 188  
*Lantana veronicifolia* Hayek -- 263  
*Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl -- 199, 201-204, 213, 220, 227-229, 231, 233, 238, 239, 241, 246, 253, 257, 380, 418  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *schimperi* Mold. -- 203, 213, 227, 239  
*Lantana viburnoides* var. *velutina* Mold. -- 201, 203, 204, 211, 214, 220, 227, 231, 236, 239, 243  
*Lantana viscosa* Pohl -- 145  
*Lantana xitiosa* Mold. -- 94, 414, 416  
*Lantana weberbaueri* Hayek -- 134  
*Lantana xenica* Mold. -- 188  
*Lantana zahlbruckneri* Hayek -- 134, 418
- Lippia* Houst. -- 5, 397, 419, 462, 463 [See Addenda]  
*Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. -- 200, 202, 203, 205-208, 210, 211, 213, 217, 220, 223, 224, 227, 231, 233, 357, 419  
*Lippia abyssinica* var. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 203, 224  
*Lippia acuminata* C. Wright -- 90  
*Lippia acutidens* Mart. & Schau. -- 147  
*Lippia adpressa* Hayek -- 147  
*Lippia affinis* Schau. -- 147, 174  
*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. -- 23, 49, 64, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 109, 116, 122, 124, 126, 129, 134, 147, 174, 177, 180, 188, 263, 337, 357, 414, 419, 420, 423, 628  
*Lippia alba* var. *carterae* Mold. -- 64  
*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. -- 64, 116, 124, 126, 129, 134, 147, 174, 177, 180, 188, 357, 416, 419, 420, 449, 452, 462, 463  
*Lippia alnifolia* Schau. -- 147  
*Lippia americana* L. -- 64, 84, 109, 129, 130, 134, 420  
*Lippia americana* f. *hyptioides* (Benth.) Mold. -- 109, 129, 130, 134  
*Lippia americana* f. *pilosa* Mold. -- 84, 109, 116, 129  
*Lippia angustifolia* Cham. -- 147, 177, 188  
*Lippia antaica* Loes. & Mold. -- 134  
*Lippia arborea* Rojas -- 198  
*Lippia arechavaletae* Mold. -- 147, 177, 180, 188

- Lippia arechavaletae* var. *microphylla* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia asperima* Cham. -- 147, 175, 177, 180, 188  
*Lippia asperima* var. *longipedunculata* Mold. -- 177, 180, 188  
*Lippia asperima* var. *rotundata* Mold. -- 147, 188  
*Lippia bahiensis* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia balansae* Briq. -- 147, 177  
*Lippia baumii* Gürke -- 227, 231, 233, 243  
*Lippia bellatula* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia bocainiensis* Glaz. -- 147  
*Lippia boliviana* Rusby -- 134, 147, 175, 188  
*Lippia boliviana* var. *angusta* Mold. -- 175  
*Lippia boliviana* var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 175  
*Lippia bothrioura* Briq. -- 177, 180  
*Lippia bracteata* Carr. -- 357  
*Lippia bracteosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. -- 64  
*Lippia bradeana* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia bradeana* var. *velutina* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia bradei* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia bromleyana* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia burtonii* J. G. Baker -- 220, 227, 236  
*Lippia caffra* Sond. -- 246  
*Lippia callensi* Mold. -- 220  
*Lippia callensi* var. *villosa* Mold. -- 217, 220  
*Lippia callicarpaefolia* H.B.K. -- 64, 72, 357, 419  
*Lippia campestris* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia candicans* Hayek -- 147  
*Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. -- 64, 72, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84  
*Lippia carviadora* Meikle -- 231  
*Lippia carviadora* var. *minor* Meikle -- 204, 231  
*Lippia centaurea* A. Chev. -- 217  
*Lippia chevalierii* Mold. -- 200, 205-208, 213  
*Lippia chiapasensis* Loes. -- 64, 72  
*Lippia chrysantha* Greenm. -- 64  
*Lippia cipoënsis* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia contermina* Briq. -- 178, 188  
*Lippia controversa* Mold. -- 64, 72, 76, 79, 81  
*Lippia controversa* var. *brevipedunculata* Mold. -- 64, 79  
*Lippia coriacea* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia corymbosa* Cham. -- 147, 419  
*Lippia costaricensis* Mold. -- 81, 84, 419  
*Lippia culmenicola* Mold. -- 64  
*Lippia curtisiana* Mold. -- 64, 72  
*Lippia dauensis* (Chiov.) Chiov. -- 203, 204, 231, 420  
*Lippia diamantiniensis* Glaz. -- 147  
*Lippia domingensis* Mold. -- 95  
*Lippia duartei* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia dumetorum* Herzog -- 175  
*Lippia durangensis* Mold. -- 64  
*Lippia ekmani* Mold. -- 147, 188  
*Lippia elegans* Cham. -- 147, 420  
*Lippia elegans* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia elliptica* Schau. -- 147  
*Lippia elliptica* var. *silvicola* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia eupatorium* Schau. -- 147  
*Lippia eupatorium* var. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 147

- Lippia felippei* Mold. -- 147  
*Lippia ferruginea* H.B.K. -- 134  
*Lippia filifolia* Mart. & Schau. -- 147  
*Lippia flavida* Urb. -- 95  
*Lippia florida* Cham. -- 147  
*Lippia formosa* T. S. Brandeg. -- 64  
*Lippia fragrans* Turcz. -- 183  
*Lippia francensis* Mold. -- 147, 420  
*Lippia gardneriana* Schau. -- 147  
*Lippia gehrtii* Mold. -- 147, 420  
*Lippia gentryi* Standl. -- 64  
*Lippia glandulosa* Schau. -- 147  
*Lippia glazioviana* Loes. -- 147  
*Lippia gossweileri* S. Moore -- 233  
*Lippia gracilis* Schau. -- 147, 357  
*Lippia grandiflora* Mart. & Schau. -- 148, 405  
*Lippia grandifolia* Hochst. -- 201, 203, 220, 222, 224, 231, 420  
*Lippia grandifolia* var. *angustispicata* Mold. -- 220  
*Lippia grandifolia* var. *longipedunculata* Mold. -- 220, 224  
*Lippia grata* Schau. -- 148  
*Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. -- 49, 54, 64, 69, 72, 76, 79, 81, 357, 409, 416, 419  
*Lippia grisea* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia grisebachiana* Mold. -- 188  
*Lippia harleyi* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia hassleriana* Chod. -- 148, 178  
*Lippia hatschbachii* Mold. -- 148, 420  
*Lippia hederæfolia* Mart. & Schau. -- 148  
*Lippia herbacea* Mart. -- 148  
*Lippia hieracifolia* Cham. -- 148, 180, 188  
*Lippia hirsuta* L. f. -- 109, 422  
*Lippia hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios -- 109, 116, 419-422  
*Lippia hirta* (Cham.) Meisn. -- 148  
*Lippia hispida* Good -- 233, 246  
*Lippia hoehnei* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia hoehnei* var. *goyazensis* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia indica* Mold. -- 263, 419, 422  
*Lippia inopinata* Mold. -- 64  
*Lippia insignis* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia integrifolia* (Griseb.) Hieron. -- 189  
*Lippia intermedia* Cham. -- 148, 178, 189  
*Lippia intermedia* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia iodophylla* Schau. -- 148  
*Lippia jaliscana* Mold. -- 64  
*Lippia jangadensis* S. Moore -- 148  
*Lippia jangadensis* var. *eitenorum* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng. -- 203, 220, 224, 227, 229, 231, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 357, 420, 452  
*Lippia junelliana* (Mold.) Troncoso -- 189  
*Lippia kituiensis* Vatke -- 220, 231  
*Lippia lacunosa* Mart. & Schau. -- 148, 357  
*Lippia lacunosa* var. *acutifolia* Mold. -- 148, 420  
*Lippia lanata* Walp. -- 64  
*Lippia lantanifolia* F. Muell. -- 337  
*Lippia lasiocalycina* Cham. -- 148, 175, 178, 416, 420  
*Lippia lasiocalycina* var. *sainthilairei* Mold. -- 148

- Lippia lasiocalyx* Herzog -- 175  
*Lippia laxibracteata* Herzog -- 148, 175, 189  
*Lippia lepida* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia liberiensis* Mold. -- 81  
*Lippia lindmanii* Briq. -- 148, 175, 420  
*Lippia lindmanii* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. -- 148, 420  
*Lippia linearifolia* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia longepedunculata* Kuntze -- 148, 178  
*Lippia lopezii* Mold. -- 134, 421  
*Lippia lorentzii* Mold. -- 148, 175, 178, 180, 189, 419, 420  
*Lippia lucens* Standl. -- 72, 76  
*Lippia lupuliformis* Mold. -- 227, 231, 233, 246  
*Lippia lupulina* Cham. -- 148, 175, 178, 189, 420, 421  
*Lippia lupulina* var. *albiflora* Troncoso -- 178  
*Lippia lupulina* var. *paraguariensis* Chod. -- 148, 178  
*Lippia macedoi* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia marrubiifolia* Reichardt -- 148  
*Lippia martiana* Schau. -- 148  
*Lippia martiana* f. *campestris* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia mattogrossensis* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia mcvaughii* Mold. -- 64, 421  
*Lippia melastomifolia* Gandoger -- 72  
*Lippia michoacana* Mold. -- 64  
*Lippia microcephala* Cham. -- 148, 421  
*Lippia micromera* Schau. -- 104, 105, 109, 116, 122, 357  
*Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. -- 79, 90, 95, 98, 357, 416, 417  
*Lippia microphylla* Cham. -- 122, 148, 421  
*Lippia modesta* Briq. -- 178, 180, 189  
*Lippia morii* Mold. -- 148  
*Lippia morongii* Kuntze -- 148, 178, 180, 189  
*Lippia multiflora* Mold. -- 200, 201, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213-217, 220, 357  
*Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. -- 64, 72, 76, 78, 79, 81, 419, 421  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 376, 420, 421  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *integrifolia* Loes. -- 72, 76, 78  
*Lippia myriocephala* var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 4-0  
*Lippia nana* Schau. -- 148  
*Lippia nepetacea* Schau. -- 148, 421  
*Lippia nigeriensis* Mold. -- 211, 213, 234  
*Lippia oatesii* Rolfe -- 234, 236, 238  
*Lippia oaxacana* Robinson & Greenm. -- 65  
*Lippia obovata* Sessé & Moc. -- 65  
*Lippia obscura* Briq. -- 148, 178  
*Lippia origanoides* H.B.K. -- 105, 109, 116, 148, 357, 415, 421  
*Lippia oxycnemis* Schau. -- 149  
*Lippia oxyphyllaria* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. -- 76, 81, 84, 421  
*Lippia palmeri* S. Wats. -- 65, 70, 421  
*Lippia palmeri* f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold. -- 65, 70, 421  
*Lippia pearsoni* Mold. -- 234, 246  
*Lippia pearsoni* var. *sessilis* Mold. -- 234  
*Lippia pedunculata* H. H. W. Pearson -- 246  
*Lippia pedunculosa* Hayek -- 149  
*Lippia pendula* Rusby -- 149, 175  
*Lippia petiolata* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia phaeocephala* Briq. -- 178, 180

- Lippia phryxocalyx* Briq. -- 149, 178  
*Lippia plicata* J. G. Baker -- 220, 222, 227, 234, 236, 239  
*Lippia plicata* var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220, 234, 241  
*Lippia plicata* var. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220  
*Lippia pohliana* Schau. -- 149  
*Lippia pohliana* var. *longibracteolata* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia polytricha* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia possensis* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia praecox* Mildbr. -- 239  
*Lippia pretoriensis* H. H. W. Pearson -- 246  
*Lippia primulina* S. Moore -- 149  
*Lippia primulina* var. *goyazensis* S. Moore -- 149  
*Lippia pringlei* Briq. -- 65, 357  
*Lippia pringlei* f. *intecta* Mold. -- 65  
*Lippia pseudo-thea* (A. St.-Hil.) Schau. -- 149, 417  
*Lippia pumila* Cham. -- 149, 421  
*Lippia radula* J. G. Baker -- 231  
*Lippia ramboi* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia ramboi* var. *pilosa* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia recolletae* Morong -- 149, 175, 178, 189, 421  
*Lippia recolletae* var. *pickelii* (Mold.) Mold. -- 178  
*Lippia rehmanni* H. H. W. Pearson -- 220, 243, 244, 246  
*Lippia reticulata* Hayek -- 149  
*Lippia rhodocnemis* Mart. & Schau. -- 149, 421  
*Lippia riedeliana* Schau. -- 149  
*Lippia rigida* Schau. -- 149  
*Lippia rivalis* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia rodriguezii* Mold. -- 189  
*Lippia rondonensis* Mold. -- 134, 149, 175  
*Lippia rosella* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* Anderss. -- 130, 422  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* f. *latifolia* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 421  
*Lippia rosmarinifolia* f. *stewarti* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 421, 422  
*Lippia rotundifolia* Cham. -- 149  
*Lippia rubiginosa* Schau. -- 149  
*Lippia rugosa* A. Chev. -- 207, 213, 214  
*Lippia rzedowskii* Mold. -- 65  
*Lippia salamensis* Loes. -- 72  
*Lippia salicifolia* Anderss. -- 130  
*Lippia salsa* Griseb. -- 189  
*Lippia salviaeefolia* Cham. -- 149, 175, 178, 189  
*Lippia sandwichiana* Mold. -- 178  
*Lippia satireiaefolia* Mart. & Schau. -- 149, 422  
*Lippia savoryi* Meikle -- 211, 213, 220, 234  
*Lippia scaberrima* Sond. -- 243, 246, 422  
*Lippia scaposa* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia scaposa* var. *melanocaulos* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia schaueriana* Mart. -- 149, 422  
*Lippia schliebeni* Mold. -- 220, 227, 231, 422  
*Lippia schlimii* Turcz. -- 109, 116, 422  
*Lippia schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 109, 116, 357, 420, 422  
*Lippia schomburgkiana* Schau. -- 116, 122, 149, 422  
*Lippia sclerophylla* Briq. -- 178, 189  
*Lippia sclerophylla* var. *loretensis* Mold. -- 189  
*Lippia sericea* Cham. -- 149, 422

*Lippia sessiliflora* J. G. Baker -- 368  
*Lippia sidoides* Cham. -- 149  
*Lippia sidoides* f. *flaccida* Hayek -- 149  
*Lippia somalensis* Vatke -- 204, 231  
*Lippia stachyoides* Cham. -- 149  
*Lippia subracemosa* Mansf. -- 149  
*Lippia subracemosa* var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia substrigosa* Turcz. -- 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 422  
*Lippia suffruticosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze -- 175, 189  
*Lippia tayacajana* Mold. -- 134  
*Lippia tayacajana* var. *sessiliflora* Mold. -- 134  
*Lippia tegulifera* Briq. -- 178, 189, 422  
*Lippia tegulifera* var. *grisea* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia tegulifera* var. *ovata* Briq. -- 149, 178, 189  
*Lippia tegulifera* var. *pedunculata* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia tepicana* Mold. -- 65  
*Lippia thymoides* Mart. & Schau. -- 149, 421, 422  
*Lippia thymoides* var. *mucronulata* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia thymoides* var. *tonsilis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 149, 421  
*Lippia torresii* Standl. -- 65, 81, 84, 357  
*Lippia trachyphylla* Briq. -- 175, 178, 189  
*Lippia tristis* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia tristis* var. *aberrans* Briq. -- 178  
*Lippia trollii* Mold. -- 175, 189  
*Lippia trollii* var. *inermis* Mold. -- 175  
*Lippia turbinata* Griseb. -- 134, 183, 189, 357  
*Lippia turbinata* f. *angustifolia* Osten -- 183, 189  
*Lippia turbinata* f. *magnifolia* Mold. -- 189, 357  
*Lippia turnerifolia* Cham. -- 149, 175, 178, 180, 189  
*Lippia turnerifolia* var. *angusta* Kuntze -- 178  
*Lippia turnerifolia* var. *sessilifolia* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia ukambensis* Vatke -- 227, 231  
*Lippia umbellata* Cav. -- 65  
*Lippia velutina* Schau. -- 149  
*Lippia vernonioides* Cham. -- 149, 175, 420  
*Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold. -- 149, 175, 357, 372, 419, 420  
*Lippia vernonioides* f. *subtruncata* Mold. -- 157  
*Lippia villafloridana* Kuntze -- 149, 178, 180, 189  
*Lippia vinosa* Mold. -- 149  
*Lippia volkii* Mold. -- 243  
*Lippia whytei* Mold. -- 220, 224, 227, 231, 236, 238, 239, 241  
*Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson -- 223, 227, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 246  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold. -- 238, 239, 246  
*Lippia wilmsii* var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220, 223, 224, 227, 231, 234, 236, 238  
*Lippia woodii* Mold. -- 238, 239, 246  
*Lippia yucatana* Loes. -- 65

*Lithophytum* T. S. Brandeg. -- 4

*Lithophytum violaceum* T. S. Brandeg. -- 65

*Monochilus* Fisch. & Mey. -- 5, 423

*Monochilus gloxinifolius* Fisch. & Mey. -- 149, 357

*Monopyrena* Speg. -- 4

*Monopyrena serpyllifolia* Speg. -- 189, 412, 423

- Nashia* Millsp. -- 5  
*Nashia armata* (Urb.) Mold. -- 90  
*Nashia cayensis* Britton -- 90, 419  
*Nashia inaguensis* Millsp. -- 86, 357  
*Nashia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Mold. -- 90  
*Nashia nipensis* (Urb.) Mold. -- 90  
*Nashia spinifera* (Urb.) Mold. -- 96  
*Nashia variifolia* (Urb.) Mold. -- 90
- Neorapinia* Mold.  
*Neorapinia collina* (Montr.) Mold. -- 331
- Neosparton* Griseb. -- 5  
*Neosparton aphyllum* (Gill. & Hook.) Kuntze -- 189, 423  
*Neosparton darwinii* Benth. -- 189, 419  
*Neosparton ephedroides* Griseb. -- 189  
*Neosparton patagonicum* Troncoso -- 189
- Oncinocalyx* F. Muell.  
*Oncinocalyx betchei* F. Muell. -- 337
- Oxera* Labill. -- 423  
*Oxera arborea* Schlecht. -- 331  
*Oxera baladica* Vieill. -- 331  
*Oxera balansae* Dubard -- 331  
*Oxera bignonioides* Schlecht. -- 331  
*Oxera candelabrum* Beauvis. -- 331, 424  
*Oxera cauliflora* Deplanche -- 331  
*Oxera comptonii* S. Moore -- 331  
*Oxera cordifolia* Vieill. -- 331  
*Oxera coriacea* Dubard -- 331  
*Oxera crassiflora* S. Moore -- 331  
*Oxera crassifolia* Virot -- 331  
*Oxera floribunda* Schlecht. -- 332  
*Oxera glandulosa* Vieill. -- 332  
*Oxera gmelinoides* S. Moore -- 332  
*Oxera longifolia* Vieill. -- 332  
*Oxera macrocalyx* Dubard -- 332  
*Oxera merytifolia* Guillaum. -- 332  
*Oxera microcalyx* Guillaum. -- 332  
*Oxera morierii* Vieill. -- 322, 424  
*Oxera nuda* Virot -- 332  
*Oxera oblongifolia* Vieill. -- 332  
*Oxera oblongifolia* var. *artensis* (Dubard) Mold. -- 332  
*Oxera oblongifolia* var. *sinuata* (Dubard) Mold. -- 332  
*Oxera oreophila* Guillaum. -- 332  
*Oxera ovata* Vieill. -- 332  
*Oxera palmatinervia* Dubard -- 332  
*Oxera pancheri* Dubard -- 332  
*Oxera pittosporifolia* Guillaum. -- 332  
*Oxera pulchella* Labill. -- 332, 357, 423  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *brevifolia* Mold. -- 332  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *deplancheana* Dubard -- 332  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *grandiflora* Dubard -- 332  
*Oxera pulchella* var. *microcalyx* Dubard -- 332

*Oxera pulchella* var. *sinuata* Guillaum. -- 332

*Oxera robusta* Vieill. -- 332

*Oxera rugosa* Guillaum. -- 332

*Oxera schimperi* Guillaum. -- 332

*Oxera sessilifolia* Dubard -- 332

*Oxera suaveolens* Guillaum. -- 332

*Oxera subverticillata* Vieill. -- 332

*Oxera subverticillata* var. *candelabrum* Beauvis. -- 332

*Oxera sulfurea* Dubard -- 332

*Paravitex* Fletcher

*Paravitex siamica* Fletcher -- 286

*Parodianthus* Troncoso -- 5

*Parodianthus capillaris* Troncoso -- 189

*Parodianthus ilicifolia* (Mold.) Troncoso -- 189

*Peronema* Jack -- 5

*Peronema canescens* Jack -- 286, 296, 316, 357, 386, 429

*Petitia* Jacq. -- 5, 429

*Petitia domingensis* Jacq. -- 23, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96-99, 102, 357, 381, 382, 429

*Petitia domingensis* var. *ekmani* Mold. -- 96

*Petitia domingensis* var. *poepigii* (Schau.) Mold. -- 86, 90, 92, 96, 429

*Petitia urbanii* Ekm. -- 90, 97

*Petraeovitex* Oliv. -- 419

*Petraeovitex bambusetorum* King & Gamble -- 296, 316

*Petraeovitex bambusetorum* f. *simplicifolia* Munir -- 316

*Petraeovitex kinabaluensis* Munir -- 316

*Petraeovitex kinabaluensis* var. *agrestis* Munir -- 316

*Petraeovitex membranacea* Merr. -- 316

*Petraeovitex membranacea* var. *malesiana* Munir -- 296, 316

*Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. -- 316, 321-323, 327, 329, 330, 340, 357, 405

*Petraeovitex multiflora* var. *pubescens* (Warb.) Munir -- 322, 327

*Petraeovitex scortechinii* King & Gamble -- 296, 316

*Petraeovitex sumatrana* H. J. Lam -- 316, 419

*Petraeovitex trifoliata* Merr. -- 308, 316, 430

*Petraeovitex wolfei* Sinclair -- 296, 357

*Petrea* Houst. -- 5, 429, 430

*Petrea amazonica* Mold. -- 160, 357

*Petrea andrei* Mold. -- 129

*Petrea arborea* H.B.K. -- 104, 110, 118, 123, 357, 430, 446

*Petrea arborea* f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold. -- 358, 430

*Petrea aspera* Turcz. -- 78, 84, 110, 118, 126, 160, 358, 429, 430

*Petrea aspera* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 84

*Petrea atrocoerulea* Mold. -- 110, 134, 160, 430

*Petrea blanchetiana* Schau. -- 160, 358

*Petrea borealis* Ettingsh. -- 369

*Petrea bracteata* Steud. -- 118, 123-126, 160, 430

*Petrea brevicalyx* Ducke -- 160

*Petrea colombiana* Mold. -- 110, 358

- Petrea duckei* Mold. -- 160, 429  
*Petrea fragrantissima* Rusby -- 175  
*Petrea glandulosa* Pittier -- 118, 358, 430  
*Petrea insignis* Schau. -- 160, 358, 430  
*Petrea kohautiana* Presl -- 96, 99, 101, 102, 118, 358, 373, 429, 430  
*Petrea kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold. -- 358, 429, 430  
*Petrea kohautiana* var. *pilosula* Mold. -- 358  
*Petrea longifolia* Mold. -- 368  
*Petrea macrostachya* Benth. -- 123, 124, 126, 134, 160, 429, 430  
*Petrea martiana* Schau. -- 135, 160  
*Petrea martiana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 135, 160  
*Petrea maynensis* Huber -- 110, 135, 160, 175, 358, 430  
*Petrea morii* Mold. -- 84  
*Petrea nitidula* Mold. -- 135, 160  
*Petrea perplexans* (Cockerell) MacGinitie -- 369  
*Petrea peruviana* Mold. -- 110, 135  
*Petrea peruviana* var. *acuminata* Mold. -- 129, 135  
*Petrea pubescens* Turcz. -- 110, 118, 129, 135, 160, 358, 430  
*Petrea pubescens* var. *klugii* Mold. -- 129, 135, 430  
*Petrea racemosa* Nees -- 160, 178, 358, 429, 430  
*Petrea racemosa* var. *alba* Kuhlm. -- 160, 358  
*Petrea riparia* Mold. -- 160  
*Petrea rivularis* Mold. -- 123, 160  
*Petrea rotunda* Potbury -- 369, 429  
*Petrea rugosa* H.B.K. -- 111, 358  
*Petrea rugosa* var. *casta* Mold. -- 111  
*Petrea scaberrima* Mold. -- 111  
*Petrea walleni* Mold. -- 160  
*Petrea volubilis* L. -- 23, 65, 72, 74, 76-79, 81, 90, 94, 98, 102, 118, 129, 256, 263, 279, 293, 308, 316, 321, 341, 358, 429, 430  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl. -- 74, 118, 358, 429, 430  
*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 76, 78, 81, 84, 94, 263, 358, 430
- Phyla* Lour. -- 375, 395, 419, 430, 462, 463  
*Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene -- 123, 125, 129, 135, 160, 175, 178, 189, 358, 395, 430, 431, 434  
*Phyla caespitosa* (Rusby) Mold. -- 175  
*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene -- 28, 30, 35, 36, 38, 44-46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 65, 358  
*Phyla Xintermedia* Mold. -- 40, 431  
*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene -- 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25-28, 30-36, 38, 40, 42, 44-46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 65, 196, 358, 420, 431  
*Phyla lanceolata* f. *ahlesii* Mold. -- 28, 56  
*Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios -- 118, 420, 421, 431  
*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene -- 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 32, 40, 42, 46, 49, 57, 65, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76-79, 81, 84-87, 90, 92, 94, 96-99, 101, 102, 105, 111, 118, 129, 135, 160, 175, 180, 183, 189, 193, 195-206, 211, 213, 216, 220, 222, 224, 227, 234, 238, 239, 241, 243, 246, 247, 250, 253-257, 263, 266-268, 271, 273-275, 279, 281, 283, 286, 293, 296, 301, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 316, 321, 322, 324, 327, 329, 331, 332, 337, 340, 358, 373, 375, 417, 421, 431, 435, 452-454, 456  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *antillana* Mold. -- 98, 99, 101, 102  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 44, 49, 56, 58, 65, 94, 111, 129, 135, 178, 183, 189, 193, 195, 199, 203, 253, 255, 256, 263, 358, 415, 419, 431

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *galapagensis* Mold. -- 130  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. -- 42, 49, 54, 65, 77, 420, 431  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. -- 42, 49, 65, 69, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 111, 135, 321, 327, 337, 431  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. -- 16, 18, 20, 23, 26, 36, 38, 42, 46, 49, 54, 58, 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 85, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 118, 129, 135, 160, 175, 178, 183, 189, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 209, 220, 222, 239, 241, 246, 247, 253, 255, 256, 268, 271, 281, 308, 311, 316, 324, 327-329, 337, 358, 397, 411, 418-421, 431, 437, 449, 453, 462, 463, 628  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* f. *copiapina* Acevedo -- 183  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. -- 16, 23, 44, 50, 54, 56-59, 65, 135, 160, 175, 178, 180, 183, 189, 194-197, 199, 238, 241, 246, 254, 358, 417, 419  
*Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold. -- 211, 293, 308, 316, 321, 322 /419, 431  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold. -- 50, 199, 202, 358  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *subsessilis* (Bornm.) Mold. -- 254  
*Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. -- 20, 26, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 50, 54, 56, 58, 65, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 358  
*Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 90, 96, 98, 105, 111, 118, 358, 419, 420, 422, 431  
*Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small -- 23, 65, 72, 74, 76, 79, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 118, 358, 429, 448, 454, 628  
*Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. -- 23, 50, 65, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 90, 94, 96, 99, 118, 129, 130, 135, 175, 178, 189, 358, 421, 431, 437, 449, 628  
*Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 23, 50, 66, 74, 76, 85, 90, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 118, 129, 189, 422, 431  
*Phyla subterranea* (Rusby) Mold. -- 135  
  
*Pitraea* Turcz. -- 5, 375, 379, 430, 431, 434  
*Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro -- 135, 161, 175, 183, 190, 359, 375, 379, 430, 431, 434, 435, 451, 454  
  
*Premna* L. -- 395, 409, 432, 434  
*Premna acuminata* R. Br. -- 281, 327, 338, 340, 359, 409  
*Premna acutata* W. W. Sm. -- 279  
*Premna adenosticta* Schau. -- 308, 316, 409  
*Premna alba* H. J. Lam -- 311  
*Premna alstoni* Mold. -- 268, 432  
*Premna alstoni* var. *mollis* Mold. -- 268  
*Premna alstoni* var. *subcrenata* Mold. -- 268  
*Premna ambongensis* Mold. -- 250  
*Premna amplexans* Wall. -- 263, 273, 286, 409  
*Premna angolensis* Gürke -- 205, 208, 211, 213, 216, 220, 223, 227, 231, 234  
*Premna angolensis* var. *cuneata* DeWild. -- 220  
*Premna angustifolia* H. J. Lam -- 327  
*Premna annulata* Fletcher -- 286, 290, 293  
*Premna annulata* var. *maclurei* Mold. -- 293  
*Premna anthopotamica* Hand.-Mazz. -- 279  
*Premna areolata* Merr. -- 308  
*Premna asperrima* Wall. -- 264, 359  
*Premna atra* Merr. -- 303, 308, 316  
*Premna aureolepidota* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna balansae* Dop -- 293  
*Premna barbata* Wall. -- 256-258, 264, 359, 409  
*Premna barbata* var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke -- 257, 258, 264

- Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 271, 273, 286, 293, 359, 409, 434  
*Premna benguetensis* C. B. Robinson -- 308  
*Premna bequaerti* Mold. -- 220, 223, 224  
*Premna borneensis* H. J. Lam -- 316  
*Premna calycina* Haines -- 264, 271, 273  
*Premna cambodiana* Dop -- 289, 293, 359, 432  
*Premna cambodiana* var. *membranacea* Dop -- 289, 432  
*Premna canescens* Hansford -- 316  
*Premna cavaleriei* L'Éveillé -- 279  
*Premna ceramensis* Miq. -- 322, 409  
*Premna chevalieri* Dop -- 286, 293  
*Premna chevalieri* var. *caudata* Dop -- 293  
*Premna chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gurke -- 206, 227, 229, 231, 432  
*Premna claessensi* DeWild. -- 220  
*Premna collinsae* Craib -- 286  
*Premna congesta* Merr. -- 308  
*Premna congolensis* Mold. -- 220, 234  
*Premna congolensis* var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 220  
*Premna cordifolia* Roxb. -- 264, 286, 293, 296, 359, 409  
*Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 274, 359, 409, 432  
*Premna cowanii* Hatusima -- 327  
*Premna crassa* Hand.-Mazz. -- 279  
*Premna crassa* var. *yuii* Mold. -- 279  
*Premna cumingiana* Schau. -- 308, 316, 359, 409  
*Premna cumingiana* f. *cordata* Mold. -- 308  
*Premna cumingiana* f. *dentata* Mold. -- 308  
*Premna cumingiana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 308, 316  
*Premna cyclophylla* Miq. -- 316, 409  
*Premna dallachyana* Benth. -- 338  
*Premna dallachyana* var. *obtusisepala* Domin -- 338, 432  
*Premna decaryi* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna decurrens* H. J. Lam -- 316  
*Premna dentatifolia* Mold. -- 298, 316  
*Premna depauperata* Merr. -- 308, 316  
*Premna depauperata* var. *oswaldiana* Mold. -- 316  
*Premna depauperata* var. *serrulata* Mold. -- 308  
*Premna divaricata* Wall. -- 264, 269, 273-275, 296, 316, 409, 432, 433  
*Premna dopii* P'ei -- 279  
*Premna drummondii* Ettingsh. -- 369  
*Premna dubia* Craib -- 286, 290, 293  
*Premna elskensi* DeWild. -- 220  
*Premna esculenta* Roxb. -- 264, 271, 286, 359, 409, 434  
*Premna ferruginea* A. Rich. -- 203, 409  
*Premna flavescens* Hamilt. -- 264, 271, 273, 286, 293, 296, 409, 433  
*Premna flavescens* var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 273, 286  
*Premna flavescens* var. *gmelinoides* Haines -- 264  
*Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke -- 273, 293, 296, 316, 322, 410, 434  
*Premna foetida* Reinw. -- 264, 269, 281, 286, 289, 293, 296, 303, 304, 308, 316, 321, 323, 327-330, 332, 338, 339, 359, 409, 410, 433, 628  
*Premna foetida* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 332  
*Premna fordii* Dunn -- 279  
*Premna fulva* Craib -- 264, 273, 279, 287, 290, 293, 316  
*Premna garrettii* Fletcher -- 287  
*Premna glaberrima* Wight -- 264, 410, 433  
*Premna glabra* A. Gray -- 301, 303

- Premna glandulifera* Merr. -- 316  
*Premna glandulosa* Hand.-Mazz. -- 279  
*Premna gmelinoides* Haines -- 264  
*Premna grandifolia* Wall. -- 359  
*Premna grossa* Wall. -- 273, 410  
*Premna grossa* var. *orbiculata* C. B. Clarke -- 273  
*Premna guillauminii* Mold. -- 332  
*Premna guillauminii* f. *serrata* Mold. -- 332  
*Premna hainanensis* Merr. & Chen -- 281, 433  
*Premna hildebrandtii* Gürke -- 220, 227, 229, 231, 238, 241  
*Premna hispida* Benth. -- 200, 205, 207-212, 410, 433  
*Premna holstii* Gürke -- 227, 231  
*Premna holstii* var. *glandulifera* Mold. -- 241  
*Premna humberti* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna humberti* var. *obtusa* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna hutchinsonii* Mold. -- 210  
*Premna inaequilateralis* Beer & Lam -- 327  
*Premna involucrata* Mold. -- 289  
*Premna involucrata* var. *thailandica* Mold. -- 287  
*Premna khasiana* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 287, 410  
*Premna kunstleri* King & Gamble -- 296, 316  
*Premna laevis* Wall. -- 264, 359  
*Premna lamii* Mold. -- 316  
*Premna latifolia* Roxb. -- 264, 269, 271, 273, 279, 287, 289, 290, 296, 359, 433  
*Premna latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 269, 273, 287, 293, 434  
*Premna latifolia* var. *gamblei* Haines -- 264  
*Premna latifolia* var. *glandulosa* Dop -- 290  
*Premna latifolia* var. *major* Mold. -- 269, 289  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* (Roth) C. B. Clarke -- 256, 264, 269, 287, 289, 290, 410, 433  
*Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke -- 257, 258, 264, 271, 273, 287, 359, 433  
*Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke -- 264, 269, 289, 359, 433  
*Premna ledermanni* H. J. Lam -- 327  
*Premna lepidella* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna leucostoma* Miq. -- 316, 410  
*Premna leytenensis* Merr. -- 308  
*Premna lignum-vitae* (A. Cunn.) Pieper -- 338  
*Premna ligustroides* Hemsl. -- 279  
*Premna limbata* Benth. -- 338, 410  
*Premna littoralis* King & Gamble -- 297  
*Premna longiacuminata* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna longifolia* Roxb. -- 257, 264, 359, 410  
*Premna longipes* J. G. Baker -- 224, 227, 239  
*Premna longipetiolata* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna longipila* P'ei -- 279  
*Premna lucens* A. Chev. -- 207-211  
*Premna maclurei* Merr. -- 279, 281, 293  
*Premna macrodonta* J. G. Baker -- 227, 229, 231  
*Premna macrophylla* Wall. -- 264, 273, 287, 289, 293, 410  
*Premna macrophylla* var. *glaberrima* Mold. -- 287  
*Premna macrophylla* var. *thailandica* Mold. -- 287  
*Premna madagascariensis* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna mariannarum* Schau. -- 310, 410  
*Premna mariannarum* f. *dentata* Mold. -- 310

- Premna matadiensis* Mold. -- 220  
*Premna matadiensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 221, 234, 316, 359  
*Premna maxima* T. C. E. Fries -- 231  
*Premna mekongensis* W. W. Sm. -- 279  
*Premna mekongensis* var. *meiophylla* W. W. Sm. -- 279  
*Premna melanophylla* S. Moore -- 224  
*Premna membranacea* Merr. -- 308, 316  
*Premna membranacea* var. *cordata* Merr. -- 308  
*Premna membranifolia* Merr. -- 308  
*Premna micrantha* Schau. -- 264, 359, 410  
*Premna microphylla* Turcz. -- 279, 283, 302-305, 359, 410, 433  
*Premna microphylla* var. *luxurians* (Nakai) Mold. -- 302  
*Premna milleflora* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 410  
*Premna milnei* J. G. Baker -- 213, 215  
*Premna minor* Domin -- 338  
*Premna mollis* Dunn -- 279  
*Premna moluccana* Mold. -- 323  
*Premna mooiensis* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper -- 241, 244, 246, 432  
*Premna mooiensis* var. *rudolphi* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 246  
*Premna mortehani* DeWild. -- 221  
*Premna nauseosa* Blanco -- 303, 308, 316, 321, 334, 359, 410  
*Premna neurophylla* Chiov. -- 203  
*Premna nimmoniana* Graham -- 264  
*Premna nitida* K. Schum. -- 316, 323, 327-331, 359, 405, 410  
*Premna novoguineensis* Mold. -- 327  
*Premna oblongata* Miq. -- 316, 410  
*Premna oblongifolia* Merr. -- 271, 308, 316  
*Premna oblongifolia* var. *angustata* Mold. -- 316  
*Premna oblongifolia* var. *clemensorum* Mold. -- 317  
*Premna oblongifolia* var. *subglabra* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 317, 359  
*Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. -- 227, 229, 241, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 264, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 279, 281, 283, 287, 293, 297, 298, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 317, 321, 323, 324, 327-334, 338-340, 342, 343, 359, 395, 409-411, 432, 433, 436  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. -- 264, 287, 317, 434  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. -- 267, 310, 311, 317, 323, 324, 327-331, 333, 334, 340, 342, 343, 359, 369, 433, 435  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *madagascariensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 251  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. -- 247, 264, 266, 269, 283, 287, 317  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 317, 359, 433  
*Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. -- 264, 269, 283, 297, 359, 395, 433, 434  
*Premna obtusifolia* var. *velutina* Benth. -- 338  
*Premna octonervia* Merr. & Metc. -- 279, 281, 287  
*Premna odorata* Blanco -- 23, 257, 279, 287, 289, 293, 297, 302, 304, 308, 317, 321, 323, 327, 359, 410-412  
*Premna odorata* f. *crenulata* Koord. & Val. -- 317, 321  
*Premna odorata* var. *vitiensis* Yamamoto -- 333  
*Premna oligotricha* J. G. Baker -- 227, 231  
*Premna orangeana* Capuron -- 251  
*Premna oswaldi* Mold. -- 317  
*Premna pallescens* Ridl. -- 317  
*Premna paniculata* Fletcher -- 287  
*Premna papuana* Wernham -- 327  
*Premna parasitica* Blume -- 273, 274, 297, 317, 321, 359, 410, 445

- Premna parasitica* var. *hatusimae* Mold. -- 321  
*Premna parviflora* H. J. Lam -- 317, 359  
*Premna parvilimba* P'ei -- 279  
*Premna paucinervis* (C. B. Clarke) Gamble -- 264, 433  
*Premna paulobarbata* H. J. Lam -- 310  
*Premna peekelii* H. J. Lam -- 317, 329, 434  
*Premna perakensis* King & Gamble -- 297  
*Premna perplexans* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna perrieri* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna pilosa* P'ei -- 279  
*Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 271, 317, 359, 411  
*Premna polita* Hiern -- 234  
*Premna populifolia* Miq. -- 317, 323  
*Premna procumbens* Moon -- 264, 269, 271, 359, 411, 433  
*Premna puberula* Pampanini -- 279  
*Premna pubescens* Blume -- 273, 274, 297, 317, 321, 359, 411  
*Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke -- 297, 359, 411  
*Premna purpurascens* Thwaites -- 269, 411  
*Premna pyramidata* Wall. -- 264, 271, 273, 279, 287, 293, 297, 308, 317, 321, 359, 411, 434  
*Premna pyramidata* var. *vitiensis* Mold. -- 333  
*Premna quadridentata* Fletcher -- 287  
*Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn. -- 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 411, 432  
*Premna quadrifolia* var. *subglabra* Mold. -- 221  
*Premna quadrifolia* var. *warneckeana* Mold. -- 212, 434  
*Premna rabakensis* Mold. -- 289  
*Premna ramosa* Wall. -- 271  
*Premna regularis* H. J. Lam -- 327, 329, 330  
*Premna repens* Fletcher -- 287  
*Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau. -- 199, 201-204, 231, 253, 264, 411, 432, 434  
*Premna resinosa* f. *grossedentata* Mold. -- 201  
*Premna richardsii* Mold. -- 227  
*Premna ridleyi* King & Gamble -- 297  
*Premna rotundifolia* Koord. & Val. -- 317  
*Premna roxburghiana* Wall. -- 264  
*Premna rufidula* Miq. -- 317, 359  
*Premna ruttenii* H. J. Lam -- 317  
*Premna scandens* Roxb. -- 264, 271, 273, 274, 287, 293, 297, 359, 411, 412, 432, 433  
*Premna schimperi* Engl. -- 203  
*Premna schliebenii* Werd. -- 227, 241  
*Premna scoriarum* W. W. Sm. -- 256, 279  
*Premna senensis* Klotzsch -- 221, 227, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 411  
*Premna serrata* Fletcher -- 287  
*Premna siamensis* Fletcher -- 287  
*Premna somaliensis* J. G. Baker -- 203, 204  
*Premna stellata* Merr. -- 308  
*Premna stenantha* Merr. -- 279, 282  
*Premna stenobotrys* Merr. -- 293  
*Premna steppicola* Hand.-Mazz. -- 279  
*Premna steppicola* var. *henryana* Hand.-Mazz. -- 279  
*Premna sterculifolia* King & Gamble -- 297, 317, 327  
*Premna sterculifolia* var. *bakhuizeni* Mold. -- 317  
*Premna sterculifolia* var. *cordata* King & Gamble -- 297

- Premna suaveolens* Chiov. -- 204  
*Premna suavis* Domin -- 338  
*Premna subcapitata* Rehd. -- 279  
*Premna subglabra* Merr. -- 303, 308, 311, 359  
*Premna subscandens* Merr. -- 282, 308  
*Premna subscandens* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 308  
*Premna subscandens* var. *minutiflora* Mold. -- 308  
*Premna sulphurea* (J. G. Baker) Gürke -- 234, 434  
*Premna sumatrana* Ridl. -- 317, 434  
*Premna sunyiensis* P'ei -- 279  
*Premna szemaoensis* P'ei -- 279  
*Premna taitensis* Schau. -- 333, 334, 342, 343, 411, 422, 432, 434  
*Premna taitensis* var. *aprica* K. Rech. -- 342  
*Premna taitensis* var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. -- 329, 333, 342, 343  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. -- 333, 334, 342-344  
*Premna taitensis* var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. -- 325, 333, 334, 342, 343  
*Premna taitensis* var. *vitiensis* Mold. -- 333, 343  
*Premna tanganyikensis* Mold. -- 227, 241  
*Premna tateana* F. M. Bailey -- 339  
*Premna tenii* P'ei -- 279  
*Premna thorelii* Dop -- 290  
*Premna thwaitesii* C. B. Clarke -- 269, 411  
*Premna thwaitesii* f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 269  
*Premna timoriana* Decaisne -- 317, 321, 359  
*Premna tomentosa* Willd. -- 264, 269, 273, 359, 434  
*Premna tomentosa* f. *jejuna* Mold. -- 269  
*Premna tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop -- 289, 293, 433, 434  
*Premna trichostoma* Miq. -- 287, 293, 297, 317, 411  
*Premna urticifolia* Rehd. -- 279  
*Premna velutina* Gürke -- 223, 227  
*Premna venulosa* Mold. -- 251  
*Premna viburnoides* A. Rich. -- 203, 227, 241, 411  
*Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 279, 287, 411, 433  
*Premna wightiana* Schau. -- 264, 266, 411  
*Premna williamsii* Merr. -- 308  
*Premna woodi* Mold. -- 317  
*Premna wrayi* King & Gamble -- 297  
*Premna yunnanensis* W. W. Sm. -- 279  
*Premna zanzibarensis* Vatke -- 229  
*Premna zenkeri* Gürke -- 207, 212, 214, 221  
*Premna* sp. -- 227
- Priva* Adans. -- 5, 375, 376, 442  
*Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov. -- 201-204, 227, 231, 234, 246, 253, 434, 435, 449  
*Priva africana* Mold. -- 241, 246  
*Priva angolensis* Mold. -- 234  
*Priva armata* S. Wats. -- 66  
*Priva aspera* H.B.K. -- 66, 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 359, 434  
*Priva auricoccea* Meeuse -- 243  
*Priva bahiensis* P. DC. -- 161, 178  
*Priva boliviana* Mold. -- 175, 178, 190  
*Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce -- 204, 256, 257, 265, 269, 271, 273, 275, 359, 434  
*Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. -- 199, 201-204, 224, 227,

231, 238, 239, 241, 246, 251, 253, 434

*Priva cordifolia* var. *australis* Mold. -- 241, 246

*Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold. -- 221, 224, 227, 236, 238, 239, 241

*Priva curtisiae* Kobuski -- 227, 231

*Priva domingensis* Urb. -- 96

*Priva grandiflora* (Ort.) Mold. -- 66, 359

*Priva humberti* Mold. -- 251

*Priva laciniata* Mold. -- 105

*Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. -- 23, 50, 66, 70, 73, 74, 76-79, 82, 84-87, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 111, 118, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 135, 161, 175, 211, 317, 359, 375, 411, 434, 437, 444, 448, 449, 463

*Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 50, 66, 74, 78, 79, 84, 87, 101, 111, 118, 123, 129, 131

*Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. -- 54, 66, 73, 76, 94, 102, 359, 451, 462

*Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach -- 201, 224, 228, 238, 241, 242, 244, 246

*Priva meyeri* var. *madagascariensis* Mold. -- 251

*Priva pedicellata* Mold. -- 273

*Priva peruviana* Mold. -- 135

*Priva portoricensis* Urb. -- 98

*Priva socotrana* Mold. -- 253

*Pseudocarpidium* Millsp. -- 5

*Pseudocarpidium avicennioides* (A. Rich.) Millsp. -- 90

*Pseudocarpidium domingense* (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. -- 96

*Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp. -- 90, 360

*Pseudocarpidium multident* (Urb.) Mold. -- 90

*Pseudocarpidium pungens* Britton -- 90

*Pseudocarpidium rigens* (Griseb.) Britton -- 90

*Pseudocarpidium shaferi* Britton -- 90

*Pseudocarpidium wrightii* Millsp. -- 90, 92, 360

*Pygmaeopremna* Merr. -- 435

*Pygmaeopremna angustiflora* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 311

*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. -- 257, 258, 265, 273, 280, 282, 287, 290, 308, 317, 321, 327, 339, 360, 386, 410, 432-435, 444

*Pygmaeopremna herbacea* var. *thailandica* Mold. -- 287

*Pygmaeopremna nana* (Coll. & Hemsl.) Mold. -- 273, 287

*Recordia* Mold. -- 5

*Recordia boliviana* Mold. -- 175

*Rehdera* Mold. -- 5

*Rehdera penninervia* Standl. & Mold. -- 66, 73, 74

*Rehdera trinervis* (Blake) Mold. -- 66, 76, 78, 79, 82

*Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. -- 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 382, 435

*Rhaphithamnus* Miers -- 5, 432, 435, 436

*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. -- 183, 190, 360, 381, 382, 435, 436, 462

*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* f. *albiflorus* Kunkel -- 183

*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* var. *inermis* Kunkel -- 183

*Rhaphithamnus spinosus* f. *microphyllus* Kunkel -- 183

*Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson -- 184, 360, 381-383, 435,

- Stachytarpheta* Vahl -- 436-440, 442, 446  
*Stachytarpheta* Xabortiva Dans. -- 248, 317, 360, 440, 441  
*Stachytarpheta* acuminata P. DC. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta* Xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. -- 91, 94, 96, 248, 269, 317, 339, 340, 360, 441  
*Stachytarpheta* ajugaefolia Schau. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* albiflora P. DC. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta* almasensis Mansf. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* amplexicaulis Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* andersonii Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* angolensis Mold. -- 234  
*Stachytarpheta* angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl -- 66, 73, 74, 82, 119, 125, 126, 200, 205-208, 210-213, 217, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 234, 360, 437, 446  
*Stachytarpheta* angustifolia var. brittoniae Mold. -- 91, 92, 94  
*Stachytarpheta* angustifolia f. elatior (Schrad.) López-Palacios -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 161, 175, 178, 360, 439-442  
*Stachytarpheta* angustifolia f. jenmani (Mold.) Mold. -- 119, 123, 161, 440  
*Stachytarpheta* angustifolia f. rionegrensis Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* angustissima Mold. -- 161, 451, 627  
*Stachytarpheta* bicolor Hook. f. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* boldinghii Mold. -- 104  
*Stachytarpheta* brasiliensis Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* cajamarcensis Mold. -- 135  
*Stachytarpheta* calderonii Mold. -- 78, 79, 82  
*Stachytarpheta* candida Mold. -- 161, 441  
*Stachytarpheta* candida f. lilacina Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* canescens H.B.K. -- 111, 135, 161, 175, 360, 439, 440  
*Stachytarpheta* canescens var. bahiensis Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* canescens var. morii Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* caraçana Glaz. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl -- 66, 74, 82, 84, 85, 91, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 135, 161, 175, 178, 190, 211, 213, 256, 297, 298, 341, 360, 438-441, 450  
*Stachytarpheta* cayennensis f. albiflora Mold. -- 74, 96, 89, 101, 111, 119, 129, 161, 190, 297  
*Stachytarpheta* cayennensis var. candicans Briq. -- 178, 190  
*Stachytarpheta* cayennensis var. virescens Briq. -- 178, 190  
*Stachytarpheta* cearensis Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* chamissonis Walp. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* chamissonis var. andersonii Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* chamissonis var. brevibracteata Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* chamissonis var. longipedicellata Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* chamissonis var. parvifolia Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* chapadensis Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* coccinea Schau. -- 104, 161, 360  
*Stachytarpheta* confertifolia Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* confertifolia var. puberulenta Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* crassifolia Schrad. -- 161, 360, 441  
*Stachytarpheta* dawsoni Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta* Xdebilis Dans. -- 317, 360, 438, 440  
*Stachytarpheta* diamantinensis Mold. -- 161, 440  
*Stachytarpheta* dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl -- 73, 91, 94, 96, 101, 102, 104, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 135, 161, 175, 178, 190, 209, 213, 265, 269, 297, 317, 327, 332, 339, 341, 342, 360, 376, 439-441, 446, 450  
*Stachytarpheta* dichotoma f. albiflora (Mold.) Mold. -- 94, 119, 135, 161, 175,

- 190, 269, 297, 317, 332, 341, 342, 440  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *intermedia* Rojas -- 190  
*Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. -- 102, 251, 254, 273, 332, 343, 440  
*Stachytarpheta discolor* Cham. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta fiebrigi* Mold. -- 178  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. -- 66, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 360, 440  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *mollissima* Mold. -- 66, 73, 76, 79, 82  
*Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *patentiflora* Mold. -- 73, 82  
*Stachytarpheta froesii* Mold. -- 161  
*Stachytarpheta fruticosa* (Millsp.) B. L. Robinson -- 87  
*Stachytarpheta gardneriana* Hayek -- 161, 441  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* Cham. -- 161, 439  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *cuneata* Schau. -- 161, 178, 439  
*Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold. -- 161, 178, 440, 441  
*Stachytarpheta glabra* Cham. -- 162, 439, 450  
*Stachytarpheta glabra* var. *angustifolia* Schau. -- 162, 439  
*Stachytarpheta glauca* (Pohl) Schau. -- 162, 439, 440  
*Stachytarpheta glauca* var. *subintegrifolia* Schau. -- 162, 439  
*Stachytarpheta glazioviana* Loes. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta goyazensis* Turcz. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta Xgracilis* Dans. -- 317, 341, 438, 440, 441  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. -- 66, 73, 74, 76, 79, 82, 84  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 73  
*Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* var. *lundelliana* Mold. -- 66, 79  
*Stachytarpheta hassleri* Briq. -- 178  
*Stachytarpheta hatschbachii* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta hintoni* Mold. -- 66, 440  
*Stachytarpheta hispida* Nees & Mart. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta Xhybrida* Mold. -- 96, 98, 360  
*Stachytarpheta incana* Mold. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta incana* var. *angustibracteata* Mold. -- 66, 91  
*Stachytarpheta incana* var. *jaliscana* Mold. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl -- 213, 221, 223, 269, 274, 360, 373, 438, 439, 448, 450  
*Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. -- 94, 96, 252, 269, 283, 310, 317, 321, 341, 360, 438  
*Stachytarpheta irwinii* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta jabassensis* H. Winkler -- 214  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl -- 23, 25, 66, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 96-99, 101, 103-105, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 162, 209, 211, 213, 228, 229, 234, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 265-267, 269, 282, 283, 287, 289, 297, 298, 303, 308, 310, 311, 318, 321, 323-325, 327, 329, 330, 332, 339-343, 360, 369, 373, 412, 437-439, 441, 446, 448-450, 453  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *albiflora* Standl. -- 76, 101, 318 /98, 103, 360  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. -- 66, 74, 77, 79, 82, 84, 85, 96,  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. -- 251, 265, 318, 323  
*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *parviflora* Mold. -- 269, 325  
*Stachytarpheta kingi* Mold. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta lactea* Schau. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart. -- 162, 439, 441  
*Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *attenuata* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *cordifolia* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta laevis* Mold. -- 162, 440

- Stachytarpheta lanata* Schau. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta linearis* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta loefgreni* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta longespicata* (Pohl) Pohl -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta longiflora* Turcz. -- 66, 360  
*Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 119, 438, 441  
*Stachytarpheta luisana* (Standl.) Standl. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta lundellae* Mold. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta lychnitis* Mart. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta lythrophylla* Schau. -- 123, 162  
*Stachytarpheta macedoi* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta martiana* Schau. -- 162, 449  
*Stachytarpheta matogrossensis* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta maximiliani* Schau. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *ciliaris* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. -- 119, 162, 178, 190, 360, 439  
*Stachytarpheta mexiae* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta miniacea* Mold. -- 66, 73, 74  
*Stachytarpheta mollis* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta monachinoi* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl -- 66, 76, 82, 91, 94, 96, 104, 111, 119, 123, 162, 234, 246, 248, 251, 253, 254, 265, 269, 297, 318, 323, 327, 333, 339, 341, 360, 396, 439-441, 446, 462  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold. -- 66, 79, 82, 360, 441  
*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. -- 66, 82, 96, 111, 119, 265, 269, 360, 439, 441, 446, 462  
*Stachytarpheta nelsonii* Robinson & Greenm. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta obovata* Hayek -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl -- 111, 119, 360, 440, 441, 446  
*Stachytarpheta pachystachya* Mart. -- 162, 452  
*Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott -- 119, 123, 162, 172, 441  
*Stachytarpheta paraguariensis* Mold. -- 162, 179  
*Stachytarpheta patens* Mold. -- 190  
*Stachytarpheta peruviana* Mold. -- 135  
*Stachytarpheta petenensis* Mold. -- 73  
*Stachytarpheta pohliana* Cham. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta polyura* Schau. -- 162, 179, 190, 441  
*Stachytarpheta polyura* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta procumbens* Mold. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta purpurea* Greenm. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta pycnodonta* Urb. -- 91  
*Stachytarpheta quadrangula* Nees & Mart. -- 162, 439  
*Stachytarpheta quirosana* Mold. -- 135  
*Stachytarpheta radlkofariana* Mansf. -- 162  
*Stachytarpheta restingensis* Mold. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta reticulata* Mart. -- 163, 441, 450, 453  
*Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* (Pohl) Walp. -- 163, 423, 439, 441  
*Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* var. *puberula* Mold. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta rivularis* Mold. -- 66  
*Stachytarpheta robinsoniana* Mold. -- 67, 73, 78  
*Stachytarpheta sanguinea* Mart. -- 163, 439, 441  
*Stachytarpheta scaberrima* Cham. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta scaberrima* var. *pilosa* Mold. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta schauerii* Mold. -- 163, 441  
*Stachytarpheta schottiana* Schau. -- 163

- Stachytarpheta sellowiana* Schau. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta sericea* Loes. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta sessilis* Mold. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta spathulata* Mold. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta speciosa* Pohl -- 163, 360  
*Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold. -- 111, 119, 123, 163, 360, 441  
*Stachytarpheta steyermarkii* Mold. -- 129  
*Stachytarpheta straminea* Mold. -- 111, 129  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* Vahl -- 96-99, 104  
*Stachytarpheta strigosa* var. *alainii* Mold. -- 96  
*Stachytarpheta subincisa* Turcz. -- 91  
*Stachytarpheta subulata* Mold. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta svenssonii* Mold. -- 129  
*Stachytarpheta tabascana* Mold. -- 67, 73, 74  
*Stachytarpheta theezans* Rojas -- 190  
*Stachytarpheta theezans* var. *lantana* Rojas -- 190  
*Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech. -- 265, 269, 318, 323, 341, 360, 439, 441  
*Stachytarpheta trinitensis* Mold. -- 104, 105, 111, 119  
*Stachytarpheta trispicata* Nees & Mart. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta trispicata* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims -- 24, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 119, 125, 126, 163, 201, 221, 228, 229, 231, 246, 248, 251, 265, 267, 269, 273, 283, 287, 294, 297, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 318, 321, 323-325, 327, 329-334, 339, 341-344, 360, 434, 439-441  
*Stachytarpheta urticaeolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 101, 103, 269, 318, 323, 341, 342, 360  
*Stachytarpheta velutina* Mold. -- 67  
*Stachytarpheta villosa* Cham. -- 163, 439, 440, 455  
*Stachytarpheta violacea* Miranda -- 67  
*Stachytarpheta viscidula* Schau. -- 163  
*Stachytarpheta viscidula* var. *brevipilosa* Mold. -- 163, 441  
*Stachytarpheta weberbaueri* Mold. -- 135
- Stylodon* Raf. -- 5  
*Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. -- 16, 18, 20, 24-26, 42, 50, 360
- Surfacea* Mold.
- Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold. -- 258, 265, 280, 409, 413, 432, 433  
*Surfacea derryana* (King & Gamble) Mold. -- 297, 433  
*Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold. -- 256, 257, 265, 271, 280, 294, 410, 433  
*Surfacea interrupta* var. *smitinandi* (Mold.) Mold. -- 287, 433  
*Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold. -- 265, 271, 411, 433, 434  
*Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold. -- 265, 271, 273, 280, 287, 290, 294, 411, 434  
*Surfacea racemosa* var. *sikkimensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 265, 434
- Svenssonia* Mold. -- 5, 44  
*Svenssonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold. -- 265, 269, 376, 379, 450, 452  
*Svenssonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold. -- 200, 203-204, 216, 228, 231, 253, 360, 442  
*Svenssonia moldenkei* Gillett -- 203, 231
- Tectona* L. f. -- 7, 445  
*Tectona grandis* L. f. -- 84, 98, 99, 103, 120, 169, 202, 205, 251, 254, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 287, 289, 294, 297, 309-311, 318, 321, 323, 333, 341, 342, 361, 369, 412, 444, 445  
*Tectona grandis* f. *abludens* Koord. & Valet. -- 318, 361, 444

- Tectona grandis* f. *canescens* Mold. -- 103, 135, 265, 323, 361  
*Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. -- 265, 267, 309, 310, 318, 361  
*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. -- 84, 112, 265, 273, 287, 309, 310, 318, 361  
*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. -- 84, 91, 98, 254, 265, 294, 309, 310, 318, 361  
*Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall. -- 274, 297, 361  
*Tectona philippinensis* Benth. -- 309, 444
- Teijsmanniodendron* Koord. -- 5, 445  
*Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. -- 309, 318, 321, 323, 327, 328, 330, 361, 467  
*Teijsmanniodendron bintuluense* Mold. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. -- 309, 318, 323, 327, 328, 361, 445, 458  
*Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* var. *pentaphyllum* Mold. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron borneense* Mold. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. -- 274, 287, 294, 297, 309, 318, 321, 459  
*Teijsmanniodendron glabrum* Merr. -- 318, 445  
*Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. -- 294, 297, 318, 321, 323, 327-330  
*Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* (J. G. Baker) Kosterm. -- 297, 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron kostermansi* Mold. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineense* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm. -- 327, 328, 459, 628  
*Teijsmanniodendron pendulum* Kosterm. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron peteloti* Mold. -- 294  
*Teijsmanniodendron pierrei* Mold. -- 294  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Hiq.) Bakh. -- 297, 298, 309, 318, 321, 361  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* f. *juv. cristatum* Mold. -- 318, 445  
*Teijsmanniodendron sarawakanum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron scaberrimum* Kosterm. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* Merr. -- 318, 445  
*Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *cordifolium* Mold. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *kostermansi* Mold. -- 318, 445  
*Teijsmanniodendron sinclairi* Kosterm. -- 297, 318, 445  
*Teijsmanniodendron smilacifolium* (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum* (H. Hallier) Kosterm. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum* var. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 318  
*Teijsmanniodendron unifoliolatum* (Merr.) Mold. -- 309
- Tetraclea* A. Gray -- 445  
*Tetraclea coulteri* A. Gray -- 50, 54, 56, 67, 445  
*Tetraclea coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. -- 50, 54, 56, 67, 445  
*Tetraclea coulteri* f. *subinclusa* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. -- 67, 445  
*Tetraclea viscida* Lundell -- 50, 56
- Teucrium* Hook. f.  
*Teucrium parvifolium* Hook. f. -- 340, 361, 445  
*Teucrium parvifolium* var. *luxurians* Cheesem. -- 340
- Tsoongia* Merr. -- 5  
*Tsoongia axillariflora* Merr. -- 280, 282, 294, 446  
*Tsoongia axillariflora* var. *trifoliolata* Li -- 280, 294
- Ubochea* Baill. -- 446  
*Ubochea dichotoma* Baill. -- 206

*Urbania* R. A. Phil.

*Urbania eganoides* R. A. Phil. -- 183, 446

*Urbania pappigera* R. A. Phil. -- 183

*Verbena* [Dorst.] L. -- 5, 6, 374, 383, 405, 407, 446, 455, 456

*Verbena abramsii* Mold. -- 58, 67, 361

*Verbena abyssinica* Hort. -- 361

*Verbena Xadulterina* Hausskn. -- 196

*Verbena alata* Sweet -- 169, 181, 361, 446, 448

*Verbena alata* f. *alba* Mold. -- 169

*Verbena Xalleni* Mold. -- 42, 50, 449, 455

*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. -- 35, 36, 40, 44, 46, 50, 54, 56, 67, 361, 405, 406, 446

*Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry -- 44, 46, 50, 55, 56, 67

*Verbena amoena* Paxt. -- 67, 361, 405, 446

*Verbena andalgalensis* Mold. -- 190

*Verbena andrieuxii* Schau. -- 67, 195, 361, 446

*Verbena araucana* R. A. Phil. -- 183, 190

*Verbena arenaria* Mold. -- 190

*Verbena Xargentina* Mold. -- 190

*Verbena aristigera* S. Moore -- 169, 175, 179, 181, 190, 361, 405, 446

*Verbena atacamensis* Reiche -- 183, 190

*Verbena aurantiaca* Speg. -- 183, 190, 405

*Verbena aurantiaca* var. *glaberrima* Mold. -- 190

*Verbena aurantiaca* f. *rosea* Mold. -- 190

*Verbena Xbaileyana* Mold. -- 361

*Verbena bajacalifornica* Mold. -- 67, 405

*Verbena balansae* Briq. -- 169, 179, 190

*Verbena ballsii* Mold. -- 190

*Verbena bangiana* Mold. -- 175

*Verbena barbata* Grah. -- 67, 361

*Verbena Xbealei* Mold. -- 361

*Verbena berterii* (Meisn.) Schau. -- 135, 175, 183, 190, 361, 447

*Verbena berterii* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 135, 183

*Verbena Xbingenensis* Mold. -- 57, 451

*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. -- 20, 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44-46, 50, 55, 56, 67, 361, 405, 447, 455

*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *brevispicata* (Umber) Mold. -- 405, 627

*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry -- 38, 46, 51, 55, 56, 67, 361

*Verbena Xblanchardi* Mold. -- 10, 14, 28, 32, 36, 46, 361

*Verbena bonariensis* L. -- 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 24-26, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51, 57, 58, 67, 85, 87, 94, 98, 112, 129, 135, 169, 176, 181, 183, 190, 193-196, 221, 228, 231, 238, 241, 244, 246, 251, 253, 254, 256, 265, 269, 297, 302, 303, 318, 327, 331-333, 339-344, 361, 447, 627

*Verbena bonariensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 169, 190

*Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. -- 10, 18, 33, 58, 169, 179, 181, 190, 340, 361

*Verbena bonariensis* var. *hispida* Mold. -- 169

*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. -- 8-16, 20, 24-28, 30-36, 38, 40, 42, 44-46, 51, 55-59, 67, 193-196, 361, 447, 451, 455

*Verbena bracteata* f. *albiflora* (Cockerell) Mold. -- 44, 57

*Verbena bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold. -- 51, 56, 58, 67, 447

*Verbena bracteata* f. *confinis* (Greene) Mold. -- 55

*Verbena bracteata* f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. -- 43, 44, 55

*Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. -- 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51, 57,

- 58, 67, 94, 112, 129, 131, 135, 169, 176, 179, 181, 183, 190, 246, 251, 340, 341, 362, 447, 451
- Verbena brasiliensis* var. *subglabrata* Mold. -- 183
- Verbena cabreræ* Mold. -- 176, 190, 406
- Verbena cabreræ* var. *angustilobata* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena californica* Mold. -- 58, 362
- Verbena calliantha* Briq. -- 169, 176, 179, 190
- Verbena calliantha* var. *microsoma* Briq. -- 179
- Verbena campestris* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton -- 10-12, 14-16, 18, 20, 24, 26-28, 30-35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51, 55, 194, 195, 362, 383, 405-407, 423, 446-448, 450-452, 453-456
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb. -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. maritima* Small -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. tampensis* Nash -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. -- 37, 38, 51, 362, 406, 447
- Verbena canescens* H.B.K. -- 44, 51, 67, 362, 447, 453
- Verbena canescens* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 67
- Verbena canescens* var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry -- 51, 58, 67
- Verbena caniuiensis* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena carolina* L. -- 44, 56, 67, 73, 76, 78, 362, 448
- Verbena carolina* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 67, 73, 76, 78
- Verbena carolina* f. *hirsuta* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. -- 67, 450
- Verbena catharinae* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena chacensis* Mold. -- 179
- Verbena cheitmaniana* Mold. -- 190, 362
- Verbena chilensis* Mold. -- 183, 190
- Verbena chiricahensis* (Umber) Mold. -- 406, 627
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. -- 33, 35, 45, 46, 51, 55, 56, 58, 67, 70, 73, 362, 406, 448
- Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry -- 51, 55, 67, 362
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry -- 45, 52, 55, 56, 58, 67
- Verbena clavata* Ruiz & Pav. -- 135, 183, 362, 448
- Verbena clavata* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 135
- Verbena clavata* var. *casmensis* Mold. -- 135
- Verbena Xclemensorum* Mold. -- 58, 448
- Verbena cloverae* Mold. -- 52, 67
- Verbena cloverae* f. *alba* Lundell -- 52
- Verbena coccinea* Raf. -- 59
- Verbena cochabambensis* Mold. -- 176
- Verbena Xconata* Mold. -- 362
- Verbena concepcionis* Mold. -- 135, 183
- Verbena Xcorrupta* Mold. -- 362, 452
- Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. -- 135, 169, 181, 183, 362
- Verbena Xcovasii* Mold. -- 362
- Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. -- 129, 183, 190, 362, 448
- Verbena Xcrookshanksi* Mold. -- 45, 447
- Verbena cumingii* Mold. -- 183
- Verbena cuneifolia* Ruiz & Pav. -- 135, 183
- Verbena curtisii* Mold. -- 16, 362
- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. -- 9, 28, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 45, 46
- Verbena delicatula* Mart. -- 67
- Verbena delticola* Small -- 52, 68, 406, 448

- Verbena delticola* f. *lilacina* L. I. Davis -- 52  
*Verbena demissa* Mold. -- 130  
*Verbena demissa* f. *alba* Mold. -- 130  
*Verbena Xdermeni* Mold. -- 135, 176, 179, 190, 362, 448  
*Verbena dissecta* Willd. -- 169, 176, 181, 183, 191, 362, 406, 448  
*Verbena dissecta* f. *alba* Mold. -- 191, 362  
*Verbena Xdissoluta* Mold. -- 362  
*Verbena domingensis* Urb. -- 91, 96, 362  
*Verbena domingensis* f. *foliosa* Mold. -- 96  
*Verbena dusenii* Mold. -- 169  
*Verbena ehrenbergiana* Schau. -- 68  
*Verbena ehrenbergiana* var. *richardsonii* Mold. -- 68  
*Verbena elegans* H.B.K. -- 56, 68, 195, 362, 406, 448, 452  
*Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 362  
*Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 362  
*Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides* Cham. -- 362  
*Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry -- 52, 68, 194, 195, 362, 406  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. -- 9-16, 27, 28, 30-34, 37, 38, 40, 46, 362, 449  
*Verbena Xengelmannii* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 12  
*Verbena ephedroides* Cham. -- 169, 181, 191, 454  
*Verbena ephedroides* var. *entrerriensis* Troncoso -- 191  
*Verbena Xfabricata* Mold. -- 362  
*Verbena fasciculata* Benth. -- 136  
*Verbena Xfecunda* Mold. -- 362  
*Verbena Xferax* Mold. -- 362, 406  
*Verbena ferreyrae* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena filicaulis* Schau. -- 169, 191, 449  
*Verbena filicaulis* var. *australis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 169, 447  
*Verbena filicaulis* var. *pinnatisecta* (Schau.) Mold. -- 169, 453  
*Verbena flava* Gill. & Hook. -- 191, 362  
*Verbena flava* var. *angustiloba* Speg. -- 191  
*Verbena flava* var. *latiloba* Speg. -- 191  
*Verbena flava* var. *latiloba* f. *abortiva* Hicken -- 191  
*Verbena galapagosensis* Mold. -- 131  
*Verbena gentryi* Mold. -- 68  
*Verbena glabrata* H.B.K. -- 112, 130, 136  
*Verbena glabrata* var. *tenuispicata* Mold. -- 131  
*Verbena glandulifera* Mold. -- 191  
*Verbena glutinosa* Kuntze -- 176, 191, 362, 406  
*Verbena Xgonzalezi* Mold. -- 362  
*Verbena gooddingii* Briq. -- 26, 44-46, 52, 55, 56, 58, 68, 362, 448, 449  
*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. -- 44, 45, 56, 58, 68, 362, 449  
*Verbena Xgoodmani* Mold. -- 46, 449, 454  
*Verbena goyazensis* Mold. -- 169  
*Verbena gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter -- 169, 176, 179, 181, 191, 449, 452  
*Verbena gracilis* Desf. -- 44, 56, 68, 362  
*Verbena grisea* Robinson & Greenm. -- 131  
*Verbena guaranitica* (Troncoso) Mold. -- 179, 191, 406  
*Verbena gynobasis* Wedd. -- 136, 176, 183  
*Verbena gynobasis* var. *strigosa* Wedd. -- 136  
*Verbena halei* Small -- 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 38, 40, 42, 46, 52, 55, 56, 68, 362, 449, 455  
*Verbena halei* f. *albiflora* L. I. Davis -- 52  
*Verbena halei* f. *parviflora* Mold. -- 52  
*Verbena halei* f. *roseiflora* (Benke) Mold. -- 20, 52

- Verbena hasslerana* Briq. -- 169, 179, 191, 406, 447  
*Verbena hasslerana* var. *glandulosa* Mold. -- 169, 447  
*Verbena hasslerana* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. -- 169  
*Verbena hastata* L. -- 8-15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28, 30-35, 37, 38, 43, 52, 94, 193-195, 362, 446, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453, 455  
*Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 10-12, 31, 34, 39  
*Verbena hastata* f. *caerulea* Mold. -- 9, 13, 446  
*Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney -- 9-13, 15, 29, 31, 33-35, 37, 39, 363, 449, 455  
*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. -- 8, 9, 30, 31, 33-37, 43-45, 47, 52, 55-58  
*Verbena hatschbachii* Mold. -- 169  
*Verbena hayekii* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena herteri* Mold. -- 169, 181  
*Verbena hirta* Spreng. -- 169, 191, 363  
*Verbena hirta* var. *dusenii* Mold. -- 169  
*Verbena hirta* var. *gracilis* Dusen -- 169  
*Verbena hispida* Ruiz & Pav. -- 130, 136, 169, 176, 179, 183, 191, 193, 195, 196, 363, 448, 450  
*Verbena hookeriana* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 191, 363, 448  
*Verbena humifusa* Cham. -- 169, 179, 181  
*Verbena Xhybrida* Voss -- 13, 18, 24, 27, 31, 34, 47, 52, 56, 58, 68, 84, 91, 96, 112, 120, 130, 136, 169, 194, 221, 228, 251, 265, 363, 449, 450, 452, 454  
*Verbena Xillicita* Mold. -- 29-31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47  
*Verbena inamoena* Briq. -- 179, 450  
*Verbena incisa* Hook. -- 24, 169, 176, 179, 181, 191, 363, 446  
*Verbena incisa* f. *albiflora* Osten & Mold. -- 191  
*Verbena Xinhonesta* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena integrifolia* Sessé & Moc. -- 68  
*Verbena integrifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 68  
*Verbena Xintercedens* Briq. -- 169, 179, 181, 191, 363  
*Verbena intermedia* Gill. & Hook. -- 169, 179, 181, 191, 363, 447  
*Verbena intermedia* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 191  
*Verbena intermedia* f. *glabrescens* Hauman-Merck -- 191  
*Verbena intermedia* var. *lanuginosa* Mold. -- 191  
*Verbena jordanensis* Mold. -- 169  
*Verbena Xkondai* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena kuhlmannii* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena kuntzeana* Mold. -- 170, 179, 191, 406  
*Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq. -- 130, 136, 170, 176, 181, 183, 191, 363, 400, 406, 422, 446, 449, 450, 453, 454  
*Verbena laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold. -- 191, 363, 449, 451-453  
*Verbena laevis* Salmon -- 368  
*Verbena landbeckii* R. A. Phil. -- 184  
*Verbena lasiostachys* Link -- 11, 57-59, 68, 363  
*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 58  
*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *scabrida* (Mold.) Mold. -- 57, 58, 451  
*Verbena lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 57, 58, 363, 451  
*Verbena Xlecocqi* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena lilacina* Greene -- 68, 70, 406  
*Verbena lilloana* Mold. -- 191  
*Verbena lindbergii* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena lindmanii* Briq. -- 170, 191  
*Verbena lipozygioides* Walp. -- 184  
*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. -- 20, 24, 40, 43, 52, 57, 58, 68, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 105, 112, 120, 130, 131, 136, 170, 176, 179, 181, 184, 191, 195, 246, 303, 310, 339-341, 343, 344, 363, 446-448, 451

- Verbena litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. -- 68, 76, 112, 136, 451  
*Verbena litoralis* f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 68, 451  
*Verbena litoralis* f. *magnifolia* Mold. -- 130  
*Verbena litoralis* var. *melanopotamica* Hauman-Merck -- 191  
*Verbena lobata* Vell. -- 170, 181, 191  
*Verbena lobata* var. *glabrata* Mold. -- 170, 181  
*Verbena lobata* var. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 170, 179  
*Verbena lobata* var. *sessilis* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena longifolia* Mart. & Gal. -- 68, 73, 451  
*Verbena longifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 68, 73  
*Verbena longifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 68  
*Verbena lucanensis* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena ludoviciana* Hirata -- 368  
*Verbena maddougallii* Heller -- 44, 45, 52, 55, 56, 363, 451  
*Verbena maddougallii* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 45, 55  
*Verbena maddougallii* mut. *rosella* Cockerell -- 55  
*Verbena macrodonta* Perry -- 68  
*Verbena malmii* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena maritima* Small -- 24, 406, 451  
*Verbena marrubioides* Cham. -- 136, 170, 181, 191, 406  
*Verbena Xmatritensis* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena medicinalis* Rojas -- 191  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. -- 170, 179, 181, 191, 363, 406, 452, 453  
*Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 363  
*Verbena mendocina* R. A. Phil. -- 181, 191, 363  
*Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. -- 52, 56, 59, 68, 73, 116, 363  
*Verbena menthaefolia* var. *comonduensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 67, 448  
*Verbena Xmeretrix* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. -- 130, 136, 176, 181, 184, 192, 363, 406, 449  
*Verbena minutiflora* Briq. -- 170, 181, 192  
*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. -- 27, 29-34, 37, 39, 40, 47, 363, 452, 453, 455  
*Verbena monacensis* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. -- 40, 43, 170, 179, 181, 192, 363, 450  
*Verbena monticola* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena moricolor* Mold. -- 192, 406, 407  
*Verbena moricolor* Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 362  
*Verbena multiglandulosa* Mold. -- 184  
*Verbena nana* Mold. -- 170, 179, 192, 407  
*Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small -- 52, 55, 56, 68, 363, 452  
*Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry -- 14, 52, 55, 56, 68  
*Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry -- 24, 52, 56, 59, 68  
*Verbena Xnequam* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena nigricans* Rojas -- 192  
*Verbena Xnisa* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena nivea* Mold. -- 176, 192, 407  
*Verbena nivea* f. *rosea* Mold. -- 192  
*Verbena Xnoacki* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena Xnotha* Mold. -- 363  
*Verbena occulta* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena occulta* f. *alba* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena occulta* f. *aurantiaca* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena officinalis* L. -- 10-15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 33, 43, 55, 57, 59, 68, 85, 91, 112, 170, 176, 184, 193-204, 206, 221, 224, 228, 231, 236, 238, 244, 246, 253-258, 265, 271, 274, 280, 282, 283, 287, 294, 299, 302-304, 309, 318, 327, 339, 340, 342, 364, 369, 445, 448, 449, 451, 452, 454-456

- Verbena officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl -- 57, 197, 448, 452  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *anarrhinoides* Murr -- 196  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *brachyantha* Murr -- 196  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *densiflora* Regel & Winkler -- 198  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *gaudichaudii* Briq. -- 339, 364  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *gracilis* G. Cta. -- 193  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *grandiflora* Hausskn. -- 196, 340  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *latiloba* Sennen -- 195  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 199, 339, 364  
*Verbena officinalis* f. *montana* Goiran -- 197  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *natalensis* Hochst. -- 236, 238, 246, 452  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr. -- 11, 195, 196, 202, 203, 340  
*Verbena officinalis* var. *resedifolia* Murr -- 197, 198  
*Verbena Xofficinali-venosa* Paxt. -- 364, 452, 453  
*Verbena Xoklahomensis* Mold. -- 40, 47, 53, 406  
*Verbena orcuttiana* Perry -- 68  
*Verbena origenes* R. A. Phil. -- 184, 364  
*Verbena origenes* var. *glabriflora* Mold. -- 184  
*Verbena origenes* var. *semperi* Mold. -- 192  
*Verbena Xosteni* Mold. -- 170, 181  
*Verbena ovata* Cham. -- 170, 179, 192, 364  
*Verbena paraguariensis* Mold. -- 179  
*Verbena paranensis* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena parodii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 192, 364  
*Verbena parvula* Hayek -- 82, 120, 130, 136, 176  
*Verbena parvula* var. *gigas* Mold. -- 130, 136, 452  
*Verbena parvula* var. *obovata* Mold. -- 130  
*Verbena pary-cary* Fr. Allem. -- 170  
*Verbena paulensis* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena paulseni* R. A. Phil. -- 184  
*Verbena pedicellata* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena perakii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 192, 364, 449  
*Verbena perennis* Wooton -- 53, 55, 56, 68  
*Verbena perennis* f. *johnstoni* (Mold.) Mold. -- 68, 452  
*Verbena Xperplexa* Mold. -- 56  
*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. -- 9, 20, 26, 29-32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 57, 452  
*Verbena Xperturbata* Mold. -- 192  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 29, 136, 170, 176, 179, 181, 192, 194, 364, 400, 406, 407, 448, 451, 452, 455  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. -- 364  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. moricolor* Mold. -- 364  
*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 364  
*Verbena peruviana* f. *alba* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena peruviana* var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze -- 181, 192, 364  
*Verbena peruviana* f. *rosea* Mold. -- 170, 181, 364, 452  
*Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. -- 91, 170, 179, 181, 192, 364, 407, 448, 451-455  
*Verbena phlogiflora* f. *alba* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena pinetorum* Mold. -- 56, 68  
*Verbena pinnatiloba* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 179, 181, 192, 407  
*Verbena platensis* Spreng. -- 170, 179, 181, 184, 192, 194, 364, 414, 446, 453, 454  
*Verbena platensis* f. *iveriana* (Bosse) Mold. -- 364, 454  
*Verbena platensis* var. *stenodes* Briq. -- 179, 192  
*Verbena platensis* f. *violacea* Mold. -- 181  
*Verbena plicata* Greene -- 47, 53, 55, 56, 68, 453

- Verbena plicata* f. *degeneri* (Mold.) Mold. -- 53, 453  
*Verbena pogostoma* Klotzsch -- 192, 364  
*Verbena polyantha* (Umber) Mold. -- 53, 69, 407  
*Verbena porrigens* R. A. Phil. -- 184, 407  
*Verbena Xprostibula* Mold. -- 364  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet -- 170, 181, 182, 184, 192, 364, 406, 407, 453  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. elegans* H.B.K. -- 364  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 364  
*Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 364  
*Verbena pulchella* var. *clavellata* (Troncoso) Shinnars -- 192  
*Verbena pulchella* f. *corolla-albida* Paxt. -- 364, 453  
*Verbena pulchella* f. *latilobata* Mold. -- 181  
*Verbena pulchra* Mold. -- 170, 181, 192, 407  
*Verbena pulchra* var. *paludicola* Mold. -- 181  
*Verbena pumila* Rydb. -- 40, 47, 53, 55, 69, 407, 453  
*Verbena pumila* f. *albida* Mold. -- 364, 453  
*Verbena quadrangulata* Heller -- 53, 69, 407  
*Verbena racemosa* Eggert -- 53, 55, 69, 407  
*Verbena radicata* Mold. -- 184, 192, 364  
*Verbena radicata* var. *glabra* (Hicken) Mold. -- 192  
*Verbena ramboi* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena ramulosa* R. A. Phil. -- 184  
*Verbena recta* H.B.K. -- 69, 364, 448  
*Verbena rectiloba* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena regnelliana* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena reichei* Acevedo -- 184  
*Verbena reitzii* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena reitzii* var. *castrensis* Mold. -- 170  
*Verbena ribifolia* Walp. -- 184, 192  
*Verbena ribifolia* f. *alba* Acevedo -- 184  
*Verbena ribifolia* var. *foetida* (R. A. Phil.) Acevedo -- 184  
*Verbena ribifolia* var. *longavina* (R. A. Phil.) Acevedo -- 184  
*Verbena rigida* Spreng. -- 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 40, 43, 53, 59, 69, 82, 85, 91, 94, 98, 101, 103, 170, 176, 179, 181, 184, 192-194, 196, 244, 246, 251, 265, 269, 303, 332, 339-341, 364, 447, 452, 455  
*Verbena rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold. -- 364, 453, 455  
*Verbena rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold. -- 170, 453  
*Verbena rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. -- 170, 364, 451, 453, 455  
*Verbena rigida* var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold. -- 170, 179, 181, 192  
*Verbena rigida* f. *paraguayensis* Mold. -- 179  
*Verbena rigida* var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold. -- 170, 179, 192  
*Verbena rinconensis* Mold. -- 69, 407  
*Verbena riparia* Raf. -- 15, 17  
*Verbena robusta* Greene -- 59, 69, 364, 453  
*Verbena rufiflora* Rojas -- 192  
*Verbena rugosa* Mill. -- 69  
*Verbena runyoni* Mold. -- 53, 57, 69, 364  
*Verbena runyoni* f. *rosiflora* L. I. Davis -- 53  
*Verbena russellii* Mold. -- 69  
*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. -- 8, 9, 11, 29-31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 45, 47, 364, 449, 453  
*Verbena sagittalis* Cham. -- 170, 453  
*Verbena salviaefolia* Schrad. -- 368  
*Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 181, 192, 364, 407, 453  
*Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 364

- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. phlogiflora* Cham. -- 364  
*Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 365  
*Verbena santiaguensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 192  
*Verbena scabra* Vahl -- 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 40, 43, 53, 55, 56, 59, 69, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 365, 450  
*Verbena scabra* f. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 53  
*Verbena scabra* f. *ternifolia* Mold. -- 53  
*Verbena scabrella* Sessé & Moc. -- 69  
*Verbena Xschnackii* Mold. -- 365, 407  
*Verbena schulzii* Mold. -- 192  
*Verbena Xscorta* Mold. -- 365  
*Verbena scrobiculata* Griseb. -- 181, 192, 365, 407  
*Verbena sedula* Mold. -- 131  
*Verbena sedula* var. *darwinii* Mold. -- 131  
*Verbena sedula* var. *fournieri* Mold. -- 131  
*Verbena selloi* Spreng. -- 170, 181, 192, 365  
*Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze -- 171, 179, 181, 192, 407, 453  
*Verbena setacea* Perry -- 69, 407  
*Verbena shrevei* Mold. -- 69, 407  
*Verbena simplex* Lehm. -- 8-15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 29-35, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 365, 446, 453, 455  
*Verbena simplex* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 37  
*Verbena simplex* f. *eggeri* (Mold.) Mold. -- 11, 31-34, 37, 39, 452-454  
*Verbena sinuata* Grieve & Leyel -- 368  
*Verbena Xsolbrigii* Mold. -- 365  
*Verbena spectabilis* Mold. -- 171, 192  
*Verbena sphaerocarpa* Perry -- 70  
*Verbena stachys* Raimondi -- 136  
*Verbena stellarioides* Cham. -- 171, 179, 181, 193, 406, 407, 453, 454  
*Verbena stewartii* Mold. -- 131  
*Verbena storeoclada* Briq. -- 171, 179, 181, 193, 454  
*Verbena stricta* Vent. -- 8-13, 15, 17, 20, 26-37, 39, 40, 43-45, 47, 53, 55-57, 69, 302, 365  
*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond -- 8, 29, 32, 34-37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 454  
*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke -- 29, 33, 34, 37, 39, 44, 45, 47  
*Verbena strigosa* Cham. -- 171  
*Verbena Xstuprosa* Mold. -- 41, 453-455  
*Verbena subincana* (Troncoso) Shinnars -- 171, 181, 193  
*Verbena subpaludosa* Malme -- 171  
*Verbena subuligera* Greene -- 69  
*Verbena Xsuksdorfi* Mold. -- 365, 451  
*Verbena sulphurea* D. Don -- 184, 193, 365, 407, 437, 450, 454, 456  
*Verbena sulphurea* f. *alba* Mold. -- 184  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *canescens* R. A. Phil. -- 184  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *fusciorubra* Skottsberg -- 184, 454  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze -- 184, 193, 406, 451, 454  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *longituba* Kuntze -- 184  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *pedunculata* C. Gay -- 184  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *scabra* Acevedo -- 184  
*Verbena sulphurea* var. *taltalensis* Mold. -- 184  
*Verbena supina* L. -- 26, 193-200, 202, 203, 205, 253-256, 297, 339, 365, 453-455  
*Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold. -- 195-200, 202, 254, 255, 339, 365  
*Verbena supina* var. *minor* Post -- 254  
*Verbena swiftiana* Mold. -- 171, 193  
*Verbena tampensis* Nash -- 24, 406, 454

- Verbena Xteasii* Mold. -- 365  
*Verbena tecticaulis* Troncoso -- 179  
*Verbena tenera* Spreng. -- 26, 120, 171, 181, 193, 194, 365, 437, 454  
*Verbena tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 181, 193, 365, 454  
*Verbena tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel -- 452, 454  
*Verbena Xtentamenta* Mold. -- 365  
*Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. -- 8, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 33, 39, 41, 43, 53, 57, 59, 69, 76, 87, 96, 98, 103, 120, 136, 171, 176, 179, 181, 193-196, 200, 213, 221, 228, 238, 244, 246, 254-256, 265, 287, 318, 339, 365, 407, 448, 454, 455  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. -- 19, 21, 24, 26, 43, 54, 57, 69, 96, 171, 179, 193, 365, 449, 450, 454  
*Verbena tenuisecta* var. *glabrata* Mold. -- 171  
*Verbena tenuisecta* f. *rubella* Mold. -- 17, 57, 193, 256  
*Verbena tenuispicata* Stapf -- 255  
*Verbena tessmannii* Mold. -- 171  
*Verbena teucriifolia* Mart. & Gal. -- 69, 73, 407  
*Verbena teucriifolia* f. *corollulata* (Perry) Mold. -- 69  
*Verbena thymoides* Cham. -- 171, 179, 181, 193  
*Verbena thymoides* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 181  
*Verbena tomophylla* Briq. -- 179, 193  
*Verbena Xtorpa* Mold. -- 365  
*Verbena townsendii* Svenson -- 131, 454  
*Verbena trachea* R. A. Phil. -- 184  
*Verbena Xtransitoria* Mold. -- 365  
*Verbena trifida* H.B.K. -- 69, 112, 365  
*Verbena trifida* var. *deserticola* Mold. -- 184  
*Verbena Xtrinitensis* Mold. -- 179  
*Verbena tristachya* Troncoso & Burkart -- 193  
*Verbena triternata* R. A. Phil. -- 184  
*Verbena tumidula* Perry -- 54, 55, 69, 407  
*Verbena urticifolia* L. -- 8-15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26-30, 32-26, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 54, 194, 196, 365, 453--455  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *incarnata* (Raf.) Mold. -- 13, 455  
*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald -- 11-15, 17, 19, 24, 28, 29, 31-36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 54, 365  
*Verbena urticifolia* f. *simplex* (Farwell) Mold. -- 34, 455  
*Verbena Xuruguayensis* Mold. -- 181  
*Verbena Xvaga* Mold. -- 193, 365, 406  
*Verbena valerianoides* H.B.K. -- 112  
*Verbena variabilis* Mold. -- 136  
*Verbena venturii* Mold. -- 193  
*Verbena verecunda* (Umber) Mold. -- 54, 69, 407  
*Verbena villifolia* Hayek -- 136  
*Verbena violata* Rojas -- 193  
*Verbena weberbaueri* Hayek -- 136, 176  
*Verbena Xwingei* Mold. -- 365  
*Verbena wrightii* A. Gray -- 38, 45, 47, 54, 55, 57, 69, 238, 365, 407  
*Verbena wrightii* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 54  
*Verbena wrightii* var. *intermedia* Mold. -- 57  
*Verbena xutha* Lehm. -- 26, 27, 39, 41, 43, 47, 56, 57, 69, 365, 449, 451, 455

*Verbenophyllum* Ettingsh.

*Verbenophyllum aculeatum* Ettingsh. -- 369

*Verbenoxylum Troncoso* -- 4

*Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso -- 171, 380, 383, 396

*Vitex Tourn.* -- 6, 378, 380, 395, 400, 422, 423, 431, 435, 442, 446, 456, 462

*Vitex acuminata* R. Br. -- 339, 458

*Vitex agelaeifolia* Mildbr. -- 215, 221

*Vitex agelaeifolia* var. *rufula* Mold. -- 221

*Vitex agnus-castus* L. -- 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27, 41, 43, 47, 54, 55, 57, 59, 69, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 125, 171, 193, 195-200, 205, 241, 246, 254-256, 304, 318, 365, 372, 400, 436, 456-460

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. -- 24, 54, 195, 197, 198, 255, 366, 456, 457

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. -- 43, 54, 96, 181, 196-198, 366, 456, 457

*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle -- 366, 456, 458

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold. -- 197, 456-458

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. -- 19, 21, 43, 195-199, 254, 255, 366, 369, 456, 457

*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. -- 198, 200, 254-256, 366, 456-459

*Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 254

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd. -- 43, 197, 198, 366, 456

*Vitex agnus-castus* f. *variegata* Mold. -- 366, 456

*Vitex ajugaeflora* Dop -- 294, 366

*Vitex altissima* L. f. -- 265, 269, 271, 290, 318, 327, 366, 422, 456, 459, 460

*Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. -- 265, 269, 318, 366, 457, 460

*Vitex altissima* f. *subglabra* Thwaites -- 269, 366, 457

*Vitex altmanni* Mold. -- 319

*Vitex amaniensis* Pieper -- 228

*Vitex amboniensis* Gürke -- 224, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238, 241, 246, 366

*Vitex amboniensis* var. *amaniensis* Pieper -- 228

*Vitex amboniensis* var. *schlechteri* Pieper -- 241

*Vitex andongensis* J. G. Baker 234

*Vitex angolensis* Gürke -- 234

*Vitex appuni* Mold. -- 121, 123, 171, 457

*Vitex aurea* Mold. -- 251, 366

*Vitex axillaris* Wall. -- 275, 457

*Vitex bakeri* B. L. Robinson -- 202, 213, 457

*Vitex balbi* Chiov. -- 231

*Vitex barbata* Planch. -- 200, 205-207, 209, 211, 216

*Vitex befotakensis* Mold. -- 251

*Vitex benthamiana* Domin -- 339

*Vitex benuensis* Engl. -- 214

*Vitex bequaerti* DeWild. -- 221, 457

*Vitex beraviensis* Vatke -- 217

*Vitex beraviensis* var. *acuminata* Mold. -- 251

*Vitex beraviensis* f. *pilosa* Mold. -- 251

*Vitex beraviensis* f. *villosa* Mold. -- 251

*Vitex betsiliensis* Humbert -- 251, 366

*Vitex betsiliensis* ssp. *barorum* Humbert -- 251, 457

*Vitex bogalensis* Wernham -- 214

*Vitex bojeri* Schau. -- 251

*Vitex bojeri* var. *suborbicularis* Mold. -- 251

*Vitex bracteata* S. Elliot -- 251

*Vitex breviliabiata* Ducke -- 171

- Vitex brevipetiolata* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex buchananii* J. G. Baker -- 228, 236, 238, 239, 241, 457  
*Vitex buchananii* var. *quadrangula* (Gürke) Pieper -- 228, 239  
*Vitex buchneri* Gürke -- 221, 224  
*Vitex buddingii* Mold. -- 319  
*Vitex bulusanensis* Elm. -- 309  
*Vitex bunguensis* Mold. -- 228  
*Vitex burmensis* Mold. -- 274  
*Vitex caespitosa* Exell -- 234  
*Vitex calothyrsa* Sandw. -- 121, 123, 125, 171, 457  
*Vitex canescens* Kurz -- 266, 274, 280, 282, 287, 289, 290, 294, 327, 366, 458  
*Vitex capitata* Vahl -- 104, 112, 121, 125, 171, 366, 430, 457, 460  
*Vitex carbuncolorum* Smith & Ramas -- 274, 287  
*Vitex carvalhi* Gürke -- 231, 241  
*Vitex cauliflora* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex cauliflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex cauliflora* var. *villosissima* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex cestroides* J. G. Baker -- 251  
*Vitex chariensis* A. Chev. -- 217  
*Vitex chariensis* var. *latifolia* A. Chev. -- 217  
*Vitex chrysleriana* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex chrysocarpa* Planch. -- 201, 205, 207, 209m 211-213, 221, 236  
*Vitex chrysomallum* Steud. -- 251  
*Vitex chrysomallum* var. *longicalyx* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex chrysomallum* var. *tomentella* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex ciliata* Pierre -- 216, 217  
*Vitex cilio-foliolata* A. Chev. -- 210  
*Vitex clementis* Britton & P. Wils. -- 91  
*Vitex cochinchinensis* Dop -- 294  
*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. -- 310, 311, 319, 321, 323, 328-330, 366, 394, 457  
*Vitex cofassus* f. *anomala* Mold. -- 319, 323, 324, 366  
*Vitex cofassus* var. *puberula* H. J. Lam -- 328, 329  
*Vitex columbiensis* Pittier -- 112  
*Vitex compressa* Turcz. -- 103, 104, 112, 121, 123-126, 171, 366  
*Vitex compressa* f. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 121  
*Vitex congensis* A. Chev. -- 221  
*Vitex congesta* Oliv. -- 251  
*Vitex congolensis* DeWild. & Th. Dur. -- 209, 214, 221, 234  
*Vitex congolensis* var. *gilletii* (Gürke) Pieper -- 221  
*Vitex cooperi* Standl. -- 73, 76, 80, 82, 84  
*Vitex coursi* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex crenata* A. Chev. -- 217  
*Vitex cuspidata* Hiern -- 217, 221, 234  
*Vitex cymosa* Bert. -- 84, 104, 112, 121, 136, 171, 176, 179, 193, 366  
*Vitex degeneriana* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex dentata* Klotzsch -- 241  
*Vitex dinklagei* Gürke -- 215  
*Vitex divaricata* Sw. -- 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 112, 121, 366, 457, 459,  
460  
*Vitex divaricata* var. *cubensis* Urb. -- 91, 96, 366  
*Vitex diversifolia* Kurz -- 274  
*Vitex djumaensis* DeWild. -- 221  
*Vitex doniana* Sweet -- 91, 200-202, 205-207, 209-213, 215-217, 221, 223, 224, 228,  
229, 231, 234, 236, 239, 241, 247, 251, 366, 369, 457  
*Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. -- 202, 213, 215, 221, 223, 224, 228,

236, 241, 366

- Vitex dryadum* S. Moore -- 241  
*Vitex duboisii* Mold. -- 221  
*Vitex duckei* Huber -- 171, 457  
*Vitex duclouxii* Dop -- 280  
*Vitex eberhardtii* Dop -- 290, 294  
*Vitex elakelakensis* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex elmeri* Mold. -- 309, 458  
*Vitex epidictyodes* Mildbr. -- 221, 223, 228, 239  
*Vitex erioclona* H. J. Lam -- 319  
*Vitex excelsa* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex excelsa* var. *petiolata* Mold. -- 136  
*Vitex farafanganensis* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn. -- 206, 209-211, 213, 221, 224, 228, 234, 456  
*Vitex fischeri* Gürke -- 224, 228, 231  
*Vitex flava* Ridl. -- 319  
*Vitex flavens* H.B.K. -- 84, 112, 130, 136, 171  
*Vitex floribunda* Legris -- 266  
*Vitex floridula* Duchass. & Walp. -- 84, 458  
*Vitex froesii* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex gabunensis* Gürke -- 216  
*Vitex gamosepala* W. Griff. -- 287, 297, 458, 460  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. *kunstleri* King & Gamble -- 297, 319  
*Vitex gamosepala* var. *scortechinii* King & Gamble -- 297, 319  
*Vitex gardneriana* Schau. -- 171  
*Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. -- 69, 73, 75, 77, 80, 366, 458  
*Vitex geminata* H. H. W. Pearson -- 246  
*Vitex gigantea* H.B.K. -- 130, 136, 366, 458  
*Vitex giorgii* DeWild. -- 221  
*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. -- 24, 266, 271, 274, 287, 289, 290, 294, 297, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 328, 339, 366, 457, 458  
*Vitex glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. -- 266, 271, 274, 289, 366, 457, 460  
*Vitex glabrata* f. *pallida* (Wall.) Mold. -- 274, 459  
*Vitex glabrata* var. *poilanei* Mold. -- 289, 294  
*Vitex goderdzica* Tsagareli -- 369  
*Vitex golungensis* J. G. Baker -- 234  
*Vitex grandidiana* Pieper -- 251  
*Vitex grandidiana* var. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 251  
*Vitex grandifolia* Gürke -- 207, 209-211, 213, 215, 216, 366  
*Vitex grisea* J. G. Baker -- 228, 234  
*Vitex grisea* var. *dekindtiana* (Gürke) Pieper -- 234  
*Vitex guerkeana* Hiern -- 234  
*Vitex guerkeana* var. *gossweileri* Pieper -- 234  
*Vitex guianensis* Mold. -- 123  
*Vitex harveyana* H. H. W. Pearson -- 238, 241, 244, 246  
*Vitex hausknechtii* Bornm. -- 255, 456  
*Vitex havilandii* Ridl. -- 319  
*Vitex haynga* Roxb. -- 266, 366  
*Vitex hemsleyi* Briq. -- 69, 80  
*Vitex henryi* Mold. -- 280  
*Vitex heptaphylla* A. L. Juss. -- 91, 96  
*Vitex hirsutissima* J. G. Baker -- 252  
*Vitex hockii* DeWild. -- 221, 228, 234  
*Vitex holoadenon* Dop -- 289, 458

- Vitex holocalyx* J. G. Baker -- 234  
*Vitex hornei* Hemsl. -- 248  
*Vitex humberti* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex humberti* var. *angustata* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex hypoleuca* Schau. -- 171  
*Vitex ibarensis* J. G. Baker -- 252  
*Vitex impressinervia* Mildbr. -- 215  
*Vitex integrifolia* Urb. -- 96  
*Vitex iraquensis* Mold. -- 255  
*Vitex iringensis* Gürke -- 228  
*Vitex isotjensis* Gibbs -- 236, 458  
*Vitex kapiirensis* DeWild. -- 221  
*Vitex keniensis* Turrill -- 228, 231, 366, 458  
*Vitex klugii* Mold. -- 112, 121, 136, 171  
*Vitex krukovii* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex kuylenii* Standl. -- 69, 73, 75, 77, 80  
*Vitex kwangsiensis* P'ei -- 280  
*Vitex kweichowensis* P'ei -- 280  
*Vitex lamiana* Pieper -- 228, 231  
*Vitex lanigera* Schau. -- 252, 458  
*Vitex lasiantha* H. Hallier -- 328  
*Vitex lastellei* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex leandrii* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex lebruni* Mold. -- 221  
*Vitex lehmbachii* Gürke -- 215  
*Vitex leucoxydon* L. f. -- 256, 266, 269, 274, 297, 319, 366, 458, 460  
*Vitex leucoxydon* f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold. -- 266, 366, 460  
*Vitex leucoxydon* f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold. -- 266, 269, 458  
*Vitex limonifolia* Wall. -- 266, 274, 287, 289, 290, 366  
*Vitex lindeni* Hook. f. -- 366  
*Vitex lobata* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex lobkowitzii* Ettlingsh. -- 369  
*Vitex lokundjensis* Pieper -- 215, 221, 228, 238  
*Vitex lokundjensis* var. *kruckei* Pieper -- 215, 221  
*Vitex longipetiolata* Gürke -- 215, 221, 234  
*Vitex longisepala* King & Gamble -- 287, 298  
*Vitex longisepala* var. *longipes* Mold. -- 298  
*Vitex lucens* T. Kirk -- 340, 366, 458  
*Vitex lundensis* Gürke -- 221  
*Vitex lutea* Exell -- 234  
*Vitex luteoglandulosa* H. J. Lam -- 328  
*Vitex luzonica* H. J. Lam -- 309  
*Vitex macrofoliola* Mold. -- 328  
*Vitex madagascariensis* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex madiensis* Oliv. -- 201, 202, 207, 215-217, 221, 224, 234  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *angustifolia* Pieper -- 202  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *aromatica* Pieper -- 209, 224  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *baumii* Pieper -- 221, 234  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *darbandensis* A. Chev. -- 216  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *glaberrima* Mold. -- 221  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *gossweileri* Pieper -- 231, 234, 236, 239  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper -- 221, 223, 228, 234, 236, 239, 241  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *nivea* A. Chev. -- 216  
*Vitex madiensis* var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper -- 202, 215, 221

- Vitex maranhana* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex marquesii* Pieper -- 234  
*Vitex martii* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex masoniana* Pittier -- 84, 112  
*Vitex medusaecalyx* H. J. Lam -- 319  
*Vitex megapota mica* (Spreng.) Mold. -- 171, 180, 181, 193, 366, 458, 460  
*Vitex megapota mica* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 171, 366  
*Vitex megapota mica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. -- 171, 180, 193, 366, 435, 459, 460  
*Vitex mexiae* Mold. -- 171, 366, 460  
*Vitex micrantha* Gürke -- 209-211, 215, 458  
*Vitex microphylla* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex milnei* Pieper -- 212, 215  
*Vitex mollis* H.B.K. -- 69, 366, 458, 459  
*Vitex mombassae* Vatke -- 221, 228, 230, 231, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 243  
*Vitex mombassae* var. *acuminata* Pieper -- 231  
*Vitex mombassae* var. *erythrocarpa* (Gürke) Pieper -- 236  
*Vitex mombassae* var. *parviflora* (Gibbs) Pieper -- 238  
*Vitex moronensis* Mold. -- 130  
*Vitex mossambicensis* Gürke -- 228, 242, 459  
*Vitex mossambicensis* var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper -- 228, 459  
*Vitex negundo* L. -- 25, 47, 103, 171, 228, 229, 231, 242, 252, 253, 256, 257, 266, 267, 269, 271, 275, 280, 282, 283, 289, 294, 298, 302, 304, 309, 310, 319, 321, 366, 413, 423, 458-460, 462  
*Vitex negundo* f. *alba* P'ei -- 280  
*Vitex negundo* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 367  
*Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. -- 126, 198, 258, 266, 280, 282, 283, 287, 298, 302, 303, 319, 367  
*Vitex negundo* var. *densiflora* Haines -- 256, 266, 459  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. -- 28, 47, 54, 96, 280, 309, 367, 458, 459  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* f. *alba* (Carr.) Mold. -- 367  
*Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehd. -- 280, 367  
*Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. -- 25, 54, 91, 99, 104, 197, 198, 254, 266, 280, 282, 283, 288, 302, 304, 309, 319, 321, 367, 459  
*Vitex negundo* f. *laxipaniculata* P'ei -- 280  
*Vitex negundo* var. *microphylla* Hand.-Mazz. -- 280  
*Vitex negundo* var. *philippinensis* Mold. -- 309, 319, 367, 459  
*Vitex negundo* var. *purpurascens* Sivarajan & Mold. -- 266, 367  
*Vitex negundo* var. *sessilis* Mold. -- 367  
*Vitex negundo* cv. *variegata* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey -- 367, 459  
*Vitex neo-caledonica* Gandoger -- 332  
*Vitex nlonakensis* Engl. -- 215  
*Vitex obanensis* Wernham -- 213  
*Vitex obovata* E. Mey. -- 246  
*Vitex odorata* Huber -- 172  
*Vitex orinocensis* H.B.K. -- 112, 121, 367, 459  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *glabra* Mold. -- 112  
*Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber -- 112, 121, 123, 125, 126, 130, 136, 171, 172, 367, 459  
*Vitex oscitans* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex oxycuspis* J. G. Baker -- 209-211, 213, 221, 228, 235, 242  
*Vitex oxycuspis* var. *mossambicensis* Mold. -- 228  
*Vitex pachyclada* J. G. Baker -- 252  
*Vitex pachyphylla* J. G. Baker -- 216, 217, 235

- Vitex padangensis* H. Hallier -- 319  
*Vitex panshiniana* Mold. -- 125, 136, 171, 459  
*Vitex panshiniana* var. *pulchra* Mold. -- 171  
*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. -- 98, 112, 288, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 329, 341, 367, 394, 456, 457  
*Vitex parviflora* var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 309  
*Vitex parviflora* f. *sterilis* H. J. Lam -- 309, 367  
*Vitex patula* E. A. Bruce -- 242, 247  
*Vitex paucidenticulata* Kutuzkina -- 369  
*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr. -- 221, 228, 230, 231, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 367, 459  
*Vitex payos* var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold. -- 221, 228, 238, 239, 242, 243  
*Vitex payos* var. *zambesiaca* (J. G. Baker) Mold. -- 242  
*Vitex pearsonii* Pieper -- 242  
*Vitex peduncularis* Wall. -- 256, 266, 271, 274, 275, 288, 289, 294, 367, 459  
*Vitex peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. -- 266, 271, 274, 367, 457, 459, 460  
*Vitex pentadactyla* Velenovsky -- 369  
*Vitex pentamera* Engelhardt -- 369  
*Vitex perrieri* Danguy -- 252  
*Vitex pervillei* J. G. Baker -- 248, 252  
*Vitex pervillei* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex petersiana* Klotzsch -- 236, 238, 242  
*Vitex petersiana* var. *tettensis* (Klotzsch) Pieper -- 242  
*Vitex phaeotricha* Mildbr. -- 209, 210, 215, 459  
*Vitex phaseolifolia* Mildbr. -- 215  
*Vitex phillyreaefolia* J. G. Baker -- 252  
*Vitex pierreana* Dop -- 282, 294  
*Vitex pierreii* Craib -- 288, 294  
*Vitex pinnata* L. -- 123, 252, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 288-290, 294, 298, 309, 319, 321, 367, 373, 412, 437, 457-459  
*Vitex pinnata* var. *alata* Mold. -- 288, 289, 294, 319  
*Vitex pinnata* f. *anomala* Mold. -- 321  
*Vitex pinnata* f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 298  
*Vitex pinnata* var. *pantjarensis* (Hochr.) Mold. -- 319  
*Vitex poggei* Gürke -- 221  
*Vitex polygama* Cham. -- 171, 367  
*Vitex polygama* var. *bakeri* Mold. -- 172, 367  
*Vitex polygama* var. *dusenii* Mold. -- 172  
*Vitex polygama* var. *glaziovii* Mold. -- 172  
*Vitex polygama* var. *hirsuta* Schau. -- 172  
*Vitex polygama* var. *warmingii* Mold. -- 172  
*Vitex pooara* Corbishley -- 238, 247, 367  
*Vitex pseudochrysocarpa* Pieper -- 201, 213, 221  
*Vitex pseudocuspudata* Mildbr. -- 215  
*Vitex pseudolea* Rusby -- 136, 176  
*Vitex puberula* J. G. Baker -- 235  
*Vitex pulchra* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex pyramidata* B. L. Robinson -- 69  
*Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. -- 256, 266, 271, 274, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 294, 298, 304, 309, 319, 321, 323, 267, 395, 442, 446, 458  
*Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 280, 282, 288, 294, 298, 304, 309, 311, 319, 323, 328, 333, 367  
*Vitex quinata* var. *wittrockiana* Mold. -- 367  
*Vitex radula* Mildbr. -- 221, 228, 236, 239, 242

- Vitex rapini* Beauvis. -- 332  
*Vitex rapini* f. *dentata* Mold. -- 332  
*Vitex rapini* var. *nana* Mold. -- 332  
*Vitex rapinioides* Guillaum. -- 331  
*Vitex regnelliana* Mold. -- 172  
*Vitex rehmanni* Gürke -- 247  
*Vitex rehmanni* f. *subtomentosa* Mold. -- 247  
*Vitex resinifera* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex rivularis* Gürke -- 210, 211, 213, 215, 217, 222, 235  
*Vitex rubra* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex rubro-aurantiaca* DeWild. -- 222  
*Vitex rufescens* A. L. Juss. -- 172, 367  
*Vitex rufescens* var. *abludens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 172  
*Vitex sampsoni* Hance -- 280  
*Vitex scabra* Wall. -- 274  
*Vitex scandens* Mold. -- 328  
*Vitex schaueriana* Mold. -- 172, 459  
*Vitex schliebeni* Mold. -- 228  
*Vitex schomburgkiana* Schau. -- 123, 172  
*Vitex schomburgkiana* var. *grandiflora* Mold. -- 172  
*Vitex schunkei* Mold. -- 130, 136  
*Vitex sebesiae* H. J. Lam -- 321  
*Vitex secundiflora* H. Hallier -- 319  
*Vitex secundiflora* var. *longipes* Mold. -- 319  
*Vitex seineri* Gürke -- 236  
*Vitex sellowiana* Cham. -- 172, 367  
*Vitex sereti* DeWild. -- 222  
*Vitex siamica* F. N. Will. -- 288, 298  
*Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv. -- 201, 202, 207, 210-213, 215, 216, 218, 224  
*Vitex simplicifolia* var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Pieper -- 213, 215, 216, 218  
*Vitex snethlagiana* Huber -- 172  
*Vitex sprucei* Briq. -- 172  
*Vitex sprucei* var. *longidentata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 172  
*Vitex sprucei* var. *vaupesensis* Mold. -- 112, 172, 460  
*Vitex stahelii* Mold. -- 112, 121, 124-126  
*Vitex stellata* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex strickeri* Vatke & Hildebr. -- 224, 228, 232  
*Vitex stylosa* Dop -- 294  
*Vitex sumatrana* Miq. -- 274, 319  
*Vitex swynnertonii* S. Moore -- 242  
*Vitex tangensis* Gürke -- 204, 228, 232, 242  
*Vitex teloravina* J. G. Baker -- 252  
*Vitex thomasi* DeWild. -- 222  
*Vitex thomasi* f. *kasaiensis* DeWild. -- 222  
*Vitex thonneri* DeWild. -- 218, 222  
*Vitex thonneri* var. *tibatensis* (Engl.) Pieper -- 215  
*Vitex thorelii* Dop -- 289  
*Vitex thyrsoflora* J. G. Baker -- 212, 213, 215, 217, 222, 223, 242, 460  
*Vitex thyrsoflora* var. *laxiflora* Pieper -- 215  
*Vitex tomentulosa* Mold. -- 91  
*Vitex trichantha* J. G. Baker -- 252  
*Vitex triflora* Vahl -- 121, 124-126, 136, 172, 176, 367, 460  
*Vitex triflora* var. *angustiloba* Huber -- 172  
*Vitex triflora* var. *coriacea* Huber -- 136, 172  
*Vitex triflora* var. *floribunda* Huber -- 172

- Vitex triflora* var. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 136, 172  
*Vitex triflora* var. *kraatzii* Huber -- 172  
*Vitex triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 136, 172, 460  
*Vitex trifolia* L. -- 87, 193, 228, 247, 248, 252, 253, 255, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 280, 282, 288, 294, 298, 302, 303, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328, 329, 331-334, 339-343, 367, 379, 405, 413, 423, 431, 436, 456, 458, 460  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. -- 228, 229, 247, 248, 252, 253, 266, 269, 282, 294, 298, 303, 309-311, 319, 321, 323-325, 328-334, 339-343, 367, 460  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 266, 309, 329, 334  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *purpurea* Lord -- 368  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. -- 172, 253, 254, 266, 269, 271, 275, 280, 282, 283, 288, 294, 298, 302, 303, 305, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 328, 331-333, 339-341, 343, 368, 459  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* f. *albiflora* (Y. Matsumura) Mold. -- 298, 302  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 25, 87, 252, 253, 266, 274, 275, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 294, 298, 299, 302, 303, 305, 309, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328, 330-333, 339-343, 368, 459  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisepta* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 343  
*Vitex trifolia* var. *variegata* Mold. -- 341, 368, 460  
*Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr. -- 282, 288, 289, 290, 294  
*Vitex tripinnata* var. *clemensorum* Mold. -- 289, 294  
*Vitex tripinnata* var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 288, 290  
*Vitex tristis* S. Elliot -- 252  
*Vitex ubanghensis* A. Chev. -- 218  
*Vitex umbrosa* Sw. -- 94, 368, 423  
*Vitex uniflora* J. G. Baker -- 252  
*Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke -- 266, 274, 275, 280, 288, 294, 298, 305, 319, 460  
*Vitex vansteenisii* Mold. -- 319  
*Vitex vauthieri* P. DC. -- 172, 368  
*Vitex velutina* (Koord. & Val.) Koord. -- 309, 319  
*Vitex venulosa* Mold. -- 222  
*Vitex vermoeseni* DeWild. -- 222, 235  
*Vitex verticillata* A. Chev. -- 218  
*Vitex vestita* Wall. -- 266, 274, 280, 288, 290, 294, 298, 319, 321, 368, 460  
*Vitex vestita* var. *bracteata* Mold. -- 298  
*Vitex vestita* f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 319  
*Vitex vestita* f. *millsii* (M. R. Henderson) Mold. -- 298  
*Vitex vestita* f. *quinquefoliolata* Mold. -- 288  
*Vitex vestita* var. *siamica* Mold. -- 288  
*Vitex vestita* f. *winkleri* Mold. -- 319  
*Vitex villosa* Sim -- 242  
*Vitex volkensii* Gürke -- 222, 228, 232  
*Vitex vondrozensis* Mold. -- 252  
*Vitex waterloti* Danguy -- 252  
*Vitex wellensi* DeWild. -- 222  
*Vitex welwitschii* Gürke -- 215, 222, 228, 235, 236, 238, 242  
*Vitex welwitschii* var. *laurentii* (DeWild.) Pieper -- 215, 222  
*Vitex wilmsii* Gürke -- 244, 247  
*Vitex wilmsii* var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper -- 242, 244, 247  
*Vitex wimberleyi* Kurz -- 275  
*Vitex yaundensis* Gürke -- 215, 222  
*Vitex yunnanensis* W. W. Sm. -- 280  
*Vitex zanzibarensis* Vatke -- 228, 229  
*Vitex zenkeri* Gürke -- 215, 222, 243

*Vitex zeyheri* Sond. -- 247, 368, 460

*Vitex zeyheri* var. *brevipes* H. H. W. Pearson -- 247

*Vitexoxylon* Prakesh

*Vitexoxylon indicum* Prakesh -- 369

*Viticicarpum* Unger -- 4

*Viticicarpum pusillum* Unger -- 369

*Viticipremna* H. J. Lam -- 460

*Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae* (Warb.) H. J. Lam -- 328, 329, 368, 460

*Viticipremna philippinensis* (Turcz.) H. J. Lam -- 309, 319, 410

*Xolocotzia* Miranda -- 4

*Xolocotzia asperifolia* Miranda -- 69

ERIOCAULACEAE Lindl. -- 3, 6, 7, 396, 397, 400, 405, 463

*Blastocaulon* Ruhl.

*Blastocaulon albidum* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 139

*Blastocaulon prostratum* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 139

*Blastocaulon rupestre* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 139

*Blastocaulon speleicola* Alv. Silv. -- 139

*Carptotepala* Mold. -- 379

*Carptotepala jenmani* (Gleason) Mold. -- 114, 121, 379

*Comanthera* L. B. Sm.

*Comanthera kegeliana* (Körn.) Mold. -- 115, 121, 124, 140

*Eriocaulon* Gron. -- 399, 400, 404, 405, 435

*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst. -- 202, 203, 212, 223, 226, 230, 233, 237, 243-245, 402, 403

*Eriocaulon acanthocephalum* W. Griff. -- 368

*Eriocaulon achiton* Körn. -- 256, 260, 270, 285

*Eriocaulon adamesii* Meikle -- 205, 207-209

*Eriocaulon aequinoctiale* Ruhl. -- 115

*Eriocaulon africanum* Hochst. -- 237, 242, 245

*Eriocaulon afzelianum* Wikstr. -- 201, 205, 207, 208, 210-212, 216, 400, 401

*Eriocaulon alleizettei* Mold. -- 250

*Eriocaulon alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms. -- 260, 278, 285, 292, 299, 300, 307, 400

*Eriocaulon alpestre* var. *ampullarium* Van Royen -- 307

*Eriocaulon alpinum* Van Royen -- 141, 326

*Eriocaulon alto-gibbosum* Ruhl. -- 141

*Eriocaulon amanoanum* Koyama -- 300, 302

*Eriocaulon amboense* Schinz -- 205, 207, 233, 237, 242, 243

*Eriocaulon andongense* Welw. -- 233, 242

*Eriocaulon angustifolium* Körn. -- 141

*Eriocaulon angustisepalum* H. Hess -- 233, 237, 400

*Eriocaulon annamense* H. Lecomte -- 292

*Eriocaulon annuum* Milne-Redhead -- 207, 226, 229, 235, 237

*Eriocaulon antiochiense* Engl. & Ruhl. -- 201, 205, 210, 233

*Eriocaulon apiculatum* H. Lecomte -- 250

*Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce -- 193, 194, 353, 368, 400, 403, 423

*Eriocaulon aquatile* Körn. -- 141, 627

- Eriocaulon aquatile* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon arechavaletae* Herter -- 180  
*Eriocaulon arenicola* Britton & Small -- 91  
*Eriocaulon arfakense* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell. -- 141, 186, 400, 428, 443  
*Eriocaulon aristatum* H. Hess -- 233, 237, 242  
*Eriocaulon arupense* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon atabapense* Mold. -- 108, 115  
*Eriocaulon atratum* Körn. -- 267, 404  
*Eriocaulon atratum* var. *major* Thwaites -- 267, 400, 403  
*Eriocaulon atroides* Satake -- 300  
*Eriocaulon atroides* f. *nanum* Satake -- 300  
*Eriocaulon atrum* Nakai -- 299, 300, 302  
*Eriocaulon atrum* var. *intermedium* Nakai -- 300  
*Eriocaulon atrum* var. *platypetalum* Satake -- 299  
*Eriocaulon australasicum* (F. Muell.) Körn. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon australe* R. Br. -- 275, 278, 288, 292, 296, 304, 311, 314, 326, 328, 336, 339, 340, 353  
*Eriocaulon australe* f. *proliferum* Mold. -- 296, 314  
*Eriocaulon barba-caprae* Fyson -- 260  
*Eriocaulon barbeyanum* Ruhl. -- 260  
*Eriocaulon bassacense* Mold. -- 290  
*Eriocaulon bauri* N. E. Br. -- 243-245, 399  
*Eriocaulon beauverdi* Mold. -- 141, 400  
*Eriocaulon benthami* Kunth -- 41, 62  
*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. -- 200, 201, 205-212, 216, 217, 219, 222, 226, 230, 233, 235, 237, 240, 250, 260  
*Eriocaulon bilobatum* Morong -- 62, 71  
*Eriocaulon bipetalum* Good -- 250  
*Eriocaulon blumei* Körn. -- 314  
*Eriocaulon bombayanum* Ruhl. -- 260  
*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl. -- 200, 201, 205-207, 211, 212, 216, 217, 230, 235, 400  
*Eriocaulon boni* H. Lecomte -- 292  
*Eriocaulon brachyepylon* Körn. -- 329  
*Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum* Merr. -- 307  
*Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum* var. *longipes* Mold. -- 326  
*Eriocaulon breviscapum* Körn. -- 260, 288  
*Eriocaulon bromelioideum* H. Lecomte -- 292  
*Eriocaulon bromelioideum* var. *latifolium* H. Lecomte -- 292  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* Mart. -- 260, 267, 270, 290, 292, 314  
*Eriocaulon brownianum* var. *latifolium* Mold. -- 260, 267  
*Eriocaulon brunonis* Britten -- 336  
*Eriocaulon buchananii* Ruhl. -- 205, 207, 222, 226, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242  
*Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. -- 198, 278, 281, 292, 300, 302, 304  
*Eriocaulon burchellii* Ruhl. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon caaguazuense* Ruhl. -- 177  
*Eriocaulon cabralense* Alv. Silv. -- 141, 400  
*Eriocaulon caesium* Griseb. -- 103, 627  
*Eriocaulon candidum* Mold. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon capitulatum* Mold. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon carajense* Mold. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon carsoni* F. Muell. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon cauliferum* Mak. -- 300  
*Eriocaulon celebicum* Van Royen -- 314

- Eriocaulon ceylanicum* Körn. -- 267, 400, 442  
*Eriocaulon chinorossicum* Komarov -- 198  
*Eriocaulon chisingsanensis* Chang -- 304  
*Eriocaulon christopheri* Fyson -- 260  
*Eriocaulon ciliipetalum* H. Hess -- 229  
*Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. -- 41, 57, 196, 198, 207, 208, 211, 216, 226, 255,  
257, 258, 260, 267, 270, 272, 278, 281, 283, 285, 292, 299, 300, 303, 304,  
307, 314, 336, 339, 400, 403, 627  
*Eriocaulon cipoense* Alv. Silv. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon coeruleum* Van Royen -- 314  
*Eriocaulon collettii* Hook. f. -- 260, 272  
*Eriocaulon collinum* Hook. f. -- 261, 267, 402  
*Eriocaulon collinum* var. *nanum* Mold. -- 268  
*Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. -- 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 41, 48, 353,  
401  
*Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. -- 12, 19, 22, 25, 26, 41  
*Eriocaulon comptonii* Rendle -- 331  
*Eriocaulon concretum* F. Muell. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon congolense* Mold. -- 220  
*Eriocaulon conicum* (Fyson) C. E. C. Fischer -- 261  
*Eriocaulon coniferum* Herzog -- 141  
*Eriocaulon crassiscapum* Bong. -- 141, 186, 402  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* Mart. -- 257, 261, 268, 270, 278, 296, 300  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* var. *brevicalyx* C. H. Wright -- 283  
*Eriocaulon cristatum* var. *mackii* Hook. f. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon cubense* Ruhl. -- 91  
*Eriocaulon cuspidatum* Dalz. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon cuspidatum* var. *bracteatum* Fyson -- 261  
*Eriocaulon dalzellii* Körn. -- 208, 261, 268, 270  
*Eriocaulon dalzellii* var. *glabratum* Mold. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon damazianum* Beauverd -- 141  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* L. -- 12-14, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 41, 48, 62, 353, 400-402,  
407, 435  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. -- 22, 25, 26, 401  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *minor* Mold. -- 14, 16, 41, 48  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. -- 12-14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 41, 46,  
48, 78, 402  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. -- 278, 299, 300, 303  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* f. *aberans* Satake -- 300  
*Eriocaulon decemflorum* f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai  
*Eriocaulon decipiens* N. E. Br. -- 235, 237, 239, 403  
*Eriocaulon dehniae* H. Hess -- 237  
*Eriocaulon deightonii* Meikle -- 207, 208  
*Eriocaulon dembianense* A. Chev. -- 203  
*Eriocaulon densum* Mart. -- 141, 401  
*Eriocaulon depauperatum* Merr. -- 307  
*Eriocaulon depressum* R. Br. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon diana* Fyson -- 261, 267, 285  
*Eriocaulon diana* var. *longibracteatum* Fyson -- 261, 267, 285  
*Eriocaulon diana* var. *parviflorum* Fyson -- 261  
*Eriocaulon diana* var. *richardianum* Fyson -- 261  
*Eriocaulon dicline* Maxim. -- 300  
*Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* Körn. -- 141, 401, 425  
*Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon dimorphoelytrum* Koyama -- 300

- Eriocaulon dimorphopetalum* Mold. -- 108, 115  
*Eriocaulon dioecum* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Eriocaulon disepalum* Ridl. -- 296  
*Eriocaulon dregei* Hochst. -- 243-245  
*Eriocaulon duthiei* Hook. f. -- 261, 292  
*Eriocaulon eberhardtii* H. Lecomte -- 292  
*Eriocaulon echinaceum* Van Royen -- 314  
*Eriocaulon echinospermoideum* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Eriocaulon echinospermum* C. Wright -- 89, 401  
*Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart. -- 261, 272, 275, 278, 285, 288, 290, 292, 307, 326  
*Eriocaulon edwardii* Fyson -- 261  
*Eriocaulon edwardii* var. *clarkei* Haines -- 261  
*Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch -- 62, 71, 75, 401  
*Eriocaulon ekmanii* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl. -- 201, 211, 212, 216, 226, 229, 230, 237, 240  
*Eriocaulon elenorae* Fyson -- 261, 267  
*Eriocaulon elichrysoides* Bong. -- 141, 177, 353  
*Eriocaulon ensiforme* C. E. C. Fischer -- 261  
*Eriocaulon epapillosum* Ruhl. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon equisetoides* Van Royen -- 314, 320  
*Eriocaulon escape* Hansen -- 285  
*Eriocaulon eurypeplon* Körn. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon exsertum* Satake -- 257  
*Eriocaulon faberi* Ruhl. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon fenestratum* Bojer -- 250, 252  
*Eriocaulon filifolium* Hand.-Mazz. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon fistulosum* R. Br. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon flumineum* Mold. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon fluviatile* Trimen -- 261, 268, 283, 292  
*Eriocaulon friesiorum* Bullock -- 224, 230  
*Eriocaulon fuliginosum* C. Wright -- 74, 89, 91, 403, 404  
*Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br. -- 200, 205-207, 211, 212  
*Eriocaulon fusiforme* Britton & Small -- 91  
*Eriocaulon gamblei* C. E. C. Fischer -- 261  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* Körn. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* var. *longifolium* Körn. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* var. *mattogrossense* Ruhl. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon gibbosum* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon gilgianum* Ruhl. -- 226, 233, 237, 250  
*Eriocaulon glaberrimum* Miyabe & Satake -- 300  
*Eriocaulon glaucescens* W. Griff. -- 368  
*Eriocaulon glaucum* W. Griff. -- 272  
*Eriocaulon glaziovii* Ruhl. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon gomphrenoides* Kunth -- 141  
*Eriocaulon graphitinum* F. Muell. & Tate -- 336  
*Eriocaulon gregatum* Körn. -- 261, 278  
*Eriocaulon griseum* Körn. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon guadalajarensense* Ruhl. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon guyanense* Körn. -- 115, 121, 126, 141  
*Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* Mart. -- 261, 285, 401  
*Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* var. *minimum* Fyson -- 261  
*Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* var. *minor* Fyson -- 261  
*Eriocaulon hananoegoense* Masamune -- 303  
*Eriocaulon hayatanum* Koyama -- 292  
*Eriocaulon heleocharioides* Satake -- 300

- Eriocaulon henryanum* Ruhl. -- 261, 278, 285, 292  
*Eriocaulon henryanum* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon herzogii* Mold. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon Xhessii* Mold. -- 233, 400  
*Eriocaulon heterochiton* Körn. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon heterochiton* var. *acuminatum* Mold. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon heterodoxum* Mold. -- 121  
*Eriocaulon heterogynum* F. Muell. -- 326, 336  
*Eriocaulon heterolepis* Steud. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon heterolepis* var. *nigricans* Körn. -- 314  
*Eriocaulon heteromallum* Bong. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon heteropeplon* Alv. Silv. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon heteropetalum* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br. -- 200, 205, 233, 235, 242, 401  
*Eriocaulon hildebrandtii* Körn. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon homotepalum* Koyama -- 292  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* Satake -- 299, 300, 303  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *gracile* Satake -- 300  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *pilosum* Satake -- 300  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *stellatum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *stenopetalon* Koyama -- 301  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* Stapf -- 261, 285, 292, 296, 314, 326  
*Eriocaulon hookerianum* var. *microphyllum* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon huianum* Ruhl. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon humboldtii* Kunth -- 108, 115, 121, 141  
*Eriocaulon humile* Mold. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon hydrophilum* Markötter -- 245  
*Eriocaulon infaustum* N. E. Br. -- 240  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud. -- 261, 272, 285, 288, 290  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* var. *kurzii* (Fyson) Mold. -- 272  
*Eriocaulon infirmum* var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen -- 307, 314, 326  
*Eriocaulon insulare* Ruhl. -- 89, 91  
*Eriocaulon intermedium* Körn. -- 261, 268, 285, 292, 314  
*Eriocaulon intrusum* Meikle -- 212, 402  
*Eriocaulon inundatum* Mold. -- 205, 222  
*Eriocaulon inyangense* Arwidsson -- 237  
*Eriocaulon irregulare* Meikle -- 207, 208, 401  
*Eriocaulon japonicum* Körn. -- 301  
*Eriocaulon jauense* Mold. -- 115, 401  
*Eriocaulon johnstonii* Ruhl. -- 252, 404  
*Eriocaulon jordani* (Mold.) Meikle -- 208  
*Eriocaulon kainantense* Masamune -- 281  
*Eriocaulon kathmanduense* Satake -- 257  
*Eriocaulon katoi* Onuma -- 301  
*Eriocaulon kengii* Ruhl. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon kinabaluense* Van Royen -- 314, 400  
*Eriocaulon kinlochii* Mold. -- 74, 78  
*Eriocaulon kiusianum* Maxim. -- 281, 301  
*Eriocaulon klotzschii* Mold. -- 121  
*Eriocaulon klotzschii* var. *proliferum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 115  
*Eriocaulon koernickei* Britten -- 141  
*Eriocaulon körnickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. -- 40, 46, 48, 401  
*Eriocaulon kurtzii* Tomlinson -- 301  
*Eriocaulon kusiroense* Miyabe & Kudo -- 301  
*Eriocaulon kwantungense* Ruhl. -- 278

- Eriocaulon lacustre* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Eriocaulon lanatum* H. Hess -- 233  
*Eriocaulon lanceolatum* Miq. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon lanceolatum* var. *pilosum* Mold. -- 261  
*Eriocaulon lanigerum* H. Lecomte -- 292  
*Eriocaulon laosense* Mold. -- 290  
*Eriocaulon laosense* var. *maxwellii* Mold. -- 285  
*Eriocaulon lasiolepis* Ruhl. -- 296  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm. -- 200, 207-209, 220, 233, 235, 402, 404  
*Eriocaulon latifolium* f. *proliferum* Mold. -- 205  
*Eriocaulon laxifolium* Körn. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon lepidum* Koyama -- 285  
*Eriocaulon leptophyllum* Kunth -- 141, 180  
*Eriocaulon leucogenes* Ridl. -- 314, 326  
*Eriocaulon leucomelas* Steud. -- 261, 272, 401  
*Eriocaulon ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm. -- 141, 353, 400-402, 426  
*Eriocaulon ligulaefolium* Alston -- 268  
*Eriocaulon lineare* Small -- 19, 22, 25, 26  
*Eriocaulon lineare* f. *gigas* (Mold.) Mold. -- 22, 402  
*Eriocaulon linearifolium* Körn. -- 141, 174  
*Eriocaulon lividum* F. Muell. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon longicuspe* Hook. f. -- 268, 400  
*Eriocaulon longicuspe* var. *zeylanicum* Mold. -- 268  
*Eriocaulon longipedunculatum* H. Lecomte -- 331  
*Eriocaulon longipetalum* Rendle -- 233  
*Eriocaulon longirostrum* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon luzulaefolium* Mart. -- 257, 261, 268, 270, 272, 285, 292  
*Eriocaulon macrobolax* Mart. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon macrophyllum* Ruhl. -- 314  
*Eriocaulon maculatum* Schinz -- 245  
*Eriocaulon madagascariense* Mold. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon magnificum* Ruhl. -- 141, 353, 401  
*Eriocaulon magnificum* var. *goyazense* Mold. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon magnum* Abbiatti -- 177, 186  
*Eriocaulon majusculum* Ruhl. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon majusculum* var. *compositum* Ruhl. -- 141  
*Eriocaulon malaissei* Mold. -- 220  
*Eriocaulon malaissei* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 220  
*Eriocaulon mamfeense* Meikle -- 214  
*Eriocaulon mannii* N. E. Br. -- 216, 232  
*Eriocaulon margaretae* Fyson -- 261  
*Eriocaulon matopense* Rendle -- 237  
*Eriocaulon megapotamicum* Malme -- 141  
*Eriocaulon meiklei* Mold. -- 200, 205, 207, 212  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth -- 89, 108, 115, 121, 126, 142  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold. -- 89, 402  
*Eriocaulon melanocephalum* ssp. *usterianum* Beauverd -- 142, 402  
*Eriocaulon melanolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* Ruhl. -- 292, 304, 307, 401, 402  
*Eriocaulon merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang -- 283, 303, 304, 402, 404  
*Eriocaulon mesanthemoides* Ruhl. -- 224, 226, 239  
*Eriocaulon mexicanum* Mold. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. -- 108, 115, 128, 133, 402  
*Eriocaulon mikawanum* Satake & Koyama -- 301  
*Eriocaulon milhoense* Herzog -- 142

- Eriocaulon minimum* Lam. -- 261, 268, 270  
*Eriocaulon minusculum* Mold. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon minutissimum* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Eriocaulon minutum* Hook. f. -- 261, 270  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* Körn. -- 301, 303  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* var. *atrosepalum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* var. *involutratum* Nakai -- 301  
*Eriocaulon miquelianum* var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Koyama -- 303, 403  
*Eriocaulon miserrimum* Ruhl. -- 91  
*Eriocaulon miserum* Körn. -- 257, 261, 270, 292  
*Eriocaulon missionum* Castell. -- 186  
*Eriocaulon mitophyllum* Hook. f. -- 261, 270  
*Eriocaulon modestum* Kunth -- 142, 180, 401, 402  
*Eriocaulon modestum* var. *brevifolium* Mold. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *grandifolium* Herzog -- 142  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *rigidifolium* Herzog -- 142  
*Eriocaulon modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog -- 142, 180, 401, 402  
*Eriocaulon mokalense* Mold. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon molinae* L. O. Williams -- 62, 75, 405  
*Eriocaulon monococcos* Nakai -- 301  
*Eriocaulon monococcos* var. *latifolium* Nakai -- 301  
*Eriocaulon monoscapum* F. Muell. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon montanum* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon mutatum* N. E. Br. -- 224, 226, 233, 235, 237, 250, 400  
*Eriocaulon nakasimanum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nakasimanum* var. *superans* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nakayense* Koyama -- 285  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* Ohwi -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *albescens* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *filamentosum* (Satake) Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *laosense* Satake -- 290  
*Eriocaulon nanellum* var. *piliiferum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nantoense* Hayata -- 301, 304, 310, 402  
*Eriocaulon nanum* R. Br. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon nasuense* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nautiliforme* H. Lecomte -- 288, 290, 292  
*Eriocaulon neesianum* Körn. -- 268  
*Eriocaulon neglectum* Ruhl. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon neo-caledonicum* Schlecht. -- 331  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* Prescott -- 256, 257, 261, 270, 402  
*Eriocaulon nepalense* var. *laosense* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikle -- 200, 205, 207-209, 212  
*Eriocaulon nigriceps* Merr. -- 307  
*Eriocaulon nigrum* H. Lecomte -- 281, 292  
*Eriocaulon nigrum* var. *fuscescens* Koyama -- 292  
*Eriocaulon nilagirensense* Steud. -- 262, 268, 272, 278  
*Eriocaulon nilagirensense* f. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 262, 268  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* Maxim. -- 198, 278, 299, 301  
*Eriocaulon nipponicum* var. *glaberrimum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon nosoriense* Ohwi -- 301  
*Eriocaulon novoguineense* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon nudicuspe* Maxim. -- 301  
*Eriocaulon obclavatum* Satake -- 257  
*Eriocaulon obtusum* Ruhl. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon odashimai* Masamune -- 281

- Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz. -- 262, 270, 285, 288, 290, 402  
*Eriocaulon officinale* Körn. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon olivaceum* Mold. -- 91  
*Eriocaulon oliveri* Fyson -- 266  
*Eriocaulon omuranum* Koyama -- 301  
*Eriocaulon oreadum* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon oryzetorum* Mart. -- 257, 262, 272, 285, 289, 292  
*Eriocaulon ovoideum* Britton & Small -- 89, 91  
*Eriocaulon ozense* Koyama -- 301  
*Eriocaulon pachystroma* Van Royen -- 314  
*Eriocaulon pallescens* (Nakai) Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon pallidum* R. Br. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon palmeri* Ruhl. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon paludicola* Alv. Silv. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon palustre* Salzmann -- 142  
*Eriocaulon panamense* Mold. -- 83  
*Eriocaulon pancheri* H. Lecomte -- 331  
*Eriocaulon papillosum* Körn. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon papuanum* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon paradoxum* Mold. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon paraguayense* Körn. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson -- 9-14, 16  
*Eriocaulon parvicapitulatum* Mold. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon parvum* Körn. -- 299, 301  
*Eriocaulon pectinatum* Ruhl. -- 262  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. -- 8-14, 16, 27, 29, 33-35, 301, 368, 404  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. -- 8, 9, 11, 12, 402, 403  
*Eriocaulon pellucidum* f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Mold. -- 8, 403  
*Eriocaulon perplexum* Satake & Hara -- 301, 402  
*Eriocaulon peruvianum* Ruhl. -- 133  
*Eriocaulon pictum* Fritsch -- 233, 237  
*Eriocaulon pilgeri* Ruhl. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon piliflorum* Ruhl. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon piliphorum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon pilosissimum* Van Royen -- 314  
*Eriocaulon pinarense* Ruhl. -- 89, 91  
*Eriocaulon plumale* N. E. Br. -- 200, 205, 207, 208, 210, 403  
*Eriocaulon plumale* ssp. *jaegeri* (Mold.) Meikle -- 207  
*Eriocaulon plumale* ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle -- 207, 208, 216  
*Eriocaulon plumbeum* Colla -- 142  
*Eriocaulon poilanei* Mold. -- 292  
*Eriocaulon poluense* Wang & Tang -- 278  
*Eriocaulon polycephalum* Hook. f. -- 262, 285  
*Eriocaulon pringlei* S. Wats. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon pseudocompressum* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Eriocaulon pseudoquingulare* Ruhl. -- 262  
*Eriocaulon pubigerum* Bong. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon pulchellum* Körn. -- 200, 205, 207-209, 401, 403  
*Eriocaulon pullum* Koyama -- 278  
*Eriocaulon pulvinatum* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon pumilio* Hook. f. -- 256, 262  
*Eriocaulon pusillum* R. Br. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon pygmaeum* Soland. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon "quingulare"* Bojer -- 252  
*Eriocaulon quingulare* L. -- 208, 254, 256, 262, 268, 270, 272, 285, 292, 336,

403, 405, 409, 412

- Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *elatus* Mold. -- 268  
*Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *martianum* Wall. -- 268, 272, 403  
*Eriocaulon ravenelii* Chapm. -- 17, 22, 403  
*Eriocaulon recurvifolium* C. H. Wright -- 220  
*Eriocaulon redactum* Ruhl. -- 262, 285  
*Eriocaulon regnellii* Mold. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon reitzii* Mold. & Sm. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon remotum* H. Lecomte -- 207, 208, 401  
*Eriocaulon ritchieanum* Ruhl. -- 262, 401, 403  
*Eriocaulon robinsonii* Mold. -- 292  
*Eriocaulon robustius* (Maxim.) Mak. -- 198, 278, 299, 301, 303, 304, 403  
*Eriocaulon robustius* var. *nigrum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon robustius* var. *perpusillum* (Nakai) Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum* Ruhl. -- 262, 268, 272, 285, 403  
*Eriocaulon robustum* Steud. -- 262, 285  
*Eriocaulon rockianum* Hand.-Mazz. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon roseum* Fyson -- 272  
*Eriocaulon rosulatum* Körn. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon rouxianum* Steud. -- 262  
*Eriocaulon rubescens* Mold. -- 115  
*Eriocaulon rufum* H. Lecomte -- 207, 208, 403  
*Eriocaulon ruhlandii* Schinz -- 243, 245  
*Eriocaulon saccatum* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon sachalinense* Miyabe & Nakai -- 299  
*Eriocaulon santapau* Mold. -- 262  
*Eriocaulon satakeanum* Tatew. & Itô -- 301  
*Eriocaulon scariosum* J. E. Sm. -- 336, 339, 340  
*Eriocaulon schiedeanum* Körn. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon schimperii* Körn. -- 203, 220, 222-224, 226, 230, 235, 239, 403  
*Eriocaulon schimperii* var. *gigas* Mold. -- 230  
*Eriocaulon schippii* Standl. -- 74, 233  
*Eriocaulon schlechteri* Ruhl. -- 235, 240  
*Eriocaulon schochianum* Hand.-Mazz. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon schochianum* var. *parviceps* Hand.-Mazz. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon schultzei* Benth. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon schweickerdtii* Mold. -- 237  
*Eriocaulon sclerocephalum* Ruhl. -- 89, 91  
*Eriocaulon sedgwickii* Fyson -- 262  
*Eriocaulon seemannii* Mold. -- 62, 75, 78, 83  
*Eriocaulon sekimotoi* Honda -- 301  
*Eriocaulon sekimotoi* f. *glabrum* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* Kunth -- 142, 177, 186, 353, 400, 403  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *longifolium* Mold. -- 142, 177, 186  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *minor* Mold. -- 142, 400  
*Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. -- 142, 177, 402, 403,  
426  
*Eriocaulon senile* Honda -- 301, 303  
*Eriocaulon senile* f. *pilosum* Koyama -- 301  
*Eriocaulon sessile* Meikle -- 207, 217, 401  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* L. -- 262, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 285, 292, 336, 402, 403,  
435, 446  
*Eriocaulon setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold. -- 268, 272, 283, 400,  
403  
*Eriocaulon seticuspe* Ohwi -- 301

- Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. -- 250, 252, 262, 268, 270, 272, 275, 278, 281, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 296, 298, 303, 304, 307, 314, 353, 404  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* var. *micronesicum* Mold. -- 311  
*Eriocaulon sexangulare* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 268, 296  
*Eriocaulon siamense* Mold. -- 285  
*Eriocaulon sigmoideum* C. Wright -- 89, 91, 403  
*Eriocaulon sikokianum* Maxim. -- 399, 301  
*Eriocaulon sikokianum* var. *matsumurae* (Nakai) Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon silicicola* Ridl. -- 296  
*Eriocaulon silveirae* Mold. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon sinii* Ruhl. -- 278, 281  
*Eriocaulon smitinandi* Mold. -- 285  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* Royle -- 229, 250, 256, 262, 268, 270, 278, 285, 290, 301, 314, 326  
*Eriocaulon sollyanum* var. *sumatranum* Van Royen -- 314, 326, 403  
*Eriocaulon sonderianum* Körn. -- 239, 243, 245  
*Eriocaulon souherei* Mold. -- 285, 292  
*Eriocaulon sparganioides* Bong. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon spectabile* F. Muell. -- 336, 339  
*Eriocaulon sphagnicola* Ohwi -- 299, 405  
*Eriocaulon spongiosifolium* Alv. Silv. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* Körn. -- 108, 115, 142  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* f. *amphibium* Herzog -- 142  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* f. *fluitans* Herzog -- 142  
*Eriocaulon spruceanum* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 108, 142  
*Eriocaulon staintonii* Satake -- 257  
*Eriocaulon steinbachii* (Mold.) Mold. -- 174  
*Eriocaulon stellulatum* Körn. -- 262, 270, 285  
*Eriocaulon stellulatum* var. *laosense* Mold. -- 290  
*Eriocaulon stenophyllum* R. E. Fries -- 235  
*Eriocaulon steyermarkii* Mold. -- 115, 122, 124, 142  
*Eriocaulon steyermarkii* var. *bahiense* Mold. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon stillulatum* Hook. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon stoloniferum* Welw. -- 224, 233, 403  
*Eriocaulon stramineum* Körn. -- 142, 172  
*Eriocaulon striatum* Lam. -- 250, 252, 254  
*Eriocaulon strictum* Milne-Redhead -- 200, 226, 229, 235, 237  
*Eriocaulon stuhlmanni* N. E. Br. -- 205, 207, 226, 403  
*Eriocaulon subglaucum* Ruhl. -- 268  
*Eriocaulon submersum* Welw. -- 233  
*Eriocaulon subulatum* N. E. Br. -- 235, 237, 240, 250  
*Eriocaulon sumatranum* Ruhl. -- 315  
*Eriocaulon takae* Koidz. -- 301  
*Eriocaulon tanakae* Ruhl. -- 301  
*Eriocaulon taquetii* H. Lecomte -- 299  
*Eriocaulon tenuifolium* Klotzsch -- 115, 122, 142  
*Eriocaulon tenuifolium* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon tenuissimum* Nakai -- 299  
*Eriocaulon tepicanum* Mold. -- 62  
*Eriocaulon teusczii* Engl. & Ruhl. -- 212, 224, 226, 233, 235, 237, 240, 242, 404  
*Eriocaulon texense* Körn. -- 25, 41, 48, 404  
*Eriocaulon thailandicum* Mold. -- 285  
*Eriocaulon thouarsii* H. Lecomte -- 250  
*Eriocaulon thwaitesii* Körn. -- 262, 268, 404  
*Eriocaulon tofieldifolium* Schinz -- 242, 245

- Eriocaulon togoënsense* Mold. -- 200, 207, 210-212, 404  
*Eriocaulon tonkinense* Ruhl. -- 292  
*Eriocaulon tortuosum* F. Muell. -- 336  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* N. E. Br. -- 222, 224, 226, 233, 245, 404  
*Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle -- 200, 205, 224, 226, 240, 402, 443  
*Eriocaulon trilobatum* Ruhl. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon trilobatum* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 250  
*Eriocaulon trisectoides* Satake -- 257  
*Eriocaulon trisectum* Satake -- 304  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt. -- 262, 268, 270, 272, 278, 281, 283, 285, 288, 289, 292, 296, 298, 301, 304, 307, 315, 353, 401  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *disepalum* Fyson -- 262, 268, 272, 296  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *malaccense* Hook. f. -- 296  
*Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *quadrucostatum* H. Lecomte -- 293  
*Eriocaulon tuberiferum* Kulkarni & Desai -- 262  
*Eriocaulon tubiflorum* Van Royen -- 326  
*Eriocaulon tutidae* Satake -- 301  
*Eriocaulon tuyamae* Satake -- 290  
*Eriocaulon ubonense* H. Lecomte -- 286, 289, 293  
*Eriocaulon ulaei* Ruhl. -- 142, 404  
*Eriocaulon ulaei* var. *radiosum* Ruhl. -- 142  
*Eriocaulon ussuriense* Körn. --  
*Eriocaulon vanheurckii* Muell.-Arg. -- 262, 267  
*Eriocaulon vanheurckii* f. *minimum* Mold. -- 262  
*Eriocaulon vaupesense* Mold. -- 108  
*Eriocaulon volkensii* Engl. -- 224, 226, 230  
*Eriocaulon walkeri* Hook. f. -- 268  
*Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle -- 200, 227, 233, 235, 237, 242, 245, 404  
*Eriocaulon whangii* Ruhl. -- 278  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* Mart. -- 262, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 286, 404  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* var. *helferi* Hook. f. -- 274  
*Eriocaulon wightianum* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 262  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. -- 250, 252, 268, 273, 274, 278, 283, 286, 289, 293, 296, 307, 311, 315, 320, 326, 336, 402-404  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* var. *fergusonii* Mold. -- 268, 404  
*Eriocaulon willdenovianum* var. *viviparum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 296, 315  
*Eriocaulon williamsii* Mold. -- 74, 83  
*Eriocaulon woodii* N. E. Br. -- 224, 237, 245  
*Eriocaulon woodii* var. *minor* Ruhl. -- 245  
*Eriocaulon woodsonianum* Mold. -- 83  
*Eriocaulon xenopodium* Koyama -- 286  
*Eriocaulon xeranthemum* Mart. -- 257, 262, 270, 273, 286, 296, 315, 404  
*Eriocaulon yaoshanense* Ruhl. -- 279  
*Eriocaulon yoshinoi* Nakai -- 301  
*Eriocaulon yunnanense* Mold. -- 279  
*Eriocaulon zambesiense* Ruhl. -- 212, 222, 227, 235, 239  
*Eriocaulon zollingerianum* Körn. -- 286, 293, 307, 315, 326  
*Eriocaulon zytanii* Satake -- 301, 310

#### *Lachnocaulon* Kunth

- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong -- 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 41, 48, 413  
*Lachnocaulon anceps* f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 18, 22, 32, 41, 91  
*Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder -- 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 413  
*Lachnocaulon cubense* Ruhl. -- 89

- Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn. -- 22, 25, 26, 413  
*Lachnocaulon ekmanii* Ruhl. -- 89  
*Lachnocaulon engleri* Ruhl. -- 22, 25, 213  
*Lachnocaulon engleri* f. *abludens* Mold. -- 22  
*Lachnocaulon engleri* f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 22, 25, 413  
*Lachnocaulon glabrum* Körn. -- 22, 25, 413  
*Lachnocaulon minus* (Chapm.) Small -- 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 413
- Leiothrix* Ruhl.  
*Leiothrix affinis* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix amazonica* Mold. -- 145  
*Leiothrix angustifolia* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix araxaënsis* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix arechavaletae* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 180  
*Leiothrix aretioides* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix argentea* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix argyroderma* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix argyroderma* var. *brevipes* Mold. -- 145  
*Leiothrix arrecta* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix arrecta* var. *senaeana* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix barreirensis* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix beckii* (Szysz.) Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix beckii* var. *falcifolia* Beauverd -- 145  
*Leiothrix celiae* Mold. -- 116  
*Leiothrix crassifolia* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 145, 446  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *glabrescens* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *lanuginosa* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *microphylla* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *plantago* (Mart.) Ruhl. -- 145, 419  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *prolifera* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *setacea* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix curvifolia* var. *subglaucescens* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix cuscutoides* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix dielsii* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix dielsii* var. *vilavelhensis* Mold. -- 145  
*Leiothrix distichoclada* Herzog -- 145  
*Leiothrix distichoclada* f. *bracteosa* Herzog -- 145  
*Leiothrix distichoclada* var. *glandulosa* Herzog -- 145  
*Leiothrix distichophylla* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix dubia* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix dubia* var. *villosa* Mold. -- 145  
*Leiothrix echinocephala* Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix edwallii* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix flagellaris* (Guill.) Ruhl. -- 145  
*Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 116, 122, 134, 145, 174, 401, 405, 419, 424, 425, 427, 428  
*Leiothrix flavescens* var. *alpina* Mold. -- 116, 122  
*Leiothrix flavescens* var. *glabra* Alv. Silv. -- 145  
*Leiothrix flavescens* var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix flexuosa* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix fluitans* (Mart.) Ruhl. -- 146, 627  
*Leiothrix fluminensis* Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix fluminensis* var. *puberula* Mold. -- 146, 419  
*Leiothrix fulgida* Ruhl. -- 146

- Leiothrix glandulifera* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix glauca* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix gomesii* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix gounelleana* Beauverd -- 146  
*Leiothrix graminea* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix hatschbachii* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix heterophylla* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* var. *blanchetiana* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* var. *obtusata* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* var. *tonsilis* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix hirsuta* f. *vivipara* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix lanifera* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix linearis* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix longipes* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix luxurians* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146, 444  
*Leiothrix mendesii* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix michaelii* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix michaelii* var. *longipilosa* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix milho-verdensis* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix mucronata* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix nubigena* (Kunth) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix obtusifolia* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix pedunculosa* Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix pilulifera* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix pilulifera* var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix polystemma* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix polystemma* var. *robusta* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix prolifera* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix propinqua* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix retrorsa* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix rufula* (A. St.-Hil.) Ruhl. -- 146, 404  
*Leiothrix rufula* var. *brevipes* Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix rufula* var. *elator* (Körn.) Mold. -- 146  
*Leiothrix schlechtendalii* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix sclerophylla* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix sinuosa* Giulietti -- 146  
*Leiothrix spargula* Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix spiralis* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146  
*Leiothrix steyermarkii* Mold. -- 116  
*Leiothrix subulata* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix tenuifolia* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix tinguensis* Herzog -- 146  
*Leiothrix triangularis* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix trichopus* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix trifida* Alv. Silv. -- 146  
*Leiothrix turbinata* Gleason -- 116  
*Leiothrix umbratilis* Mold. -- 116, 147  
*Leiothrix umbratilis* var. *brevipes* Mold. -- 116  
*Leiothrix vivipara* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 147  
*Leiothrix vivipara* var. *angusta* Ruhl. -- 147  
*Leiothrix vivipara* var. *longipilosa* Mold. -- 147

*Mesanthemum* Körn. -- 405, 423

*Mesanthemum africanum* Mold. -- 238, 241  
*Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte -- 205, 207, 208, 401, 404  
*Mesanthemum auratum* H. Lecomte -- 206-208, 423  
*Mesanthemum bennae* Jacques-Félix -- 207  
*Mesanthemum erici-rosenii* T. Fries -- 209, 220, 224, 236  
*Mesanthemum jaegerii* Jacques-Félix -- 208, 213  
*Mesanthemum prescottianum* (Bong.) Körn. -- 207-210  
*Mesanthemum pubescens* (Lam.) Körn. -- 250  
*Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn. -- 200, 201, 205-211, 213, 215-217, 220, 224, 227, 229, 234, 236  
*Mesanthemum reductum* H. Hess -- 234  
*Mesanthemum roseni* Pax -- 203, 423  
*Mesanthemum rutenbergianum* Körn. -- 250

*Moldenkeanthus* P. Morat -- 4  
*Moldenkeanthus bosseri* P. Morat -- 250  
*Moldenkeanthus itremensis* P. Morat -- 250

*Paepalanthus* Mart. -- 397, 424, 428, 429, 445, 462, 628  
*Paepalanthus acantholimon* Ruhl. -- 149  
*Paepalanthus acanthophyllus* Ruhl. -- 149  
*Paepalanthus accrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus accrescens* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus actinocephaloides* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus aculeatus* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus acuminatus* Ruhl. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus acuminatus* var. *longipilosus* Mold. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus acutalis* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus acutipilus* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus aequalis* (Vell.) J. F. Macbr. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus aereus* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus albescens* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus albiceps* Alv. Silv. -- 150, 424  
*Paepalanthus albo-tomentosus* Herzog -- 150, 442  
*Paepalanthus albo-vaginatulus* Alv. Silv. -- 150, 424  
*Paepalanthus albo-villosus* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus allemanii* C. Diogo -- 150  
*Paepalanthus almasensis* Mold. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus alpinus* Körn. -- 109, 397  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright -- 90, 397, 398, 424  
*Paepalanthus alsinoides* var. *minimus* Jennings -- 90, 92  
*Paepalanthus amoenus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 150, 398, 425  
*Paepalanthus amoenus* var. *curralensis* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus amoenus* f. *prolifer* Mold. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus andicola* Körn. -- 109, 116, 398  
*Paepalanthus andicola* var. *villosus* Mold. -- 109, 116  
*Paepalanthus apacarensis* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus applanatus* Ruhl. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus arborescens* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus archeri* Mold. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus arenicola* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus aretioides* Ruhl. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus argenteus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus argillicola* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus argillicola* var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 150

- Paepalanthus argyrolinon* Körn. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus argyropus* Alv. Silv. -- 150, 424  
*Paepalanthus argyropus* var. *brevifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus argyropus* var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus aristatus* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus armeria* Mart. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus ascendens* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus asper* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus ater* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus atrovaginatus* Ruhl. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus aureus* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus auyantepuiensis* Mold. -- 117, 627  
*Paepalanthus babylonensis* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus bahiensis* (Bong.) Kunth -- 150  
*Paepalanthus balansae* Ruhl. -- 178  
*Paepalanthus balansae* var. *densiflorus* Mold. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus baraunensis* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus barbigerr* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus barbulator* Herzog -- 150  
*Paepalanthus barkleyi* Mold. -- 109, 117  
*Paepalanthus barreirensis* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus batatalensis* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus batocephalus* Ruhl. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus belizensis* Mold. -- 74  
*Paepalanthus bellus* Mold. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus benedicti* Alv. Silv. -- 150  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth -- 96, 109, 117, 122, 124, 126, 134, 150, 401, 424  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *brevipes* Mold. -- 117, 122, 124, 151  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold. -- 151, 403, 404, 425  
*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *parvicapitulatus* Mold. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus bifrons* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus bifrons* var. *fuscior* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus blepharophorus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 151  
*Paepalanthus bombacinus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus bongardi* Kunth -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brachyphyllus* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brachypus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brachypus* f. *brevipilosus* Mold. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus bradei* Mold. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brasiliensis* (Mart.) Mart. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brevicaulis* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brittoni* Mold. -- 90  
*Paepalanthus bromelioides* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brunnescens* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus brunneus* Mold. -- 117, 122  
*Paepalanthus bryoides* (Riedel) Kunth -- 151, 424  
*Paepalanthus bulbosus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus cabralensis* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus cachambuensis* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus cacuminis* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus caespititius* Mart. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus caldensis* Malme -- 151, 424, 425, 428  
*Paepalanthus callocephalus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus callocephalus* var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. -- 151

- Paepalanthus callocephalus* var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus callocephalus* var. *villosus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus callophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus calvoldes* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus calvus* Körn. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus camptophyllus* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus camptophyllus* var. *gracilis* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus canastrensis* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus candidus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus canescens* (Bong.) Körn. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus canescens* f. *angustifolius* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus canescens* var. *atratus* Mold. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus capanemae* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus caparoënsis* Ruhl. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* Klotzsch -- 117, 122, 151, 426, 428  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold. -- 117, 122, 151, 424  
*Paepalanthus capillaceus* var. *spiralis* Mold. -- 122  
*Paepalanthus capillaris* (Bong.) Körn. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus capillatus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus capillifolius* Mold. -- , 515, 425, 443  
*Paepalanthus capitatus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus capito* Körn. -- 151, 427  
*Paepalanthus caracensis* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus cardonae* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus castaneus* Alv. Silv. -- 151  
*Paepalanthus catharinae* Ruhl. -- 152, 424  
*Paepalanthus catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. -- 152, 424-426  
*Paepalanthus cearaensis* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus cephalotrichus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chapadensis* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chaseae* Mold. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chiapensis* Mold. -- 65  
*Paepalanthus chiquitensis* Herzog -- 175, 428  
*Paepalanthus chloroblepharus* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chlorocephalus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chloronema* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chlorophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chloropus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus chrysolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 152, 425  
*Paepalanthus chrysophorus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus ciliatus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 152  
*Paepalanthus ciliatus* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus ciliolatus* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus cipoensis* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus clausenianus* Körn. -- 152, 369, 424  
*Paepalanthus coloides* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus columbiensis* Ruhl. -- 109, 117, 425  
*Paepalanthus comans* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus comosus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus compactus* G. Gardn. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus complanatus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus conduplicatus* Körn. -- 152, 426  
*Paepalanthus conduplicatus* var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus conicus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus contasensis* Mold. -- 152

- Paepalanthus convexus* Gleason -- 117, 152  
*Paepalanthus convexus* var. *major* Mold. -- 117, 152  
*Paepalanthus convexus* var. *strigosus* Mold. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus cordatus* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus coronarius* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus coronarius* var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus corymboides* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus corymboides* var. *epilosus* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus corymbosus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 152  
*Paepalanthus costaricensis* Mold. -- 81, 357  
*Paepalanthus couteönsis* Mold. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus crassicaulis* Körn. -- 109, 117, 129, 134  
*Paepalanthus crateriformis* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus cristatus* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus cryocephalus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus cumbricola* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus cururensis* Mold. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus cuspidatus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus cylindraceus* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus damazioi* Beauverd -- 152  
*Paepalanthus dasynema* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus decorus* Abbiatti -- 152  
*Paepalanthus decussus* Körn. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus dennisi* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus densifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus denudatus* Körn. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus desperado* Ruhl. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus diamantinensis* Mold. -- 152  
*Paepalanthus dianthoides* Mart. -- 152, 429  
*Paepalanthus dianthoides* var. *langsдорffii* Mold. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* Klotzsch -- 117, 122, 153  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* var. *brasiliensis* Mold. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus dichotomus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 134  
*Paepalanthus dichromolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus diffissus* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus diffusus* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus diplobetor* Ruhl. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus distichophyllus* Mart. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus distichophyllus* var. *gardneri* Mold. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus divaricatus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 153  
*Paepalanthus divaricatus* var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus diversifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus dubius* Körn. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus duida* Gleason -- 117, 153, 425  
*Paepalanthus dupatya* Mart. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elatissimus* Alv. Silv. -- 153, 425  
*Paepalanthus elatus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elatus* var. *calvulus* Ruhl. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatulus* Ruhl. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *ciliatus* Körn. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* f. *graminifolius* Herzog -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *longibracteatus* Mold. -- 153

- Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *major* Mold. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *minor* Ruhl. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *niger* Mold. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus ensifolius* (H.B.K.) Kunth -- 110, 129, 134, 425  
*Paepalanthus erectifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus erectifolius* var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus erectifolius* var. *grandifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus erigeron* Mart. -- 153, 628  
*Paepalanthus eriocauloides* Ruhl. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus eriophaeus* Ruhl. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus espinosianus* Mold. -- 129, 134, 425  
*Paepalanthus curyphyllus* Ruhl. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus exiguus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 153, 425  
*Paepalanthus exiguus* var. *longifolius* Beauverd -- 153  
*Paepalanthus extremensis* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus falcifolius* Körn. -- 153, 400  
*Paepalanthus fallax* Beauverd -- 153  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Kunth -- 110, 117, 122, 124, 126, 153, 425  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* var. *icanensis* Herzog -- 153  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *proliferus* Mold. -- 117, 153  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *rigidus* Herzog -- 153  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog -- 110, 117, 122, 153  
*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *tenellus* Herzog -- 117, 122, 124, 153  
*Paepalanthus fasciculifer* Alv. Silv. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus fasciculifer* var. *capillifolius* Mold. -- 153  
*Paepalanthus fastigiatus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus ferreyrae* Mold. -- 134  
*Paepalanthus filipes* Mold. -- 122  
*Paepalanthus filiosus* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus fimbriatus* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus flaccidus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 154, 425  
*Paepalanthus flaviceps* Körn. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus flavorutilus* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus foliosus* Körn. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus formosus* Mold. -- 117, 154  
*Paepalanthus fraternus* N. E. Br. -- 117, 122  
*Paepalanthus freyreysii* (Billb.) Körn. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus fulgidus* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus fulgidus* var. *zuloagensis* Mold. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus funckeanus* Körn. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus fuscoater* Körn. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus fuscoater* var. *minor* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus fuscus* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus gardnerianus* Walp. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus garimpensis* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus geniculatus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 154, 425  
*Paepalanthus gentlei* Mold. -- 74  
*Paepalanthus gibbosus* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus glabrifolius* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus glareosus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 154  
*Paepalanthus glaucescens* Körn. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus glaucophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 154, 425, 428  
*Paepalanthus glaucopodus* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus glaziovii* Ruhl. -- 154

- Paepalanthus gleasonii* Mold. -- 117, 122, 154  
*Paepalanthus globosus* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus gneissicola* Alv. Silv. -- 154, 425  
*Paepalanthus gomesii* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus gonçalensis* Alv. Silv. -- 154, 425  
*Paepalanthus gounelleanus* Beauverd -- 154  
*Paepalanthus granatensis* Körn. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus griseus* Mold. -- 122  
*Paepalanthus guaraiensis* Mold. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus gustavii* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus guyanensis* Klotzsch -- 122  
*Paepalanthus gyrotrichus* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus habenulifer* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus harleyi* Mold. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus harmsii* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus hemiglobosus* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. -- 154, 401, 426  
*Paepalanthus herzogii* Mold. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus heterocaulon* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus heteropus* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus heterotrichus* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn. -- 154, 369, 398, 400, 404, 426  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* var. *maximiliani* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* var. *piauhyensis* Ruhl. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus hilairei* var. *pohlianus* Mold. -- 154, 426  
*Paepalanthus hispidissimus* Herzog -- 154  
*Paepalanthus homomallus* (Bong.) Mart. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus hydra* Ruhl. -- 154, 426  
*Paepalanthus hymenolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 154  
*Paepalanthus ibitipocensis* Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus implicatus* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus incanus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus inopinatus* Mold. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus insignis* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus intermedius* Körn. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus itambeensis* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus itatiaiensis* Ruhl. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus itatiaiensis* var. *glaber* Ruhl. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart. -- 155, 398, 401, 404, 426, 428  
*Paepalanthus jauensis* Mold. -- 117, 426  
*Paepalanthus jauensis* var. *caulescens* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus jordanensis* Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus kanaii* Satake -- 301  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl. -- 110, 117, 129, 134, 398, 400, 426  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. -- 110, 117, 175  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* f. *minutus* Mold. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus karstenii* var. *subsessilis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 110, 117, 428  
*Paepalanthus killipii* Mold. -- 110, 117  
*Paepalanthus klotzschianus* Körn. -- 155, 426, 428  
*Paepalanthus kunhardtii* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus kupperi* Suesseng. -- 81  
*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth -- 74, 76, 84, 90, 92, 96, 104, 110, 117, 122, 124  
126, 155, 172, 207-209, 216, 220, 227, 229, 250, 357, 401, 404, 426

- Paepalanthus lanato-albus* Mart. -- 155, 462  
*Paepalanthus lanatus* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus lanceolatus* Körn. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus langsdorffii* (Bong.) Körn. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus langsdorffii* var. *caracensis* Mold. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus latipes* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus laxifolius* Körn. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus leiosthricoides* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus leiseringii* Ruhl. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus leiseringii* var. *kleinii* Mold. & Sm. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus lepidus* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus leucoblepharus* Körn. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus leucocephalus* Ruhl. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus leucocyaneus* Tutin -- 122, 124, 155  
*Paepalanthus lilliputianus* Mold. -- 122  
*Paepalanthus lindenii* Ruhl. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus linearifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus lingulatus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus lodiculoides* Mold. -- 110, 117  
*Paepalanthus lodiculoides* var. *floccosus* Mold. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus loefgrenianus* Ruhl. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus lombensis* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus longicaulis* Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus longicaulis* var. *glaber* Mold. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus longifolius* Körn. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus loxensis* Mold. -- 129  
*Paepalanthus lundii* Körn. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus luteolus* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus lützelburgii* Herzog -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus lycopodioides* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus macarenensis* Mold. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* var. *contasensis* Mold. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* var. *kingii* Mold. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus macrocaulon* var. *venamensis* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus macrocephalus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus macrocephalus* var. *minarum* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus macrocephalus* var. *pachyphyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus macropodus* Ruhl. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus macrorrhizus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 155, 398  
*Paepalanthus macrotrichus* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus maculatus* Alv. Silv. -- 155  
*Paepalanthus magalhaesii* Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* V. A. Pouls. -- 155, 628  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* var. *pulchellus* Beauverd -- 156  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* var. *pulvinatus* Herzog -- 175  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* f. *robustus* Ruhl. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus martianus* Körn. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus melaleucus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 156  
*Paepalanthus melanolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus melanthus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus mellii* Mold. -- 65  
*Paepalanthus mendoncianus* Ruhl. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus meridensis* Klotzsch -- 110, 117  
*Paepalanthus meseticola* Mold. & Steyerm. -- 117

- Paepalanthus mexiae* Mold. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus michaelii* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus microcaulon* Ruhl. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus microphorus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus microphyllus* (Guill.) Kunth -- 156  
*Paepalanthus milho-verdensis* Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426  
*Paepalanthus minasensis* Mold. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus minimus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus minutulus* Mart. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus minutus* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus miser* Ruhl. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus moedensis* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus moldenkeanus* R. E. Schultes -- 110  
*Paepalanthus montanus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus multicostatus* Ruhl. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus muscosus* Körn. -- 110, 129  
*Paepalanthus muscosus* var. *tachirensis* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn. -- 156, 402, 404  
*Paepalanthus myocephalus* var. *minor* Körn. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus myriophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426  
*Paepalanthus nanus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus neglectus* Körn. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus neocaldensis* Mold. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus neopulvinatus* Mold. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus nigrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus nigrescens* var. *pilosus* Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426  
*Paepalanthus nigricans* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus nigricaulis* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus nigriflorus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus niveo-niger* Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426  
*Paepalanthus nodifer* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus nudus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus obconicus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus obtusifolius* (Steud.) Korn. -- 156, 426  
*Paepalanthus ochrocephalus* Körn. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus ocreatus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus oerstedianus* Körn. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus oligocephalus* Körn. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus oliveirae* Ruhl. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus orthoblepharus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus orthogonalis* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus ovatus* Körn. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus oxyphyllus* Körn. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus oyapockensis* Herzog -- 124, 156, 428  
*Paepalanthus pallidus* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus parallelinervius* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*"Paepalanthus paramensis* Körn." -- 368  
*Paepalanthus paramensis* Mold. -- 110, 134  
*Paepalanthus parvifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus parvus* Ruhl. -- 156  
*Paepalanthus pauciflorus* Körn. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pauciflorus* var. *glaziovii* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus paulensis* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus paulinus* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pauper* Mold. -- 117, 122

- Paepalanthus pauperrimus* Mold. -- 157, 428  
*Paepalanthus pedunculatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 157, 425, 427  
*Paepalanthus pendulus* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus perbracchiatus* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus percrassus* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus perplexans* Mold. -- 117, 122  
*Paepalanthus perplexans* var. *steyermarkii* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus perplexans* var. *wurdacki* Mold. -- 117  
*Paepalanthus perpusillus* Kunth -- 117, 157, 172, 183  
*Paepalanthus petraeus* Körn. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus phaeocephalus* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus phaeocephalus* var. *foliosus* Mold. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus phelpsae* Mold. -- 117, 427  
*Paepalanthus pilifer* (Bong.) Kunth -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth -- 110, 117, 134, 401  
*Paepalanthus piresi* Mold. -- 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus piresi* var. *villosus* Mold. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus plagiostigma* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn. -- 134, 157, 178, 357, 401, 402, 404, 427  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *alpestris* Körn. -- 110, 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *conduplicatulus* Ruhl. -- 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 157, 425, 427  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *globulifer* (Alv Silv.) Mold. & Sm. -- 157, 425  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus planifolius* var. *villosus* Mold. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus plantagineus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus plantagineus* f. *luxurians* Beauverd -- 157  
*Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn. -- 122, 398, 402, 403, 427  
*Paepalanthus platycaulis* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus plumipes* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus plumosus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus polyandrus* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv. -- 157, 428  
*Paepalanthus polyanthus* f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm. -- 157, 427  
*Paepalanthus polycladus* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus polygonus* Körn. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth -- 110, 117, 122, 124, 134, 157, 172, 427  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *densus* Mold. -- 110, 129  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* var. *glaber* Mold. -- 110, 117, 122, 157  
*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* f. *villosus* Mold. -- 124, 157  
*Paepalanthus praedensatus* Alv. Silv. -- 157, 424  
*Paepalanthus praemorsus* Ruhl. -- 157, 426  
*Paepalanthus pruinosus* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pseudoelongatus* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pseudotortilis* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pubescens* Körn. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pubescens* var. *chapadensis* Ruhl. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pubescens* var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. -- 157  
*Paepalanthus pulchellus* Herzog -- 158  
*Paepalanthus pullus* Körn. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *flavidus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus pullus* var. *ramosus* Alv. Silv. -- 158

- Paepalanthus pulvinatus* N. E. Br. -- 208  
*Paepalanthus pungens* Griseb. -- 90  
*Paepalanthus pungens* var. *brevifolius* Mold. -- 90  
*Paepalanthus ramosissimus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth -- 158, 398, 402, 427  
*Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 158, 369, 397, 400, 404, 424  
*Paepalanthus reflexus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus refractifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus regalis* Mart. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus regalis* var. *recurvus* Alv. Silv. -- 158, 427  
*Paepalanthus regelianus* Körn. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus repens* (Lam.) Körn. -- 96, 425, 428  
*Paepalanthus restingensis* Mold. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus retusus* C. Wright -- 90, 427  
*Paepalanthus rhizocephalus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus rhizomatosus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus riedelianus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus rigidifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus rigidulus* Mart. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus rigidus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 158  
*Paepalanthus riparius* Mold. -- 90  
*Paepalanthus robustus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus roraimensis* Mold. -- 118, 122  
*Paepalanthus rufescens* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus ruficeps* Ruhl. -- 158, 427  
*Paepalanthus rufo-albus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus salticola* Herzog -- 158  
*Paepalanthus saxatilis* (Bong.) Körn. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* Körn. -- 110, 158  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* var. *conicus* Mold. -- 110, 118  
*Paepalanthus saxicola* var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus scandens* Ruhl. -- 158, 429  
*Paepalanthus scandens* var. *almasensis* Mold. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus schenckii* V. A. Pouls. -- 158, 427  
*Paepalanthus schlimii* Körn. -- 110, 118  
*Paepalanthus scholiophyllus* Ruhl. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus schomburgkii* Klotzsch -- 118, 122  
*Paepalanthus schuechianus* Körn. -- 158, 398, 427  
*Paepalanthus schultesii* Mold. -- 110  
*Paepalanthus schwackeanus* Ruhl. -- 158, 427  
*Paepalanthus schwackeanus* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus scirpeus* Mart. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus scleranthus* Ruhl. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus scopulifer* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus scopulorum* Mold. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus scopulorum* var. *ayantepuiensis* Mold. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus scytophyllus* Ruhl. -- 158, 427  
*Paepalanthus sedoides* Körn. -- 158, 398  
*Paepalanthus sellowianus* Körn. -- 158, 425, 427  
*Paepalanthus senaeanus* Ruhl. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus sericeus* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus sericifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus serralapensis* Mold. -- 158  
*Paepalanthus serrinhensis* Alv. Silv. -- 158, 427  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb. -- 90, 397

- Paepalanthus seslerioides* var. *carabiae* Mold. -- 92  
*Paepalanthus seslerioides* var. *wilsonii* Mold. -- 90, 92  
*Paepalanthus sessiliflorus* Mart. -- 159, 403  
*Paepalanthus sessiliflorus* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus sessilis* H. Lecomte -- 217  
*Paepalanthus sicaefolius* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus silveirae* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus similis* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus singularius* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus spathulatus* Körn. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 159, 427  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *angustifolius* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *attenuatus* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* f. *calvescens* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *chlorocephalus* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *glaber* Ruhl. -- 159, 424, 425  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *koernickei* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *pulverulentus* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus sphaerocephalus* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus sphaerulifer* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus spiralifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus spirifer* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus spirophorus* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus spixianus* Mart. -- 159, 401  
*Paepalanthus squamuliferus* Mold. -- 118, 419  
*Paepalanthus stegolepoides* Mold. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus stegolepoides* var. *acutalis* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus stenolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus stephanophorus* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus stereoshyllus* Ruhl. -- 159, 428  
*Paepalanthus steyermarkii* Mold. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus striatus* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus strictus* Körn. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus stuebelianus* Ruhl. -- 134  
*Paepalanthus subcaulescens* N. E. Br. -- 118, 122  
*Paepalanthus subfalcatus* Ruhl. -- 159, 428  
*Paepalanthus subfalcatus* var. *villosus* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* Miq. -- 118, 122, 124, 159  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* var. *hirsutus* Ruhl. -- 124, 159, 428  
*Paepalanthus subtilis* var. *puberulus* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus succisus* Mart. -- 159, 428, 628  
*Paepalanthus suffruticans* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus suffruticans* var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus superbus* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus supinus* Körn. -- 159, 175  
*Paepalanthus sychnophyllus* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus syngonanthoides* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus tatei* Mold. -- 110, 118, 122, 124, 357  
*Paepalanthus tenuicaulis* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus tessmannii* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart. -- 110, 118, 159, 404, 426, 428, 628  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold. -- 159, 404  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *minor* Mold. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus triangularis* (L.) Körn. -- 159, 432  
*Paepalanthus tricholepis* Alv. Silv. -- 159, 428

- Paepalanthus trichopeplus* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus trichopetalus* Körn. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus trichophyllus* (Bong.) Körn. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus truxillensis* Körn. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus tuberculatus* Alv. Silv. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus tuberosus* (Bong.) Kunth -- 159  
*Paepalanthus uleanus* Ruhl. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus uncinatus* G. Gardn. -- 159  
*Paepalanthus undulatus* Ruhl. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus urbanianus* Ruhl. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus urbanianus* var. *angustifolius* Mold. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus usterii* Beauverd -- 160  
*Paepalanthus vaginans* Alv. Silv. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus vaginatus* Körn. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus variabilis* Alv. Silv. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus variabilis* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus vellozioides* Körn. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus velutinus* Alv. Silv. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus venetifolius* Mold. & Steyerl. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus venustoides* Mold. -- 118, 427  
*Paepalanthus venustus* Mold. -- 118  
*Paepalanthus vestitus* Ruhl. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus vestitus* var. *caulescens* Mold. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus vigiensis* Mold. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus villipes* Mold. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus villosulus* Mart. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus viridipes* Alv. Silv. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus viridis* Körn. -- 118, 160  
*Paepalanthus viridulus* Ruhl. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus viscosus* Mold. -- 125  
*Paepalanthus warmingianus* (Körn.) Körn. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus weberbaueri* Ruhl. -- 134  
*Paepalanthus weddellianus* Körn. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus williamsii* Mold. -- 110, 118, 160  
*Paepalanthus wurdacki* Mold. -- 134  
*Paepalanthus xanthopus* Alv. Silv. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus xiphophyllus* Ruhl. -- 160  
*Paepalanthus yucca* Ruhl. -- 160
- Philodice* Mart. -- 430, 431  
*Philodice cuyabensis* (Bong.) Körn. -- 160  
*Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart. -- 111, 118, 123, 125, 160, 172, 426
- Rondonanthus* Herzog -- 436  
*Rondonanthus micropetalus* Mold. -- 118  
*Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog -- 118, 123, 398, 436
- Syngonanthus* Ruhl. -- 373, 379, 435, 442, 463  
*Syngonanthus aciphyllus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 163, 397, 442  
*Syngonanthus acopanensis* Mold. -- 119  
*Syngonanthus albopulvinatus* (Mold.) Mold. -- 119, 123, 442  
*Syngonanthus alleni* Mold. -- 111, 163  
*Syngonanthus alleni* var. *brasiliensis* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus alleni* var. *parvus* Mold. -- 119  
*Syngonanthus amapensis* Mold. -- 111, 163

- Syngonanthus amazonicus* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhl. -- 91, 442  
*Syngonanthus angolensis* H. Hess -- 234, 444  
*Syngonanthus angustifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 163, 442  
*Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 163, 190, 400, 424, 425, 442  
*Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* var. *subglabrescens* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus appressus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus appressus* var. *chapadensis* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus aquaticus* Alv. Silv. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus aquaticus* var. *caespitosus* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus arenarius* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 163, 424  
*Syngonanthus arenarius* var. *heterophyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus arthrotrichus* Alv. Silv. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus atrovirens* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus aurifibratus* Alv. Silv. -- 111, 163  
*Syngonanthus auripes* Alv. Silv. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus auripes* var. *bahiensis* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus bahiensis* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus baldwini* Mold. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus barbatus* Alv. Silv. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus bartlettii* Mold. -- 74  
*Syngonanthus bellus* Mold. -- 119, 163  
*Syngonanthus bicolor* Alv. Silv. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 163, 442, 628  
*Syngonanthus bisulcatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus bisulcatus* var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 163  
*Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 163, 442, 443  
*Syngonanthus blackii* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus bracteosus* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus brevifolius* Gleason -- 123  
*Syngonanthus cabralensis* Alv. Silv. -- 164, 443  
*Syngonanthus cachimboensis* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caespitosus* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. -- 164, 418  
*Syngonanthus canaliculatus* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus canastrensis* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus candidus* Alv. Silv. 164  
*Syngonanthus candidus* var. *bahiensis* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus capillaceus* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caracensis* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caracensis* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. -- 67, 82, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 135, 164, 172, 175, 179, 180, 190, 361, 404, 424, 428, 443  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold. -- 111, 119, 135, 164, 424, 425  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *bellohorizontinus* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *discretifolius* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *douradensis* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *hatschbachii* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* f. *longipes* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *obtusifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold. -- 119, 164, 401, 428, 443  
*Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *proliferus* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus centauroides* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 164, 498, 425  
*Syngonanthus centauroides* var. *subappressus* Ruhl. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus centauroides* var. *teretipes* Alv. Silv. -- 164

- Syngonanthus chapadensis* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 164, 402, 405, 443  
*Syngonanthus chrysanthus* var. *castrensis* Mold. & Sm. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus chrysolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus ciliatus* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus cipoënsis* Ruhl. -- 164, 443  
*Syngonanthus circinnatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus comosus* Alv. Silv. -- 119, 164  
*Syngonanthus comosus* var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus compactus* Ruhl. -- 135, 164  
*Syngonanthus costatus* Ruhl. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus cowani* Mold. -- 119, 443  
*Syngonanthus cowani* var. *longipedunculatus* Mold. -- 111  
*Syngonanthus cowani* var. *tabulatus* Mold. -- 119  
*Syngonanthus crassinervius* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus crassinervius* var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus crispus* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus crispus* var. *itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus curralensis* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus curralensis* var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus dealbatus* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus dealbatus* var. *minor* Alv. Silv. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus decorus* Mold. -- 164  
*Syngonanthus densiflorus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus densiflorus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 165, 175, 443  
*Syngonanthus densiflorus* var. *glabrifolius* Mold. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus densifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus densifolius* var. *majus* Mold. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus densifolius* var. *pilosior* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus densus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus densus* var. *pumilus* Mold. -- 119, 165  
*Syngonanthus diamantinensis* Alv. Silv. -- 165, 443  
*Syngonanthus drouetii* L. B. Sm. -- 119, 165, 425  
*Syngonanthus duidae* Mold. -- 119  
*Syngonanthus eburneus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus egleri* Mold. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus elegans* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 165, 361  
*Syngonanthus elegans* var. *canescens* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus elegans* var. *elanatus* Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus elegantulus* Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus elegantulus* var. *glaziovii* Mold. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus ensifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus erectifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus eriopus* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus eriopus* var. *appressus* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus euschemus* Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus ferrensis* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 119, 125, 165, 443  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *fuscus* Mold. -- 111, 165, 627  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold. -- 111, 443  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *huberi* Mol. -- 627  
*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *orinocensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 443, 627  
*Syngonanthus filipes* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 165, 402, 425, 428, 443  
*Syngonanthus flaviceps* Alv. Silv. -- 165

- Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. -- 16, 18, 20, 24-26, 443  
*Syngonanthus flavipes* Mold. -- 119  
*Syngonanthus flexuosus* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus floccosus* Mold. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus fuscescens* Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus garimpensis* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus glaber* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus glandulifer* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 165, 444  
*Syngonanthus glandulosus* f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold. -- 119, 123, 125, 165, 179, 443  
*Syngonanthus glaucus* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus goyazensis* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus goyazensis* var. *hatschbachii* Mold. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 165, 180, 398, 425-427, 443  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *amazonicus* Ruhl. -- 165, 172  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *araxaensis* Alv. Silv. -- 165  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *aureus* Ruhl. -- 119, 165, 172  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *bolivianus* Ruhl. -- 175  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. -- 119, 125, 126, 165, 443  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *griseus* Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl. -- 119, 166, 425  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 166, 424, 425  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *latifolius* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *luetzelburgii* Herzog -- 166  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *pallidus* Ruhl. -- 120, 166  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* f. *prolifer* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *pulcher* Alv. Silv. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *recurvifolius* Ruhl. -- 120, 166  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *setaceus* Ruhl. -- 112, 166, 425  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl. -- 166, 424, 425  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *tenuissimus* Ruhl. -- 120, 166  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv. -- 166, 443  
*Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis* var. *detonsus* Mold. -- 166, 443  
*Syngonanthus guianensis* Mold. -- 123  
*Syngonanthus habrophyus* Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus harleyi* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus hatschbachii* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* (Mart.) Ruhl. -- 166, 179, 428, 443  
*Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* var. *glandulosus* Mold. -- 166, 443  
*Syngonanthus Xhessii* Mold. -- 234, 444  
*Syngonanthus heteropepoides* Herzog -- 120, 166  
*Syngonanthus heteropeplus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 126  
*Syngonanthus heterophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus heterotrichus* Alv. Silv. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus hirtellus* Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus hondurensis* Mold. -- 74  
*Syngonanthus huberi* Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 123, 166, 172  
*Syngonanthus huberi* f. *viviparus* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus humberti* Mold. -- 251  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* (Kunth) Ruhl. -- 112, 125, 166, 443  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 112  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *humilis* Mold. -- 627  
*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *macrocephalus* Mold. -- 120

- Syngonanthus Xhybridus* Mold. -- 234, 444  
*Syngonanthus hygrotrichus* Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus imbricatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus insularis* Mold. -- 91, 92  
*Syngonanthus inundatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus itambeensis* Alv. Silv. -- 166, 444  
*Syngonanthus kuhlmannii* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus kuhlmannii* f. *viviparus* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus lagopodioides* (Griseb.) Ruhl. -- 91, 92  
*Syngonanthus lanatus* Mold. -- 120, 166  
*Syngonanthus lanatus* var. *alpinus* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus lanatus* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus lanceolatus* Alv. Silv. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus laricifolius* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus laricifolius* var. *longifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus leonii* Mold. -- 91  
*Syngonanthus leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 120, 126, 166, 426, 444  
*Syngonanthus leprieuri* f. *viviparus* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus linearis* Ruhl. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus llanorum* Ruhl. -- 112, 120  
*Syngonanthus longipes* Gleason -- 112, 120, 123, 125, 166  
*Syngonanthus longipes* var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus lundellianus* Mold. -- 74  
*Syngonanthus macrocaulon* Ruhl. -- 112, 123, 125, 129, 166, 442, 444  
*Syngonanthus macrolepis* Alv. Silv. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus marginatus* Alv. Silv. -- 166  
*Syngonanthus mendesii* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus microcephalus* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus micropus* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus minutifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus minutulus* (Steud.) Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus multicaulis* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus multicaulis* var. *glaucus* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus multipes* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus nanus* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus ngoweensis* H. Lecomte -- 207, 217, 221, 223, 234, 238  
*Syngonanthus niger* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus nigro-albus* Alv. Silv. -- 167, 444  
*Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 120, 135, 167, 426, 441, 444  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *erectus* Ruhl. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *filiformis* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 167, 179  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *hirtulus* Ruhl. -- 167, 179, 428  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *koernickei* Ruhl. -- 112, 167, 179  
*Syngonanthus nitens* f. *malmii* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus nitens* f. *pilosus* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus nitens* var. *viviparus* Mold. -- 167, 441  
*Syngonanthus nitidus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus niveo-aureus* Alv. Silv. -- 167, 361  
*Syngonanthus niveus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 167, 361, 401  
*Syngonanthus niveus* var. *rosulatus* (Körn.) Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus niveus* var. *strigosus* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 167, 444  
*Syngonanthus oblongus* var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl. -- 112, 167, 444  
*Syngonanthus obtusifolius* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus oneillii* Mold. -- 74

*Syngonanthus paepalophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pakaraimensis* Mold. -- 120, 123  
*Syngonanthus pallens* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus paraënsis* Ruhl. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pauciflorus* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pauper* Ruhl. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus peruvianus* Ruhl. -- 135  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *cardonae* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *elongatus* Mold. -- 120, 444  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus phelpsae* var. *viridis* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus philcoxii* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus philodicoides* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 123, 167  
*Syngonanthus philodicoides* var. *morii* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pittieri* Mold. -- 84  
*Syngonanthus planus* Ruhl. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus plumosus* Alv. Silv. -- 167, 444  
*Syngonanthus poggeanus* Ruhl. -- 221, 223, 234, 236, 444  
*Syngonanthus prolifer* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus prolifer* var. *parvus* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pterophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pulchellus* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pulcher* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus pulvinellus* Mold. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus quadrangularis* Alv. Silv. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus reclinatus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 167  
*Syngonanthus reflexus* Gleason -- 112, 120, 168  
*Syngonanthus reflexus* var. *longifolius* Mold. -- 120, 168  
*Syngonanthus retrorso-ciliatus* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus retrorsus* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus rhizonema* Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus rivularis* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus robinsonii* Mold. -- 228, 236  
*Syngonanthus rufipes* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus rufo-albus* Alv. Silv. -- 168, 444  
*Syngonanthus ruprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168, 398, 427  
*Syngonanthus savannarum* Mold. -- 120, 123  
*Syngonanthus savannarum* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus schlechteri* Ruhl. -- 221  
*Syngonanthus schwackei* Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus sclerophyllus* Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus sickii* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus similis* Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus similis* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus simplex* (Miq.) Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 123, 125, 168  
*Syngonanthus simplex* var. *appendiculifer* Ruhl. -- 123, 168  
*Syngonanthus sinuosus* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus spadiceus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus squarrosus* Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus squarrosus* var. *elatior* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus steyermarkii* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus surinamensis* Mold. -- 125  
*Syngonanthus tenuipes* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 123, 168, 442, 444

- Syngonanthus tiricensis* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus trichophyllus* Mold. -- 112  
*Syngonanthus ulei* Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus ulei* var. *goyazensis* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl. -- 96, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 168, 172, 404  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold. -- 168, 428, 444  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *latifolius* Herzog -- 123, 168  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* var. *liebmannianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *minor* (Miq.) Mold. -- 125, 428  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* var. *prancei* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *proliferens* Mold. -- 120, 123, 168, 444  
*Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *stellaris* Mold. -- 112  
*Syngonanthus vareschii* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus venezuelensis* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus venustus* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus verticillatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 120, 168, 428  
*Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl. -- 205, 213, 217, 221, 223, 228, 234, 236, 238, 246, 428, 444  
*Syngonanthus weddellii* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus weddellii* var. *gracilis* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus welwitschii* (Rendle) Ruhl. -- 209, 234  
*Syngonanthus widgrenianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus widgrenianus* var. *puberulifolius* Ruhl. -- 168, 444  
*Syngonanthus wilsonii* Mold. -- 91, 92  
*Syngonanthus xantholepis* Alv. Silv. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 110, 120, 123, 168, 443  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* f. *brevifolius* Mold. -- 120, 168  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold. -- 168, 425, 428, 444  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *grahamae* Mold. -- 120, 123  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *hirsutus* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *melanolepis* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. -- 168, 444  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold. -- 168, 428, 444  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *strigillosus* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold. -- 120, 123, 168, 444  
*Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold. -- 168, 404, 428, 444, 628  
*Syngonanthus xinguensis* Mold. -- 168  
*Syngonanthus yacuambensis* Mold. -- 129  
*Syngonanthus yapacanensis* Mold. -- 120  
*Syngonanthus yapacanensis* var. *hirsutus* Mold. -- 120

*Tonina* Aubl.

*Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl. -- 67, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 91, 104, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 129, 135, 169, 445

*Tonina fluviatilis* f. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 123

*Tonina fluviatilis* f. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 120

*Wurdackia* Mold.

*Wurdackia flabelliformis* Mold. -- 121

#### Part IX. Addenda

The following new records have come to light and the following additions and corrections have been found necessary since the typing of the preceding pages.

To the list of geographic distribution:

TEXAS:

*Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. -- add Refugio County

NEW MEXICO:

*Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *brevispicata* (Umber) Mold. [Otero County]\*

ARIZONA:

*Verbena bonariensis* L. [Maricopa County]

*Verbena chiricahensis* (Umber) Mold. [Cochise County]\*

MEXICO:

*Ghinia curassavica* var. *minor* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Mold. [Chiapas, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]\*

*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. -- add Guanajuato & Zacatecas

PANAMA:

*Avicennia germinans* f. *aberrans* Mold. [Panamá; San José Island]

VENEZUELA:

*Eriocaulon aquatile* Korn. [Apure]

*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *fuscus* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]

*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *huberi* Mold. [Amazonas]\*

*Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *orinocensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]\*

*Syngonanthus humboldtii* var. *nanus* Mold. [Apure]

GUYANA:

*Paepalanthus auyantepuiensis* Mold.

*Stachytarpheta angustissima* Mold.

GALÁPAGOS ISLANDS:

*Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Santa Cruz & Santiago]

PERU:

*Lantana cujabensis* f. *scabrifolia* Mold. [Junín]

*Lantana glutinosa* var. *rugosa* Mold. [Junín]\*

*Lantana trifolia* f. *pluripedunculata* Mold. [Loreto]

BRAZIL:

*Lantana balansae* var. *hatschbachii* Mold. [Paraná]\*

*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Amapá]

*Lantana trifolia* f. *pluripedunculata* Mold. [Acre]

NAURU ISLAND:

*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

To the list of rejected scientific names:

*Aegiphylle* Silva & Bahia = *Aegiphila* Jacq.

*Callicarpa cana* var. *integrifolia* f. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam pro parte = *C. erioclona* f. *glabrescens* Mold.

*Callicarpa candicans* var. *integrifolia* f. *glabriuscula* (H. J. Lam) Fosberg = *C. erioclona* f. *glabrescens* Mold.

*Callicarpa candicans* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Fosberg = *C. erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold.

*Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *margaritense* Poepp. & Mold. = *C. poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold.

*Duranta repens* var. *lópez-palacii* Mold. = *D. repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.

*Duranta sprucei* var. *columbiensis* Mold. = *D. sprucei* var. *colombiensis* Mold.

*Eriocaulon caesio* Gris. = *E. caesium* Griseb.

*Eriocaulon cinerum* R. Br. = *E. cinereum* R. Br.

*Gmelina asiatica* Wall. [in part] = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.

*Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.

*Leiothrix fruitans* Mont.-Scan. & Mazz. = *L. fluitans* (Mart.) Ruhl.

- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Britt. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.  
*Paepalanthus erigeron* Mart. ex Koern. = *P. erigeron* Mart.  
*Paepalanthus manicatus* V. A. Pouls. ex Malme = *P. manicatus* V. A. Pouls.  
*Paepalanthus succisus* Mart. ex Koern. = *P. succisus* Mart.  
*Paepalanthus tortilis* Mart. ex Koern. = *P. tortilis* Mart.  
*Phyla stochadaefolia* (L.) Small = *P. stoechadifolia* (L.) Small  
*Pityrodia atriplicifolia* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. atriplicifolia* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Pityrodia exserta* var. *exserta* [(Benth.) Munir] = *P. exserta* (Benth.) Munir  
*Pityrodia oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Pityrodia paniculata* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. paniculata* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Pityrodia verbascina* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Poeplanthus Kirkbr.* = *Paepalanthus* Mart.  
*Premna tomentosa* var. *detergibilis* C. B. Clarke = *P. foetida* Reinw.  
*Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *nanus* Mold. = *S. biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason  
*Syngonanthus vernonioides* Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.  
*Teijsmanniodendron novoguineense* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm. = *T. novo-guineense* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm.  
*Verbena fruticosa* Houst. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena fruticosa* Houst. & Mill. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.\*  
*Verbena lorentzii* Niederlein = *Junellia ligustrina* var. *lorentzii* (Niederlein) Mold.

To the index to geographic names:

- Dodges Island [New London County, Connecticut] -- 10  
 El Raton Island [Venezuela] -- 113  
 Fefen Islet [Caroline Islands] -- 324  
 New Mecklenburg Island, see New Ireland [Bismark Archipelago]  
 Pleasant Island, see Nauru Island  
 Segovia, see Nuevo Segovia [Nicaragua]  
 Ulu Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329

To the index to accepted names:

- Avicennia germinans* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 114  
*Junellia ligustrina* var. *lorentzii* (Niederlein) Mold. -- 186  
*Lantana balansae* var. *hatschbachii* Mold. -- 627  
*Lippia asperima* f. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 188

\* \* \* \* \*

Copies of "A FIFTH SUMMARY OF THE VERBENACEAE, AVICENNIACEAE, STILBACEAE, DICRA-STYLIDACEAE, SYMPHOREMACEAE, NYCTANTHACEAE, and ERIOCAULACEAE" (1971), 974 pp., with historical Preface, Acknowledgements, a List of 15,240 Rejected Names, a List of Rejected and Doubtful Records, a Statement of Policies, and a Tentative Dichotomous Key to the Families, Subfamilies, Tribes, Genera, Subgenera, Series, Sections, Subsections, Groups, Subgroups, Secondary Subgroups, and Grexes accepted, as well as those rejected, is still available from the author for \$25.00 plus postage, 303 Parkside Road, Plainfield, New Jersey 07060, U.S.A.

## Part X. Statistics

In the present work there are tentatively accepted as presumably valid in the

*Avicenniaceae*.....1 genus and 28 specific and infraspecific taxa  
*Chloanthaceae*.....13 genera and 144 specific and infraspecific taxa  
*Nyctanthaceae*.....2 genera and 3 specific taxa  
*Stilbaceae*.....5 genera and 14 specific and infraspecific taxa  
*Symphoremaceae*.....3 genera and 43 specific and infraspecific taxa  
*Verbenaceae*.....78 genera and 3,769 specific and infraspecific taxa  
*Eriocaulaceae*.....14 genera and 1,626 specific and infraspecific taxa  
 Total.....116 genera and 5,627 specific and infraspecific taxa

Accepted family and generic names..... 123  
 Accepted specific and infraspecific names..... 5,627  
 Accepted group names not including family or genus..... 258  
 Rejected names..... 19,150

Total names accounted for.....25,158







New York Botanical Garden Library  
QK495.A1 M66 gen

Moldenke, Harold No/A sixth summary of t



3 5185 00021 8048

